

and loving person but only someone who was close to him could comprehend the impact his parents decision had on his entire life. No matter how hard he tried he was not a happy person. It is true, Wiley took nothing from all his years of ranching, but instead he left it all to his wife and children to fight over until each of their deaths. Tragic decision to say the least.

In 1952 Wiley was 80 years old and living in Waco, TX, but then moved back to Taylor, Williamson, TX by 1954. In 1956 Wiley and his son Waldo met for a reunion after they had estranged relationship for over seventeen years because of the Jemeyson ranch. Wiley lived alone in an old house at the edge of Taylor, Texas surrounded by all his books and inventions. He was a devout Southern Baptist and preached this way of life to his children and grandchildren. In spite of his being alone and separated from his loved ones he seemed to be a man at peace with himself. Wiley was 86 years old when he died of a stroke in Austin, Texas on 6 September 1958 and is buried in the Taylor Cemetery, Taylor, Williamson, Texas.

Wiley Jameyson and Elsie May Deats were married on 22 Mar 1910 in Sherwood, Irion, Texas. **Elsie May Deats** was born on 7 Oct 1887 in Llano, Llano, Texas. She died on 31 May 1977 at the age of 89 in Graham, Young, Texas. She was buried on 3 Jun 1977 in May, Brown, Texas.

Wiley Jameyson and Elsie May Deats had the following children:

- +2062 i. **Frances Edith Jemeyson**, born 24 Nov 1910, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married Vincent Wiley, 29 Nov 1929; died 3 Mar 1998, Clute, Brazoria., Texas.
- +2063 ii. **Waldo Dale Jemeyson**, born 6 Aug 1912, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married Clarice Gerladine Creech Day, 13 Nov 1939, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico; died 20 Jun 1972, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- +2064 iii. **Pauline Teel Jemeyson**, born 11 Sep 1915, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married Emzie Glen Rampy, 18 Oct 1947, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; died 14 May 1998, Spring, Montgomery, Texas.
- +2065 iv. **Maxine Louise Jemeyson**, born 4 Oct 1917, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married Robert Amundsen, 2 Feb 1940.
- +2066 v. **Wiley Mae Jemeyson**, born 28 Nov 1919, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married L.B. Dewbre, 23 Sep 1949, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas.
- +2067 vi. **Althea Idalene Jemeyson**, born 24 Nov 1921, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married William Harrison Mace, 6 Apr 1941, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas.

1194. **Elihu James Jemeyson** (Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Feb 1876 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. He was buried in Sep 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died on 4 Sep 1934 at the age of 58 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. At one time Elihu and his brother, Wiley, owned 20 sections of ranch land in Tom Green County raising cattle and Angora goats. Tom Green County, Texas was known as the Mohair capital of the world. Elihu continues ranching until 1926 when he moves his family to San Marcus, Texas so his children can go to college there. In 1934 he dies in San Antonio State Hospital and is buried in that city.

Elihu James Jemeyson and Lola Amelia Evans were married in 1902. **Lola Amelia Evans** was born on 30 Dec 1882 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas. She was buried in Jul 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She died on 26 Jul 1959 at the age of 76 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas.

Elihu James Jemeyson and Lola Amelia Evans had the following children:

- +2068 i. **Velma Tiny Jemeyson**, born 26 Feb 1903, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; died 15 Jun 1994, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- +2069 ii. **Irma Jewell Jemeyson**, born 15 Oct 1906, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married Volney Fuglaar, 25 Dec 1926; died 14 Mar 1988, Big Spring, Howard.
- +2070 iii. **William Sherman Jemeyson**, born 30 May 1908, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; died 23 Jun 1977, Bandera, Bandera, Texas.
- +2071 iv. **Lola Amelia Jemeyson**, born 7 Dec 1910, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married Clyde Traver; died 1964.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2072 v. **Judson Hubert Jemeyson**, born 13 Aug 1911, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married Bobby Meeks; died Dec 1975.
- +2073 vi. **Frances Lorene Jemeyson**, born 12 Feb 1919, Christoval, Tom Green, Texas; married John Elbert Cox, 15 Oct 1938; died 1 Aug 1994, Bandera, Bandera, Texas.

1195. **Medora Jemeyson** (Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jan 1878 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. She died on 26 Sep 1964 at the age of 86 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She was buried on 28 Sep 1964 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

Medora Jemeyson and John T. Smith were married on 5 Mar 1895 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. **John T. Smith** was born on 3 Oct 1871. He was buried in Feb 1935 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. He died on 11 Feb 1935 at the age of 63 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

John T. Smith and Medora Jemeyson had the following children:

- 2074 i. **Vertner Sylvester Smith** was born on 27 Jul 1896 in Texas. He died on 5 Jan 1968 at the age of 71.
- 2075 ii. **Clyde C. Smith** was born on 17 Mar 1902 in Texas. He died on 12 Nov 1988 at the age of 86.
- +2076 iii. **Vera Effie Smith**, born 19 Apr 1905, Texas; married J.T. Swart; died 1 May 1955.
- 2077 iv. **Milburn Smith** was born on 22 Dec 1909.
- +2078 v. **Milton Jordan Smith**, born 10 Feb 1912, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; married Ima Jean Nelson; died 10 Mar 1977.

1196. **Alzena Allie Allison** (Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1874.

Alzena Allie Allison and Charles J. Kelichor were married on 10 May 1893. **Charles J. Kelichor** was born about 1873.

Charles J. Kelichor and Alzena Allie Allison had the following children:

- 2079 i. **Charles Kelichor** was born (date unknown).
- 2080 ii. **James Kelichor** was born (date unknown).
- 2081 iii. **Alma Kelichor** was born (date unknown).

1198. **Ollie Lee Allison** (Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Nov 1876 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. She died on 19 Nov 1961 at the age of 85 in Granger, Williamson, Texas.

Since Ollie Lee's father, Elihu Polk was the original owner of the land where the school, church, tabernacle, store and gin were built which became known as Allison, Texas She and her brothers and sisters and later some of her children would have gone to school and the family worshipped there. The school was later known as Friendship School. Parts of Allison was destroyed in 1921 by Willis Creek flooding so everything was moved about three miles east and away from Willis Creek and the new community was called Friendship. Friendship existed until about 1977 when the Laneport Dam was built on the San Gabriel River for Granger Lake. It was just a few miles down stream from the Allison land. This lake covered all of the Allison land and the Allison Cemetery. Ollie Lee and Tom Winningham lived and farmed the land that originally belonged to Ollie parents, Elihu Polk and Evie Allison.

Ollie Lee Allison and Isaac Thomas Winningham were married on 22 Dec 1898 in Williamson Co, TX.. **Isaac Thomas Winningham** was born on 23 Jan 1879 in Arkansas. He died in Sep 1962 at the age of 83 in Granger, Williamson, Texas.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Isaac Thomas Winningham and Ollie Lee Allison had the following children:

- 2082 i. **Alberta Winningham** was born on 29 Nov 1899 in Friendship, Williamson, Co..
- +2083 ii. **Bernice Winningham**, born 14 Jan 1903; married E.J. Rushing, 22 Dec 1922.
- +2084 iii. **Carrie Mae Winningham**, born 30 Jan 1905; married Willie Watson Robertson, 12 Jun 1920.
- +2085 iv. **Beulah Winningham**, born 22 Jun 1907; married D. Krauakopf, 11 Jun 1928.
- +2086 v. **William Thomas Winningham**, born 6 Feb 1910; married Mary Elliott, 7 Oct 1928.
- 2087 vi. **Baby Winningham** was born on 1 Dec 1912.
- +2088 vii. **Tommie Lee Winningham**, born 23 Dec 1922; married Glenn C. "Cliff" Stielow, 1 Jan 1946.

1199. **Arthur Polk Allison** (Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Nov 1879 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas. He died on 22 Nov 1904 at the age of 25 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He was buried in Williamson Co, TX..

Arthur Polk Allison and Byrtie Lorena Heart were married on 22 Dec 1901 in Williamson Co, TX.. **Byrtie Lorena Heart** was born on 12 Dec 1880 in Corn Hill, Williamson, Texas.

Arthur Polk Allison and Byrtie Lorena Heart had the following children:

- 2089 i. **Unknown Allison** was born on 8 Jun 1902 in Granger, Williamson Texas. She died on 25 Jun 1902 at the age of 0 in Williamson Co, TX.. She was buried in Allison Cemetary, Williamson Co., TX.
- +2090 ii. **Arthur Polk Allison**, born 18 Feb 1904; married Unknown Allison.

1203. **Elihu Crawford Allison** (Samuel Neely-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Nov 1875 in Texas. He died on 4 Oct 1922 at the age of 46 in Texas.

Elihu Crawford Allison and Emma Florence Sayers were married on 5 May 1896. **Emma Florence Sayers** was born on 17 Mar 1880 in Grand Cane, Louisiana. She died on 29 May 1950 at the age of 70 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

Elihu Crawford Allison and Emma Florence Sayers had the following child:

- +2091 i. **Elvis Allison**, married Otus Donald Elliott.

1206. **Delila A. Allison** (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jan 1855 in Allison, Williamson Co., TX.¹⁶⁶ She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 05. She died after 1882 at the age of 27.

Delila A. Allison and J. C. McCall were married on 22 Sep 1871 in Allison, Williamson County, TX. **J. C. McCall** was born on 21 Jan 1847 in Alabama. He died on 4 May 1898 at the age of 51 in Yarelton, Milam, Texas.

1208. **Mary Magdalena Allison**¹⁶⁶ (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Sep 1869 in Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.. She died on 4 May 1950 at the age of 80.

Mary Magdalena Allison and John Calvin Joy were married. **John Calvin Joy** was born (date unknown).

1209. **George Ann Allison**¹⁶⁶ (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jul 1873 in Rockdale, TX. He died on 29 Jul 1955 at the age of 82.

George Ann Allison and Richard Roland were married on 16 Aug 1888 in Lee Co, TX.. **Richard Roland** was born (date unknown).

1210. **Pathenia Allison** (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Dec 1874 in Rockdale, Milan Co, TX..

Pathenia Allison and Franklin Roosevelt Griffin were married in May 1892. **Franklin Roosevelt Griffin** was born about 1871.

Franklin Roosevelt Griffin and Pathenia Allison had the following child:

- 2092 i. **Homer Lee Griffin**¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).

1212. **Elihue Creswell Allison** (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Dec 1877. He died on 7 Feb 1957 at the age of 79. He was buried in Dinuba, CA..

Elihue Creswell Allison and Eva W. Blount were married. **Eva W. Blount**, daughter of Robert Edward Blount and Ida Lee Joy, was born on 2 Jul 1893. She died in Nov 1980 at the age of 87. She was buried in Dinuba, CA..

Elihue Creswell Allison and Eva W. Blount had the following children:

- 2093 i. **Hazel Cleo Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born on 5 May 1909. She died 16 Nov 19676.
- +2094 ii. **Elisha Criswell Allison**, born 7 Mar 1911; married Lillian McClendon; died 19 Oct 1985.
- 2095 iii. **Tollie Davis Allison** was born about 1912.
- 2096 iv. **Leoni Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born on 26 Jan 1914. She died on 1 Feb 1914 at the age of 0.
- 2097 v. **Robert Monroe Allison** was born on 5 Apr 1915. He died on 22 Jan 1976 at the age of 60.
- +2098 vi. **Ida Ruth Allison**, born 23 Jul 1917; married Howard Richardson; died 7 Apr 2000.
- 2099 vii. **Milburn Lee Allison** was born on 23 Nov 1922. He died in 2002 at the age of 80.
- 2100 viii. **Oma Cleta Allison** was born on 6 Oct 1925. She died on 17 Jun 1938 at the age of 12 in Littlefield, TX..
- 2101 ix. **Alpha Maxine Allison** was born on 28 Mar 1928. She died on 11 Oct 1987 at the age of 59.
- +2102 x. **Doris Durlene Allison**, born 3 Aug 1932; married Unk. Holcomb; married Unk. Snyder; died 6 Jun 1985, Medford, OR..
- 2103 xi. **Jerry Leonard Allison** was born on 13 Nov 1935. He died on 13 Nov 1935 at the age of 0.

Elihue Creswell Allison and Emmer Virginia McKnight were married. **Emmer Virginia McKnight** was born (date unknown).

Elihue Creswell Allison and Emmer Virginia McKnight had the following children:

- 2104 i. **Alfred Eddie Allison** was born in Feb 1902. He died in Jul 1902 at the age of 0.
- +2105 ii. **Nancy Jane Allison**, born 31 Mar 1903, Leon Co, TX.; married Wylie Pressly Wright; died 6 Jan 1984, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX..

1213. **David Crockett Allison** (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Dec 1877. He died on 12 Sep 1918 at the age of 40.

David Crockett Allison and Laura evans were married. **Laura evans**¹⁶⁶, daughter of William Evans and Malinda Noss, was born in 1878. She died in 1961 at the age of 83.

David Crockett Allison and Laura evans had the following children:

- +2106 i. **Ethel Allison**, born 1914, OK.; married Unk. Gillespie; died 1935, Marietta, OK..
- +2107 ii. **Bethel Allison**, married Unk. Hodges.
- 2108 iii. **Addie Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2109 iv. **Gladys Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2110 v. **Fannie Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2111 vi. **George Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2112 vii. **Lloyd Allison** was born (date unknown).

1214. **Louisa Jemimah Allison** (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.. She died on 4 Dec 1964 at the age of 81 in AZ..

Louisa Jemimah Allison and Charlie Cross were married. **Charlie Cross** was born (date unknown).

1215. **William Franklin Allison**¹⁶⁶ (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jul 1885 in Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.. He died on 22 Aug 1953 at the age of 68 in Pocasset, OK..

William Franklin Allison and Lena Buelah Mayes were married on 17 Mar 1907. **Lena Buelah Mayes**¹⁶⁶ was born on 30 Oct 1890. She died on 23 May 1968 at the age of 77.

William Franklin Allison and Lena Buelah Mayes had the following children:

- +2113 i. **Ulas Robert Allison**, born 8 Jan 1908; married Sally Blanche Tyree, 23 Oct 1934; died 3 Jan 1967.
- 2114 ii. **Thomas Earvin Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born on 16 May 1910. He died on 20 May 1919 at the age of 9.
- 2115 iii. **Reatha Rosa Allison** was born on 19 Jul 1912. She died on 12 Nov 1914 at the age of 2.
- +2116 iv. **Ruby Leora Allison**, born 21 Aug 1915; married Karl Alfred Lantz, 18 Aug 1934; died 22 Feb 1988.
- +2117 v. **William Franklin Allison Jr.**, born 9 Jan 1919; married Juanita Maggie Warren; died 12 Feb 1992.
- +2118 vi. **Agnes Viola "AV" Allison**, born 28 Oct 1922; married James henry Garrett, 2 Mar 1944.
- 2119 vii. **Norbin Lee "Jack" Allison** was born on 28 Feb 1925. He died on 20 Sep 1927 at the age of 2.
- +2120 viii. **Emma Mae Allison**, born 29 Sep 1927; married Stanley Nelson Gentry, 17 Jun 1949.
- +2121 ix. **Alford Ray Allison**, born 24 Oct 1930; married Anna Me Pearce.

1216. **Charlie Lee Allison**¹⁶⁶ (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Rockdale, Milan Co, TX.. He died in May 1966 at the age of 77 in Elmore City, OK..

Charlie Lee Allison and Jewell Grizdell were married. **Jewell Grizdell** was born (date unknown).

Charlie Lee Allison and Jewell Grizdell had the following child:

2122 i. **David Charles Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).

1217. **Robert Richard "Kye" Allison** (David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Sep 1890 in Indian Territory. He died on 30 Apr 1934 at the age of 43.

Robert Richard "Kye" Allison and Callie McReynolds were married. **Callie McReynolds** was born (date unknown).

1218. **Jemima Annie Allison** (Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Allison, Williamson Co., TX. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 03. She died on 2 Sep 1898 at the age of 41 in Lexington, Lee Co., TX.

Jemima Annie Allison and Thomas Jefferson Barnett were married on 3 Feb 1881 in Giddings, Lee Co., TX. **Thomas Jefferson Barnett** was born on 18 Jul 1845 in Itawamba County, Mississippi. He died about 1912 at the age of 67.

Thomas Jefferson Barnett and Jemima Annie Allison had the following children:

- +2123 i. **Elihue Madison Barnett**, born 10 Mar 1882, Lexington, Lee Co., TX; married Zela Nixon, 14 Jan 1904, Lee Co, TX.; died 1964, Mount Sylvan, Smith Co., TX.
- +2124 ii. **John Wesley Barnett**, born 2 Nov 1883, Lexington, Lee Co., TX; married Henrietta White, 13 Sep 1903, Hamilton, TX; married Bertha Lera Pettiet, 3 Aug 1908, Hamilton Co., TX; died 5 Jul 1966, Carlton, Hamilton Co., TX.
- +2125 iii. **Frances Lozana Barnett**, born 15 Jul 1885, Lexington, Lee Co., TX; married Andrew Garrett Babe Christopher, 31 Dec 1907, Hamilton Co., TX; died 18 Oct 1958, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX.
- +2126 iv. **Thomas William Barnett**, born 21 Nov 1886, Lexington, Lee Co., TX; married Charlotte (Lottie) Elizabeth Patterson, 12 Jan 1907, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; died 2 Dec 1957, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- +2127 v. **George Henry Barnett**, born 5 Apr 1888, Lee Co, TX.; married Nora Elizabeth Miller, 5 Jan 1910, Hamilton Co., TX; died 20 Mar 1967, Carlton, Hamilton Co., TX.
- +2128 vi. **Mary Jane Barnett**, born 15 Jun 1890, Lexington, Lee County, Texas; married Richard Cleveland White, 31 Dec 1907, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas; died 10 May 1949, Blythe, CA.
- +2129 vii. **Elijah Carl Barnett**, born 4 Aug 1893, Lexington, Lee Co., TX; married Pearl Alice Tippie, 23 Feb 1913, Hamilton Co., TX; died 22 May 1961, Hamilton Co., TX.
- +2130 viii. **Charles Franklin Barnett**, born 7 Feb 1896, Lee Co, TX.; married Alma R Hulsey, 29 Jan 1914, Hamilton Co., TX; died 19 Sep 1983, Hamilton Co., TX.
- 2131 ix. **Andrew Jackson Barnett** was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Lee Co, TX.. He died on 18 Jun 1899 at the age of 0 in Lexington, Lee Co., TX.

1219. **Emily Jane Allison** (Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 May 1859 in Williamson Co, TX.. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Williamson Co, TX.. 01. She died in 1893 at the age of 34 in Lee Co, TX.. Emily was buried in Center Point Cem. Lee Co., Texas.

Emily Jane Allison and George Lafayette Kilpatrick were married on 25 Nov 1885 in Lee Co, TX.. **George Lafayette Kilpatrick** was born on 4 Jul 1862 in Linden, Perry County, Tennessee. He died on 11 Mar 1941 at the age of 78 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. He was buried in Hico Cemetary, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX. George was in Farmer.

George Lafayette Kilpatrick and Emily Jane Allison had the following children:

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2132 i. **Alfred Criswell Kilpatrick**, born 13 Feb 1888, Lee Co, TX.; married Mary Ella McQuinn, 8 Jul 1908, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas; died 28 Nov 1958, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- 2133 ii. **Daughter Kilpatrick** was born in 1893. She died in 1893 at the age of 0. She was buried in Center Point Cem. Lee Co., Texas.

1220. **John Anderson Allison** (Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1862 in Milam County, TX. He died about 1896 at the age of 34 in Normangee, Leon Co., TX.

John Anderson Allison and Minnie Jenette McKnight were married on 22 Jul 1889 in Normangee, Leon Co., Texas. **Minnie Jenette McKnight** was born on 7 Jul 1873 in Choctaw Co., MS. She died on 21 Feb 1920 at the age of 46 in Stonewall Co, TX..

John Anderson Allison and Minnie Jenette McKnight had the following children:

- 2134 i. **Stacie Jenette Allison** was born on 10 Jul 1891 in Rogers Prairie, Normangee, Leon Co., TX. She died in San Diego, CA.
- +2135 ii. **Robert Carl Allison**, born 26 Aug 1893, Normangee, Leon Co., TX; married Florence Pearl Martin, 20 Apr 1919, Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX; died 27 Jul 1970, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
- +2136 iii. **Rosie Lee Allison**, born 29 Apr 1895, Rogers Prairie, Normangee, Leon Co., TX.

1221. **James (Jim)Thomas Allison** (Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Aug 1862 in Allison, Williamson County, Texas. He died on 14 Feb 1943 at the age of 80 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was buried in Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Frances E. Valentine was born (date unknown).

James (Jim)Thomas Allison and Malinda Elizabeth Bell Murrell were married on 15 Apr 1906 in Lee Co, TX.. **Malinda Elizabeth Bell Murrell** was born in 1876.

James (Jim)Thomas Allison and Malinda Elizabeth Bell Murrell had the following children:

- +2137 i. **William Edward Allison**, born 14 Apr 1907, Lee Co, TX.; married Bobbie Bounds, Aug 1928, Penola County, Texas; died 24 Jul 1943, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- +2138 ii. **Phoebe Lillian Allison**, born 21 Dec 1911, Milam County, Texas; married Walter J. Weidner; married Homer DeWitt Short, 6 Dec 1925, Hamilton County, Texas; died bef 1998, Temple, Bell County, Texas.

1222. **William Elihue Allison** (Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Feb 1864 in Allison, Williamson Co, Texas. He died on 26 Dec 1953 at the age of 89 in Marlow, Milam, Texas. He was buried in Marlow Cem., Milam, Texas.

William Elihue Allison and Mary Lillian Quinney were married on 15 May 1887 in Milam County, TX. **Mary Lillian Quinney** was born on 6 May 1870 in Selma, Alabama. She was buried in Marlow Cem., Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. Mary Lillian was a member of the Baptist Church

William Elihue Allison and Mary Lillian Quinney had the following children:

- +2139 i. **Susan Arminta Allison**, born 10 Mar 1888, Lexington, Lee Co., Texas; married Charles Louis Posey, 2

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2140 ii. **Edward Elihue Allison**, born 26 Feb 1890, Lexington, Lee Co., Texas; married Flossie B. Murrell Walston, 1908, Texas; died 3 Oct 1971, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas.
- +2141 iii. **Emily Birdie Allison**, born 7 May 1892, Lee Co, TX.; married Clarence Ross Posey, 23 Aug 1908, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; died 9 Oct 1970, Harris Co., Texas.
- +2142 iv. **Archie Calvin Allison**, born 29 Nov 1897, Lexington, Lee Co., Texas; married Ive Leona Hooper, 12 Apr 1913, Milam Co., Texas; died 12 Oct 1959, ? California.
- +2143 v. **William Edward Lee Allison**, born 11 Oct 1902, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married Ola Richie, 3 Dec 1922, Milam Co., Texas; died 7 May 1928, California.

William Elihue Allison and Ida Turner were married on 10 Jul 1942 in Texas. **Ida Turner** was born (date unknown).

William Elihue Allison and Lottie E. Stephens were married on 26 Sep 1946 in Hico, Hamilton, Texas. **Lottie E. Stephens** was born on 4 Nov 1879.

1226. **Richmond Carroll Allison** (John Anderson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Aug 1869 in Missouri. He died on 25 Aug 1954 at the age of 84 in San Antonio, Texas.

Richmond Carroll Allison and Rosella Pinnell were married on 22 Sep 1892 in Albany, Texas. **Rosella Pinnell** was born on 22 Aug 1870 in Iredell, Texas. She died on 17 Aug 1961 at the age of 90 in San Antonio, Texas.

Richmond Carroll Allison and Rosella Pinnell had the following children:

- +2144 i. **Walter Corbett Allison**, born 7 Mar 1894, Seymore , Baylor County, Texas; married Rena Batey, 26 Feb 1926, Nixon Guadalupe County, Texas; died 10 Aug 1982, Odessa, Texas.
- 2145 ii. **Alice Gwendolyn Allison** was born on 13 Jun 1896.
- 2146 iii. **Lytle David Allison** was born on 13 Jul 1898.
- 2147 iv. **Archie Carroll Allison** was born on 19 Mar 1900.
- 2148 v. **Theodocia Allison** was born on 6 Apr 1904.
- 2149 vi. **Ray Horace Allison** was born on 2 Jul 1908.
- 2150 vii. **Aubrey Elton Allison** was born on 9 Jun 1911.

1233. **William Milburn Allison**¹⁶⁶ (William Franklin-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1856 in Daveilla, Milam Co, TX..

William Milburn Allison and Elizabeth Elzara Whittington were married. **Elizabeth Elzara Whittington**¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).

William Milburn Allison and Elizabeth Elzara Whittington had the following children:

- 2151 i. **Milburn Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).
- 2152 ii. **Jim Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born about 1874.
- 2153 iii. **David Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born about 1876.
- +2154 iv. **Robert Lee Allison**, born 1878, TX.; married Julia Allison.
- 2155 v. **Laura Arabelle Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1880 in Milam Co, TX.. She died on 11 Jul 1948 at the age of 68 in Gila, Grant Co, NM..
- 2156 vi. **Sterling Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1880 in Milam Co, TX..
- +2157 vii. **DeWildy Allison**, born 1884, TX.; married Ella Allison.

- 2158 viii. **Albert Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1887.
- 2159 ix. **Walter Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1893. He died in 1915 at the age of 22.
- +2160 x. **Bonnie Ewen Allison**, born 4 Mar 1898; married Bertha Allison; died Jun 1956.
- 2161 xi. **Jessie Mae Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born on 5 Jan 1900. She died on 6 Jun 1991 at the age of 91.
- +2162 xii. **Bessie Lee Allison**, born 16 Feb 1903, Purcell, McClain Co, OK.; married Joseph Bernard Cunningham; died 29 Jun 1946, Purcell, McClain Co, OK..

1236. **Ida Mae Allison** (Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Feb 1887 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX. She died in Nov 1965 at the age of 78 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX.

Obituary- Seymour (RNS)--Mrs. Thomas J. Elam 76, who lived 15 miles east of Seymour since 1907, died at 11 p.m. Saturday in Baylor County Hospital.

Funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Calvary Baptist Church with the Rev. L. D. Regeon officiating. Burial will be in the Westover Cemetery under direction of Elliston Funeral Home. Born Feb 25, 1889, in Tom Green County, She married Mr. Elam December 1908, in Baylor, County.

Survivors include her husband; two sons, Troy of Modesto, Calif., and Truman of Manteca, Calif.; one daughter, Mrs. Wiora Robinson of Hinton, Okla.; three brothers, Carlos Allison of Denair, Calif., Emmett Allison of Buchanan Dam, and Oyd of Ceres, Calif.; 11 grandchildren and 12 great - grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Bob Farr, John Herman Farr, Pearce Hall, Dee Hall, Roy Quisenberry, Jr. and Ed Myers. She was buried in EWestover Cemetery, Baylor, TX..

Ida Mae Allison and Thomas "Tom" Jefferson Elam were married on 13 Dec 1908 in Baylor Co., TX. **Thomas "Tom" Jefferson Elam**, son of , was born on 6 Sep 1888. He died on 31 Aug 1968 at the age of 79 in Baylor Co., TX.

Thomas James ELAM5, GG Uncle, 1393 Birth Date: 6 Sep 1888 65 Birth Place: Coryell Co., TX Death Date: 31 Aug 1968, age: 79 Death Place: Weatherford, Ok Burial Place: Westover Cemetery, Westover, Baylor, TX Father: James Pamplin ELAM, GG Grandfather, 1408 (1852-1916) Mother: Amelia Catherine WHITE, GG Grandmother, 1412 (1854-1936) Obit: Former Seymour Resident Dies Seymour, TX (special) Thomas James Elam, 79, former resident of Seymour, died Saturday evening in a Weatherford, Okla., Hospital. He resided in Bridgeport, Okla., for two years. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday from Calvary Baptist Church in Seymour with Rev. Arthur Tigert, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Westover Cemetery under direction of Elliston Funeral Home of Seymour.

Elam was born Sept., 6, 1888, in Coryell County, Tex. Surviving are two sons, Troy of Modesto, California.; a daughter Mrs. Wyora Robinson of Bridgeport, Okla.; 11 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Thomas "Tom" Jefferson Elam and Ida Mae Allison had the following children:

- +2163 i. **Troy Franklin Elam**, born 10 Apr 1909, Baylor Co., TX; married Lora Elma Barber, 1927; died 24 Jan 1992, Modesto, CA.
- +2164 ii. **Truman Howard Elam**, born 25 Aug 1915, Baylor Co., TX; married Birdie Lovoice McKee; died 1 Aug 1988, Turlock, CA..
- +2165 iii. **Vennie Wyora Elam**, born 11 Mar 1926, Tahoka, Lynn Co., TX; married Albert Robertson, 25 Sep 1945, Modesto, CA.

1237. **Guss Manford Allison** (Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Apr 1887 in Rogers, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 13 Dec 1918 at the age of 31 in Hugo, OK.

Guss Manford Allison and Minnie Augusta Hamilton were married on 19 Feb 1910 in Johnson City, Blanco Co., Tx. **Minnie Augusta Hamilton** was born in 1894. She died in 1975 at the age of 81 in Tohoka, Lynn Co., TX.

Guss Manford Allison and Minnie Augusta Hamilton had the following child:

- +2166 i. **Wilford Dorsey Allison**, born 26 Nov 1914, Seymour, Baylor Co., TX.

1238. **Dora Allison** (Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Sep 1890 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX. She died on 7 Aug 1965 at the age of 74 in Glendale, AZ.

Dora Allison and Isaac Daniel Elam were married on 22 Dec 1912 in Roundtimbers, TX. **Isaac Daniel Elam**, son of , was born on 3 Aug 1891 in Coryell Co., TX. He died on 7 Aug 1947 at the age of 56 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA.

Isaac Daniel Elam and Dora Allison had the following children:

- +2167 i. **Navada Elam**, born 16 Oct 1913, Seymour, Baylor Co., TX; died 7 Sep 1986, Boyd, TX.
- +2168 ii. **Cathryn Juanita Elam**, born 31 Mar 1916, Westover, Baylor Co., TX; married Oscar Keith Henyan, 7 Jan 1940; died 24 Oct 2006, Waldron, Scott Co., AR.
- +2169 iii. **Dora Pearl Elam**, born 4 Jan 1918, Westover, Baylor Co., TX; died 30 Jul 2006, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX..
- +2170 iv. **Mildred Bernice Elam**, born 27 May 1921, Westover, Baylor Co., TX; married Ira Rutherford, 7 Jun 1941; died 7 Mar 1972, Glendale, AZ.
- +2171 v. **James P Elam**, born 31 Jan 1924, Westover, Baylor Co., TX; married Samy Sammie Bell Boyd, 29 Oct 1944, Vera, Baylor Co., TX.
- +2172 vi. **Isaac Clifford Elam**, born 22 Nov 1928, Westover, Baylor Co., TX.
- +2173 vii. **Audrey Leola Elam**, born 26 Nov 1930, Westover, Baylor Co., TX; married Elmer C Mills, 9 Oct 1950, Clovis, NM; married John T Williams, 4 Oct 1954, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

1240. **Carlos Lewis Allison** (Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Muskogee, Ind.Terr., OK. He died on 16 Jun 1976 at the age of 79 in Denair, CA.

Carlos Lewis Allison and Alta Mae Brock were married on 20 Sep 1924 in Tahoka, Lynn Co., TX. **Alta Mae Brock** was born on 27 Jun 1906. She died in 1993 at the age of 87 in Turlock, CA.

Carlos Lewis Allison and Alta Mae Brock had the following children:

- +2174 i. **Roy Manford Allison**, born 9 Apr 1926; married Maria Ester Lillie Bejorano.
- +2175 ii. **Beryl Gene Allison**, born 24 Apr 1931; married Ann Marie Weckworth.
- +2176 iii. **Samuel Robert Allison**, born 8 Nov 1932; married Dona Clare Spears.
- +2177 iv. **Nancy Lu Allison**, born 25 May 1935; married Melvin Raymond Lindbeck.

1241. **Emmett Luther Allison** (Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Tx. He died in 1990 at the age of 88 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

Emmett Luther Allison and Claudie Gertrude Standley were married on 22 May 1934. **Claudie Gertrude Standley** died on 2 May 2006 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

Emmett Luther Allison and Claudie Gertrude Standley had the following children:

- +2178 i. **Frala Claudine Allison**, born 4 Apr 1935; married J W Hurley, 25 Mar 1952; died 4 Oct 1995.
- +2179 ii. **Francis Juanell Allison**, born 18 May 1935; married Earl Woodard, 22 Jun 1957.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1242. **Winnie Allison** (Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Tx. She died in 1937 at the age of 35 in Post, Garza Co., TX.

Oscar Oden was born on 2 Feb 1899. He died in 1960 at the age of 61.

Oscar Oden and Winnie Allison had the following children:

- +2180 i. **Nelta Fay Oden**, married Toby Coggins.
- +2181 ii. **Sybil Belinda Oden**, born 10 Sep 1927; married Jack O'Neal; died 30 Apr 1972.

1244. **James Frederick Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Aug 1875 in Milam County, TX. He died on 9 Mar 1929 at the age of 53 in Stephens County, TX. He was buried in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX. The following is from the book, "Throckmorton County, Texas", 1984, Throckmorton County History Committee / Specialty Publishing, Inc., Lubbock, TX, shown as being contributed by Ms. Johnnie Carol Sullivan Jones, a granddaughter of James and Bessie (Johnnie's mother was Vera Allison):

James and Bessie lived in the canyon down by Ranger, Eastland County, TX, before coming to Throckmorton County. There they farmed the land raising grain for feed and bread, sugar cane for sorghum syrup, vegetables for canning, hogs for lard, soap, and meat. The hogs were also butchered and sold in the coal mining town of Strawn for money to buy the few staples needed such as salt, sugar, soda and fabric for clothing. Bessie dried her fruit for winter months, she washed her clothing on a rub-board, and she never went to bed without a starched and ironed nightgown on her children, which she made from the flour sacks they got at the mill. James played the fiddle for square dances to add to the income for his large family.

James and Bessie first came to Throckmorton County in 1911. Following the loss of their child from Typhoid Fever. They farmed the land at New Town [Lusk] on the old Allison place. In 1913 they went back to the canyon in Eastland County and stayed until 1918. They returned to Throckmorton County and farmed the land at New Town until 1924. They bought a farm south of Woodson where they lived until James passed away at the age of 53. Bessie sold the farm in 1947 and lived with her children until her death in 1979 at the age of 100 years, 2 months and 3 days.

* * *

James ("Little Jim") was a wonderful husband and father, but unfortunately died young from blood poisoning from a minor surgical procedure. Not only did he leave his wife and large family, but he left his best friend and fishing buddy, Pierce Butler HARLING, who was married to Jim's sister, Mattie.

James Frederick Allison and Bessie Walton were married on 26 Dec 1896 in Milam County, TX. **Bessie Walton** was born on 9 Aug 1879 in Milam County, TX. She was buried in 1979 in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX. She died on 12 Oct 1979 at the age of 100 in Throckmorton County, TX.

James Frederick Allison and Bessie Walton had the following children:

- 2182 i. **Baby Allison** was born before 1899. He/she died Stillborn.
- 2183 ii. **Otha Allison** was born on 19 Jul 1899. He died in 1910 at the age of 11. Died in 1910 from Typhoid Fever.
- 2184 iii. **Darrell Allison** was born on 10 Feb 1901.
- +2185 iv. **Gladys Allison**, born 20 Sep 1902, Ranger, Eastland Co., TX; married Unknown Sullivan, 2 Dec 1922, Throckmorton Co., TX; died 20 Jun 1975, Burnett, TX.
- +2186 v. **Curtis Manning Allison**, born 11 Jan 1903, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; married Cora Mae Walker; died 11 Jul 1960, Throckmorton County, TX.
- +2187 vi. **Virgil Emel Allison**, born 11 Jun 1905, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; married Ruth Susie Wright; died 23 Oct 1984, Throckmorton County, TX.
- +2188 vii. **Vera Allison**, born 14 Mar 1907; married Unknown Smith; married Isacc Clarence Sullivan, 2 Mar 1935,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- Throckmorton Co., TX.
- +2189 viii. **Otto Juan Allison**, born 13 May 1909, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; married Ruby Jones; married Dovie Cameron Perkins; died 22 May 1972, Temple, Bell County, TX.
 - +2190 ix. **Lucille Allison**, born 10 Feb 1911; married Cecil Horton.
 - +2191 x. **Nova Elvana Allison**, born 12 Feb 1913, Lusk, Throckmorton County, TX; married Thomas Parker Riley, 24 Feb 1929, Throckmorton Co., TX.
 - 2192 xi. **Elvis James Allison** was born on 16 Apr 1915.
 - 2193 xii. **Elsie Beatrice Allison** was born on 8 May 1917 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. She died on 24 Dec 1919 at the age of 2 in Throckmorton County, TX.
 - +2194 xiii. **Andrew Jackson II Allison**, born 26 Jan 1919, Throckmorton County, TX; married Vernell Bufkin; died 14 Sep 1989, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.
 - 2195 xiv. **Delbert Lee Allison** was born on 11 Jan 1921.

1245. **Mattie Elizabeth Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 May 1877 in Davilla, Milam County, TX. She died on 27 Nov 1964 at the age of 87 in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX. She was buried in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX. "Ma" was my great-grandmother, and she lived until about a week before my 18th birthday, so I remember her well, and loved her so much. She was a great cook. I would observe her using an old teacup (which I would dearly love to see once again) to add flour or other ingredients. She canned and pickled and baked. Her husband ("Pa") always said of her that her waist was so tiny, he could span it with his hands.

Ma even taught my mother to cook--Mother was from Montana, and didn't know how to cook "Texas food, Texas-style". Mattie was a great teacher, and Mother was an apt pupil. Oh, that pie crust and those biscuits! Chicken 'n Dumplings, strawberry-rhubarb preserves, watermelon pickles! Fresh cucumbers and tomatoes and green beans!

Mattie Elizabeth Allison and Pierce Butler Harling were married on 15 Jul 1896 in Davilla, Milam County, TX. **Pierce Butler Harling** was born on 22 Oct 1872 in Edgefield District, SC. He died on 16 Feb 1957 at the age of 84 in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX. He was buried in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX. Worked as Transfer Man for two railroads in Taylor, Williamson County, TX, during the 1890s. Spent the remainder of his life as a farmer in Woodson, Throckmorton County, Texas.

Had piercing, sky-blue eyes and could sing anything. He even sang on the radio and was paid for it! His great-granddaughter, Barbara Jean Harvey Mircovich has a record of his singing.

He was very tall (about 6 feet 3 inches) and always slender.

His namesake was Col. Pierce M. Butler, hero in the War of 1812 and Governor of SC.

Pierce Butler Harling and Mattie Elizabeth Allison had the following children:

- +2196 i. **Cleo Adell Harling**, born 20 Aug 1897, Davilla, Milam County, TX; married "Frank" Arthur Franklin Pierce, 10 Jan 1921; died 9 Aug 1980, Yoakum, Lavaca County, TX.
- +2197 ii. **Jamie Aileen Harling**, born 9 May 1902, Ranger, Eastland Co., TX; married Floyd Everett, 1923.
- +2198 iii. **Velma Argieree Harling**, born 27 Mar 1905, Albany, Shackelford County, TX; married Charley Weatherby, 14 Jun 1925, Albany, Shackelford County, TX; died abt 1995.
- +2199 iv. **Addie Leah Harling**, born 2 Oct 1907, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 20 Mar 1950.

1247. **Edna Leah Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Oct 1881 in Davilla, Milam County, TX. She died on 31 May 1980 at the age of 98 in Rising Star, Eastland County, TX. THE MEMOIRS OF EDNA LEAH (ALLISON) BARNES - Born 1881; Died 1980

My Grandfather's name was James ALLISON. He married Delilah HOWARD, my Grandmother. My grandfather came to Texas in the year of 1835 with his family. They came in covered wagons drawn by oxen. So could only make a few miles, for they brought their cattle with them, and all the older boys . . . drove the cattle, scouted ahead, and looked out [for] a good camping place, and others would have their axes and cut out a road, for there were no roads in those days. There were several families that came together from Tennessee to Texas. And when we were little children, my father would have us all spell bound (gathered around him) telling all the things that happened on the way. One of the boys was appointed to look after the fire as they had to use flint "punk" to kindle a fire, and so they would cover the fire (in a hole in the ground) and go back at night and get an iron pot full of coals to use to cook supper so they could travel very slowly.

In Arkansaw my Uncle John was born. They were fighting in Texas with the Mexicans. My grandfather preempted a home stead [in Texas]. And that is the time outlaws from other states tried to take over. When a home steader had his land all under cultivation and a log cabin, then the outlaws would come in (a dozen or more) and tell them they would give them 24 or 36 hrs to get ready and get out, or they would come back with enough men and amunition to really put them out.

One day my grandfather was sitting in the shade of the log cabin. (By the way, I have looked at the old log cabin myself and had a lot of serious thought of what happened there.) While my grandfather was reading his bible, a crowd of rough looking men rode up (all the boys were out on the range). And the leader of the men asked are you the owner of this spread? Yes I am my grandfather replied. The outlaw said, we have come to take it over, and if you go without any trouble, there will be no lives lost. My grandfather said, Now Mr. you will have to give me time. My wagon wheels has to be fixed. They are all loose and have to be swelled or I would not get any where. So the "outlaw" said I'll give you three days. After the men left, my uncles came in from the range. My grandfather sent each of them in a different direction to get word to every home steader. And grandfather had a boy hired I remember his name was Jennings, the outlaws caught him and tried to make him swear he knew of some crime my grandfather had committed, but he told them Mr. ALLISON was one of the best men he ever knew. So they hung him to a tree, pulled him up the third time trying to make him tell something on grandfather. So they turned him loose and told him not to go back to grandfathers. (Jennings was only about 18 yrs.) But Jennings came straight back to grandfathers as fast as he could make it.

During this time my grandfather was a very buse [busy] man. He went to Round Rock and had a "Big Buffalo Gun" made, it would hold slugs, bolts or anything of kind. And when it was fired it sounded like a cannon.

The day came for grandfather to fight or run, so he was ready for them. To the north of the log cabin was a creek or ravine [actually, the San Gabriel River, Williamson County, Texas]. The outlaws were across this creek and they had a cannon, but they never did get it set up but what the lead balls they used went over the cabin and they were never able to make a hit. My grandfather had so many neighbors there and all had guns, and all would turn loose at one time and the old big buffalo gun would turn loose. It made more noise than all the rest put together. One of the men screamed out, lets get out of here or ALLISON will kill us all. They never came back for any more. By the way the Big gun was stolen but it is now in Round Rock Museum.

The school house was a log cabin, and you know all of my grandfathers Sons had a lot of teaching at home, and all wrote a beautiful hand and could draw anything.

My grandmother [Delilah HOWARD] was a beautiful woman, they had a large family. Here I will give their names: Uncle David [b. 1830, a twin], Uncle Elihu [b. 1830, a twin], Uncle Jimmy [b. 1843], Uncle Tommy [b. 1841], Uncle John (born in 1833 in Ark. on the way to Texas), Uncle Bill born in 1846 in Texas, Uncle Bob born in 1853 in Texas and lived till he was 30 before he married. And Andrew Jackson [b. 1855], my dad, was the baby. They, my grandparents had one daughter, but we all called her Aunt Sis, but us children never knew her [actually, they had four daughters: Sarah, b. 1837; Elizabeth, b. 1838; Louisa Jemima, b. 1849; and Melvina, b. abt. 1857]. My dad was born in the log cabin in 1855. The outlaws came when he was about 10 months old. He has told us children of digging up those cannon balls and melting them for bullets after he was about 14 & 16 yrs old.

The Governor gave my grandfather a league & LaBara [actually, a "labor"] of land for their help in ridding Texas of the outlaws. This land is down around Wills Point. The land was a grant given by the Governor free of taxation and could not be sold, and would be for him & his heirs forever and it is on record in Austin, Texas still in his name.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

A man by the name of -- I have forgotten his name -- came to Davilla sometime I believe in the 80s and tried to get my father to sign his right away. My father would not do it. So he has fraudulently sold some of it. I had the name of every one that lived on it and some of them said they would sell, but could only give a quit claim deed.

Uncle Davie moved up in the north west in the Oregon County, Uncle Bills descendants was last heard of in Okla. Uncle Bob is buried in Woodson Texas.

This is the little I knew of my Mothers family. My grandfather REVEALE with his family came to Texas from Georgia. They had no children when they made the trip and they came in a ox drawn wagon (in a wagon train of a lot of Georgia people). My Mother [Sarah Alice REVEALE] has often told me what Grandfather told them about their trip. My Grandfathers name on Mothers side was REVEALE. He lived with us when he was old, part time with my mothers sister Aunt Annie [REVEALE] YOUNG. My Grandfather REVEALE lived to be 103 year old. He went thro the war on a mule, I can remember his saddle bags. I thought they were grand. After he was up [around] 80 or 85, he had a Buckskin mare, he would take a notion to go to Falls Co., where my uncle Joe [REVEALE] lived. 50 miles, and no one could talk him out of the trip, and go he did. Uncle Joe would write my Mother that he arrived safe, but worn out.

When my mother was three years old, grand dad taken a notion to marry, as grandmother passed on while my mother was a baby. So he gave his children away, he only had Uncle Joe, Aunt Annie, Uncle Willie and my mother [Sarah] Alice REVEALE, Mattie REVEALE. The folks that he gave my mother to was mean to her, so one day when they had gone and left my mother alone Uncle Joe who was 14 slipped her away and started afoot to Rosebud, Texas in Falls County where Uncle Joe knew some people had moved by the name of Foster and when my mother would give out walking he would carry her on his back. And when they crossed the River and it was too deep for mother to wade and was rising, & running so swift my uncle Joe could hardly make it across with my mother on his back, along in the evening an Old man in a wagon, Ox drawn, came across, and he stopped my uncle & ask him where he was going, and my uncle told him so this man taken those 2 children home with him and the next day took them on to Falls County to the home of the Fosters.

By the way, when I was 15 yrs. old [i.e., about 1895], I visited my Uncle Joe and his wife Aunt Sallie (her maiden name was Duprest) and I did get to know two of the Foster girls only they were old enough to have families. And they were wonderful people.

Uncle [Elihu] & Jimmy was in the war [Civil War] and died of disentary in Prescott, Ariz. They are both buried there. [Note: Elihu died in Texas, at the Bonham General Hospital, of complications of measles, and it is most likely that Jimmy also did so.] Source: Records of the Confederacy for Elihu C. Allison.

Uncle [Elihu or Jimmy] rode my grandmothers little buckskin mare and when he passed away, his buddies put the saddle on & tied up the reins and started her on the road home to [Allison, Williamson County] and she did go home, got there after months & months.

SOURCE: Original, handwritten version is owned by Edna's granddaughter, Jane Barnes Arrowsmith, email: jarrowsmith@aol.com.

Edna Leah Allison and Ephraim Elijah Barnes were married on 15 May 1902 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. Couple Witnesses date place. Couple Preacher value date place. **Ephraim Elijah Barnes** was born on 25 Jul 1881 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. He died on 7 Dec 1940 at the age of 59 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX.

Ephraim Elijah Barnes and Edna Leah Allison had the following children:

- +2200 i. **Guy Webster Barnes**, born 29 Jul 1903, Stephenville, Erath County, TX; married Bonnie Ruth Ricker, 1 Apr 1936, Stephenville, Erath County, TX; died Jun 1970, Pasco, WA.
- +2201 ii. **Vada Thelma Barnes**, born 8 Dec 1904, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; married Clifton Robert Morris, 15 Oct 1922, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; died 13 Dec 1991, The Dalles, Oregon.
- 2202 iii. **Vera Velma Barnes** was born on 8 Dec 1904. She died on 10 May 1905 at the age of 0 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX.
- 2203 iv. **Alice Lucille Barnes** was born on 3 Aug 1906 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. She died about Jun 1907 at the age of 0.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2204 v. **TVan Tillman Barnes**, born 27 Sep 1908, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; died Dec 1986, Rising Star, Eastland County, TX.
- +2205 vi. **Joe Gilmer Barnes**, born 3 Aug 1913, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; married Mable James, Feb 1937; married Velma Whorton, 1946; died TX.

1248. **Ollie Beatrice Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Feb 1883 in Milam County, TX. She was buried in 1962 in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX. She died on 15 Jun 1962 at the age of 79 in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.

Ollie Beatrice Allison and Unknown Mills were married. **Unknown Mills** was born (date unknown).

Ollie Beatrice Allison and James L. Bradford were married. **James L. Bradford** was born (date unknown).

1249. **Irl Fonzo "Uncle Captain" Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Nov 1885. He died in Apr 1963 at the age of 77.

Lois Bean was born (date unknown).

1250. **Lora Iradell Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Aug 1890.

Lora Iradell Allison and John A. Thomas were married on 1 Nov 1908 in Throckmorton Co., TX. **John A. Thomas** was born about 1889.

1252. **Ethel May Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Feb 1892 in Milam County, TX. She died on 5 Mar 1995 at the age of 103 in Graham, Young County, TX. She was buried on 7 Mar 1995 in Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, TX. GRAHAM RESIDENT ENJOYS 103RD BIRTHDAY

By Nita McAfee
Correspondent
GRAHAM, Texas (Special) -

Ethel Mae (ALLISON) Pratt, who turned 103 on Friday [Feb. 17, 1995], is still as spry as a cricket, spending her days tatting, reading her Bible and visiting with family and residents in Graham Living Center.

With a philosophy of "if you don't use it, you'll lose it," she never lets her mind stay idle.

She says tatting keeps her mind active. "You have to count stitches or you end up with a mess."

Her Bible is always near her tatting. She has memorized entire chapters which she repeats readily.

Through the years Pratt has taught many friends to tat, and is still willing to teach those interested. "I don't tat with fine thread like I used to," she said, recalling when a ball of thread cost 10 cents. "It's way over a dollar these days." Until four years ago, she lived in her own home in Graham, did her own laundry, kept the yard and baked big loaves of bread

every week. After she broke her hip in an accident, she moved to the home of her only daughter, Mrs. Motee Ragle. In the summer, she moved to the Living Center. She took her favorite chair, a lamp, a fan and her tatting.

She walks the halls "for exercise" and sits in the living room reception area greeting everyone. Director Pat Mills says "she loves everybody and they all love her."

A few years ago, Pratt wrote her biography, in which she recalls the good and bad years. She was born Feb. 17, 1892, in Milam County, and came with her family in a wagon to Woodson, Texas. In 1910 she married William Henry Pratt, a merchant. He died in 1950. They ran mercantile stores in Eliasville, South Bend, Graham, Woodson, Newcastle and Jean. At one time they ran a motel and gasoline station in Throckmorton, Texas.

During more than 40 years of business, the Pratts went through two depressions, a money panic, crop failures, droughts and fire. There was the Depression of 1929, while they had a dry goods store in Jean. Pratt wrote in her journal, "We had prosperous times and hard times."

The Pratts moved to Throckmorton in 1943, where they had a motel, grocery store and filling station, their last business venture. She continued to work until she retired and moved to Graham in 1960.

She has remained active in Eastside Church of Christ, where she was honored with a plaque for having the "most Christlike attitude" in December 1982.

Ethel May Allison and William Henry Pratt were married on 12 Jan 1910 in Woodson, Throckmorton Co., TX. **William Henry Pratt** was born about 1891. He died in 1950 at the age of 59.

William Henry Pratt and Ethel May Allison had the following children:

- +2206 i. **Motee Pratt**.
- +2207 ii. **William "Bill" Pratt**, born abt 1913; married Earlene, 1 Jul 1934, Young County, TX; died 1979.

1254. **Willie Jewel Allison** (Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Apr 1896 in Milam County, TX. She died on 27 Oct 1926 at the age of 30 in Throckmorton County, TX. She was buried in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX.

Willie Jewel Allison and James Cicero Shelton were married in 1917. **James Cicero Shelton**¹⁶⁷ was born in 1893. He died in 1963 at the age of 70. He was buried in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX.

1255. **Robert Ellison**¹² (Christian-11, Robert-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1865 in TN.. He died in 1930 at the age of 65 in TN..

Robert Ellison and Mratha Brantley were married. **Mratha Brantley**¹² was born (date unknown).

1256. **C. Dewey Ellison**¹⁷ (Christian-11, Robert-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1898 in TN.. He died in 1968 at the age of 70 in TN..

C. Dewey Ellison and Vesta Allison were married. **Vesta Allison**¹⁷ was born (date unknown).

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1257. **Isaac Ellison**⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ (Berry-11, James-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Mar 1859 in Claiborne Co, TN.. He died in 1935 at the age of 76 in Monroe MI.. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Monroe, MI..

Isaac Ellison and Sara C. Kivett were married about 1880 in Claiborne Co, TN.. **Sara C. Kivett**⁶⁵ was born on 8 Aug 1862 in Claiborne Co, TN.. She died on 9 May 1935 at the age of 72 in Akron, OH..

Isaac Ellison and Sara C. Kivett had the following child:

- +2208 i. **Berry Ellison**, born 18 Aug 1887, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Bertha E. Ellis, 6 Jun 1907, Claiborne Co, TN.; died 3 Jun 1963, Monroe, MI..

1258. **Abraham Lincoln Ellison**⁶⁷ (Henry Clay-11, James-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Aug 1861 in Claiborne Co, TN.. He died on 23 Apr 1947 at the age of 85 in Claiborne Co, TN..

Abraham Lincoln Ellison and Rachel Edwards were married. **Rachel Edwards**⁶⁷ was born (date unknown).

Abraham Lincoln Ellison and Rachel Edwards had the following children:

- +2209 i. **William Harrison Ellison**, born 12 Oct 1883, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Rhoda Ellen Stiner; died 19 Dec 1959, Lane Co, TN..
- +2210 ii. **John Ellison**, born 9 Sep 1886; married Rebecca Whaley.

1266. **Mary Louise Allison** (Thomas Jackson-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Hyatt, TX.. She was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Hyatt-Hicksbaugh, TX.. She died on 19 Mar 1947 at the age of 79 in Hull, TX..

Evander McKeever Gardner was born (date unknown).

Evander McKeever Gardner and Mary Louise Allison had the following children:

- 2211 i. **Ernest Gardner** was born (date unknown).
- 2212 ii. **Bertie Gardner** was born (date unknown).
- 2213 iii. **Ethel Gardner** was born (date unknown).
- 2214 iv. **Arthur Gardner** was born (date unknown).
- 2215 v. **Tressie Gardner** was born (date unknown).

1267. **Eliza LaPearly Allison** (Thomas Jackson-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 May 1865 in Hyatt, TX.. She died on 6 Jan 1909 at the age of 43.

Eliza LaPearly Allison and Joseh Martin Hickman were married on 17 Jan 1887. **Joseh Martin Hickman** was born about 1864 in Polk Co, TX..

Joseh Martin Hickman and Eliza LaPearly Allison had the following children:

- 2216 i. **Evie Hickman** was born (date unknown).
- 2217 ii. **Lila Hickman** was born (date unknown).

1268. **John William Allison** (Thomas Jackson-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Hyatt, TX.. He died on 5 Aug 1898 at the age of 29 in Village Mills, Hardin Co, TX..

John William Allison and Della Holland were married on 16 Dec 1894 in Village Mills, Hardin Co, TX..¹¹³ **Della Holland** was born about 1874.

John William Allison and Della Holland had the following child:

- 2218 i. **Nellie Allison** was born on 30 Nov.

1269. **Jay D. Allison** (Thomas Jackson-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Aug 1872 in Hyatt, TX..

Jay D. Allison and Cleona Beaty were married on 19 Dec 1894 in hillister, TX.. **Cleona Beaty** was born (date unknown).

Jay D. Allison and Cleona Beaty had the following child:

- 2219 i. **Tiller M. Allison** was born (date unknown).

1270. **Victor Emanuel Allison** (Thomas Jackson-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Oct 1874.

Victor Emanuel Allison and Bonnie Bell Cope were married on 25 Aug 1900 in Fort Stockton, TX.. **Bonnie Bell Cope** was born (date unknown).

Victor Emanuel Allison and Jessie A. Baidle were married on 23 Dec 1906 in Hyatt, TX.. **Jessie A. Baidle** was born (date unknown).

1271. **Sarah Clarendia Allison** (Thomas Jackson-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Hyatt, TX.. She died on 18 Jul 1944 at the age of 67 in Kountze, TX..

Sarah Clarendia Allison and W.Douglas Norton were married on 10 Nov 1902 in Kountze, TX.. **W.Douglas Norton** was born about 1876.

1272. **Elton Polk Napoleon Allison** (Thomas Jackson-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Oct 1879 in Hyatt, TX.. He died on 30 Sep 1905 at the age of 25.

Elton Polk Napoleon Allison and Eva Smith were married on 2 Aug 1903. **Eva Smith** was born (date unknown).

1273. **Thomas J. Faircloth** (Ann Polk Allison-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1833 in Tyler Co, TX..

Thomas J. Faircloth and Elizabeth Espey were married. **Elizabeth Espey** was born about 1834.

Thomas J. Faircloth and Nancy Ann Humble were married on 20 Aug 1854 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Nancy Ann Humble** was born about 1834.

1276. **Lourania Elizabeth Faircloth** (Ann Polk Allison-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Tyler Co, TX.. She died on 2 Oct 1940 at the age of 67.

Lourania Elizabeth Faircloth and Charles Van Sheffield were married on 14 Dec 1892 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Charles Van Sheffield** was born about 1872.

1277. **Ann Eliza Faircloth** (Ann Polk Allison-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Mar 1874 in Tyler Co, TX.. She died on 15 Jul 1897 at the age of 23 in Thicket, TX..

Ann Eliza Faircloth and Martin Luther Perkins were married on 19 Oct 1892 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Martin Luther Perkins** was born about 1873.

1278. **Florence May Faircloth** (Ann Polk Allison-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Mar 1877 in Tyler Co, TX.. She died on 1 Feb 1965 at the age of 87.

Florence May Faircloth and Thomas Ettle Pearson were married on 10 Nov 1901 in Tyler Co. TX.. **Thomas Ettle Pearson** was born about 1876.

1279. **Myrtie Elvira Faircloth** (Ann Polk Allison-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Oct 1880 in Tyler Co, TX.. She died on 11 Aug 1963 at the age of 82 in Hardin Co, TX..

Myrtie Elvira Faircloth and Robert E. Lee Charlton were married in 1909. **Robert E. Lee Charlton** was born about 1879.

1281. **Claude Faircloth** (Ann Polk Allison-11, Isaac-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Tyler Co, TX.. He died on 27 Jul 1966 at the age of 79 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.

Claude Faircloth and Mary Elizabeth Harding were married. **Mary Elizabeth Harding** was born (date unknown).

1282. **Aria Adne Allison** (John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Jun 1878 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 3 Aug 1931 at the age of 53.

Stanley Smith Hearder was born on 11 Sep 1877 in Plymouth, England. He died in Apr 1920 at the age of 42.

Stanley Smith Hearder and Aria Adne Allison had the following children:

- 2220 i. **Mary Annie Hearder** was born on 11 Sep 1899.
- 2221 ii. **Dorothy Adne Hearder** was born on 26 Jan 1902.
- 2222 iii. **William Harold Hearder** was born on 23 Jun 1910.
- 2223 iv. **David Charles Hearder** was born on 31 Jan 1914.
- 2224 v. **Thelma Maud Hearder** was born on 15 Aug 1916.

Unk. Rae was born (date unknown).

1283. **Johnnie Veda Allison** (John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Mar 1887 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Marion G. Dewvall was born on 11 Oct 1890. He died on 1 May 1923 at the age of 32.

Marion G. Dewvall and Johnnie Veda Allison had the following children:

- +2225 i. **Verne S. Dewvall**, born 12 Jun 1912; married Leah Winn.
- +2226 ii. **Allison Eric Dewvall**, born 16 Jun 1914; married Louise Griffin Barnet, 24 Feb 1932.
- +2227 iii. **John Holis Dewvall**, born 31 Jan 1917; married Velma Farthingbeat.
- 2228 iv. **Cecil Marion Dewvall** was born on 30 Dec 1919.

Unk. Tyler was born (date unknown).

Unk. Tyler and Johnnie Veda Allison had the following child:

- 2229 i. **Henry Herbert Tyler** was born on 21 Jul 1929.

1284. **Lessie Francis Allison** (John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Ike W. Watson was born on 3 Nov 1886.

Ike W. Watson and Lessie Francis Allison had the following children:

- 2230 i. **Curtis Eric Watson** was born on 6 Oct 1916. He died on 25 Apr 1928 at the age of 11.
- +2231 ii. **Marjorie Eleanor Watson**, born 9 Jan 1919; married Bill McBride.
- 2232 iii. **Thomas W. Watson** was born on 18 Jan 1923.

1285. **Thomas Eric Allison** (John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Mar 1892 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Thomas Eric Allison and Margarita Teran were married on 8 Feb 1928 in Durango, Mexico. **Margarita Teran** was born on 7 Jan 1906.

Thomas Eric Allison and Margarita Teran had the following children:

- 2233 i. **Thomas Terry Allison** was born on 30 Jun 1930. He died on 30 Jun 1931 at the age of 1.
- 2234 ii. **Rose Mary Allison** was born on 29 Oct 1932.
- 2235 iii. **Joan Margot Yolanda Allison** was born on 25 Aug 1933.
- 2236 iv. **Norman Kittrell Allison** was born on 3 May 1935.
- 2237 v. **Josephine Allison** was born after 1935.

1286. **Herbert Benjamin Allison** (John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Sep 1894 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Annie Dobis was born (date unknown).

Herbert Benjamin Allison and Annie Dobis had the following children:

- 2238 i. **Dorothy Gail Allison** was born on 16 Aug 1937.
- 2239 ii. **Judy Allison** was born on 15 Mar 1941.

Herbert Benjamin Allison and Lucille Powell were married on 24 Dec 1920. **Lucille Powell** was born on 20 Jan 1903. She died on 16 Jul 1933 at the age of 30.

Herbert Benjamin Allison and Lucille Powell had the following children:

- +2240 i. **Olive Maurine Allison**, born 12 Jan 1922, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Jack Wayne Galloway, 13 Dec 1941; married Gerald Chandler, 15 Apr 1989.
- 2241 ii. **Joyce Avanelle Allison** was born on 24 Sep 1926 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 18 Dec 1931 at the age of 5.
- +2242 iii. **Mabel Powell Allison**, born 7 Jan 1930, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Hollis Cash; married Van Hines, 4 Oct 1947.

1287. **Grace Allison** (John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jul 1897 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 21 Jan 1942 at the age of 44 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Grace Allison and Monroe Watson were married on 25 Jan 1914. **Monroe Watson** was born about 1896.

Monroe Watson and Grace Allison had the following children:

- 2243 i. **Agnes Grace Watson** was born on 29 Nov 1914.
- 2244 ii. **Doris Helen Watson** was born on 10 May 1919 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

1294. **Andrew Perry Allison** (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jan 1868 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He died on 20 Nov 1895 at the

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

age of 27 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.. He was buried in Rogers Prairie, Leon Co, TX..

Andrew Perry Allison and Ruth Hollis were married in 1890 in Normangee, Leon Co, TX.. **Ruth Hollis** was born about 1869 in Normangee, Leon Co, TX.. She died in 1902 at the age of 33.

Andrew Perry Allison and Ruth Hollis had the following children:

- 2245 i. **Goree Allison** was born in 1891.
- 2246 ii. **Andrew Perry Allison** was born in 1896 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.. He died on 12 Nov 1917 at the age of 21 in Paris France while on guard duty at a railroad station. He was buried in France.

1296. **Albert Arthur Allison**¹⁴ (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He died on 12 Apr 1943 at the age of 69 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. He was buried in Oakwood Cem. Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..

Albert Arthur Allison and Mabel Evelyn Cobb were married on 4 Nov 1900 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.. **Mabel Evelyn Cobb**¹⁴ was born on 23 Sep 1879 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.. She died on 5 May 1968 at the age of 88 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. She was buried in Oakwood Cem. Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..

Albert Arthur Allison and Mabel Evelyn Cobb had the following children:

- +2247 i. **Evelyn Allison**, born 29 May 1903, Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.; married Edward , Jr. Polk Munroe, 12 Jul 1920, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.; died 13 Feb 1987, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..
- +2248 ii. **Juliett Allison**, born 24 Oct 1905, Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.; died 1997, Rennseklair, Ind..
- 2249 iii. **Arthur Albert Allison** was born on 6 Sep 1913 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. He died on 8 Jul 1932 at the age of 18 in Austin, Reavis Co, T.. He was buried in Oakwood Cem. Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..
- +2250 iv. **Lodowich Brodie Cobb Allison**, born 10 Dec 1915, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.; married Jenny Lea Matthews, 24 Nov 1938, Dallas Co, TX.; died 3 May 1976, Dallas Co, TX..
- +2251 v. **Mary Eloise Allison**, born 17 Jul 1917, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.; married John Cooper McKissack, 9 May 1938, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.; died 19 Mar 1986, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX..
- +2252 vi. **John Kenneth Allison**, born 19 Aug 1922, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.; married Ann Henson, 1944, CA..

1297. **Inez Allison** (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 15 Mar 1906 at the age of 30 in Oletha, TX..

J.S. Sherrod was born (date unknown).

1298. **Nannie Allison** (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Mar 1876 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 14 May 1962 at the age of 86 in Duncan, Ok..

Sr. Kendrick Ed was born (date unknown).

Sr. Kendrick Ed and Nannie Allison had the following children:

- 2253 i. **Jo , Jr. Kendrick Ed** was born (date unknown).
- 2254 ii. **Maureene Kendrick** was born (date unknown).

1299. **Leon Blum Allison** (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 May 1878 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He died on 1 Apr 1937 at the age of 58 in Duncan, Ok..

Genievieve Northrup was born in 1888 in ILL.

Leon Blum Allison and Genievieve Northrup had the following child:

- +2255 i. **Nangean Allison**, married Unk. Spiker.

1300. **Ruby Allison** (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 May 1879 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 17 Apr 1958 at the age of 78 in Sanford, TX.. She was buried in Stanford, TX..

Roscoe C. Thomas was born (date unknown).

1302. **Odalee Allison** (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Dec 1884 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 22 May 1954 at the age of 69 in Boise City, OK.. She was buried in Boise City, OK..

John L. Allen was born (date unknown).

John L. Allen and Odalee Allison had the following child:

- 2256 i. **J.T. Allen** was born (date unknown).

1304. **Myrtis Estelle Allison** (Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Feb 1891 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Myrtis Estelle Allison and Ury Carl Stockton were married on 20 Sep 1904. **Ury Carl Stockton** was born about 1890.

Ury Carl Stockton and Myrtis Estelle Allison had the following child:

- 2257 i. **John Stockton** was born (date unknown).

1305. **John Thaddeus Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Dec 1866 in Kaufman Co, TX.. He died on 2 Apr 1957 at the age of 90 in Odessa, Ector Co, TX.. He was buried in Odessa, Ector Co, TX..

John Thaddeus Allison and Mary Elizabeth Lewis were married on 23 Oct 1887 in Leon Co, TX.. **Mary Elizabeth Lewis** was born on 5 Nov 1869 in Orange, TX..

John Thaddeus Allison and Mary Elizabeth Lewis had the following children:

- +2258 i. **Wayne Montcalm Allison**, born 26 Nov 1888, Henderson Co, TX.; married Linnie Mae Van Zandt, 20 Nov 1913, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.; died 23 Apr 1972, Odessa, Ector Co, TX..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2259 ii. **Ortie Vera Allison**, born 7 Dec 1890, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married George David Overton; married Paul Clemens; died 28 Aug 1967, Austin, Reavis Co, T..
- +2260 iii. **Lutea Albertine Allison**, born 19 Jan 1893, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Lafayette F. Simmons; married Marshall M. Davis; died 17 Mar 1973.
- +2261 iv. **Ruby Ethel Allison**, born 18 Jun 1895, Sugar Loa fCoryell Co, TX.; married Charles Roger Swift; married Edward Fulton; married Arthur Dulaney; married Frank Vares; died 1 Apr 1977, Lincoln, Placer Co, CA..
- +2262 v. **John Herman Allison**, born 4 Sep 1897, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Eula Williams; married UNK. Allison; died Mar 1976, Cameron, LeFlore Co, OK..
- 2263 vi. **Prudence Berwyn Allison** was born on 24 Feb 1902 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 21 Aug 1962 at the age of 60.
- +2264 vii. **Mary Ella Allison**, born 4 Aug 1904, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Trey J. Manney; died 14 Jan 1924.

1306. **Mayatie Mae Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Nov 1869 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Mayatie Mae Allison and John L. Geller were married on 19 Jun 1887. **John L. Geller** was born about 1868.

1307. **Ida Daisy Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Sep 1874 in Quito, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 4 Mar 1968 at the age of 93. She was buried in Live Oak Cem, Three Rivers, TX..

Ida Daisy Allison and James Lafayette Wilson were married on 11 Dec 1889 in Clear Creek Baptist Ch, Leon Co, TX.. **James Lafayette Wilson** was born on 4 May 1866 in Joplin, MO. He died on 19 Feb 1935 at the age of 68 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX..

James Lafayette Wilson and Ida Daisy Allison had the following children:

- +2265 i. **Donna Lee Wilson**, born 5 Sep 1890, Marquez, Leon Co, TX.; married Richard Albert Winn, 22 Dec 1912.
- +2266 ii. **Ozelle Ernestine Wilson**, born 16 Nov 1893, Clear Creek, Leon Co, TX.; married Lee D. White.
- +2267 iii. **Willie Burdette Wilson**, born 23 Aug 1895; married Viola Atkins.
- +2268 iv. **Harbert Hillman Wilson**, born 14 Nov 1897; married Clemence MacAfee.
- +2269 v. **James Belo Wilson**, born 16 Mar 1901; married Lena M. Bryant.
- +2270 vi. **Arthur Jackson Wilson**, born 28 Sep 1903; married Jennie Ann Wheeler.
- +2271 vii. **John Beltrum Wilson**, born 28 Jan 1906; married Tommy Lea Holland.
- 2272 viii. **Wilbur Walton Wilson** was born on 10 Aug 1908.
- +2273 ix. **Travis Cruger Wilson**, born 7 Apr 1912; married Leola Vanna Fisher.

1308. **Arthur Hamilton Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Jul 1876 in Quito, Leon Co, TX.. He died on 13 Jun 1958 at the age of 81 in Olney, TX..

Arthur Hamilton Allison and Mary McCee were married. **Mary McCee** was in "Chickasaw Indian Maid".

Arthur Hamilton Allison and Mary Annie Heffna were married. **Mary Annie Heffna** was born (date unknown).

1309. **Effie Marcella Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Oct 1879 in Quito, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 6 Sep 1972 at the age of 92 in Andmore Carter Co, OK..

Aurellius Boone Chastain was born on 8 Mar 1861 in Cullowe, Jackson Co, NC.. He died on 2 Feb 1927 at the age of 65 in OK..

Aurellius Boone Chastain and Effie Marcella Allison had the following children:

- +2274 i. **John , Jr. Chastain Aurelius**, born 3 Jan 1907; married Vernica Megnin, 9 Apr 1928.
- 2275 ii. **Ruth Lea Chastain** was born on 17 Mar 1912.

Effie Marcella Allison and Henry Sharp were married on 11 Nov 1899. **Henry Sharp** was born about 1878.

1310. **Mary Addie Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Quito, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 17 Jun 1973 at the age of 92 in OK. City, OK..

Mary Addie Allison and J.A. Ricker were married. **J.A. Ricker** was born about 1880.

Mary Addie Allison and Phillip Dearbeck were married on 1 Jan 1904. **Phillip Dearbeck** was born about 1880.

1311. **Myrtie Ella Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jul 1883 in Quito, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 22 Oct 1962 at the age of 79 in OK. City, OK..

Myrtie Ella Allison and Michael D. Lann were married on 29 Aug 1904. **Michael D. Lann** was born on 20 Nov 1875.

1312. **Major William Perkins Allison** (Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Nov 1885 in Quito, Leon Co, TX.. He died on 13 Sep 1962 at the age of 76 in Woodville, OK.. He lived in Durant, OK..

Lila Mae Nichols lived in Reised in a Tee-pee somewhere in OK..

Major William Perkins Allison and Corrine Knight were married on 10 May 1912. **Corrine Knight** was born (date unknown).

1314. **Alice Lee Weaver** (Arrena Bernice Allison-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Aug 1866. She died in 1943 at the age of 77.

Alice Lee Weaver and Unk. Bennett were married. **Unk. Bennett** was born (date unknown).

1316. **Virtie Weaver** (Arrena Bernice Allison-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 May 1872.

Virtie Weaver and Unk. Moore were married. **Unk. Moore** was born (date unknown).

1321. **Nettie Weaver** (Arrena Bernice Allison-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Mar 1883.

Nettie Weaver and Unk. Mitchell were married. **Unk. Mitchell** was born (date unknown).

1322. **Era Weaver** (Arrena Bernice Allison-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Apr 1887.

Era Weaver and Unk. Strexier were married. **Unk. Strexier** was born (date unknown).

1329. **Albert Brown Phillips** (Mary Elizabeth Allison-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Sep 1882 in Leon Co, TX.. He died on 24 Feb 1923 at the age of 40 in Leon Co, TX.. He was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..

Frances Caroline Wigley was born on 15 Jul 1893. She died on 2 Mar 1993 at the age of 99. She was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..

1330. **Winnie O. Phillips** (Mary Elizabeth Allison-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Feb 1885 in Leon Co, TX.. She died on 4 Feb 1961 at the age of 75. She was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..

Winnie O. Phillips and H. Wilson were married. **H. Wilson** was born (date unknown).

Winnie O. Phillips and Carroll Henett were married on 30 Dec 1906 in Leon Co, TX.. **Carroll Henett** was born on 17 Oct 1883. He died on 27 Feb 1964 at the age of 80. He was buried in Clear Springs Cem, Leon Co, TX..

1331. **Nettie E. Phillips** (Mary Elizabeth Allison-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jun 1890 in Leon Co, TX.. She died on 10 Apr 1936 at the age of 45 in Leon Co, TX..

Nettie E. Phillips and James Hughes were married. **James Hughes** was born (date unknown).

1333. **Margaret Ruth Allison** (James Robert-11, Thomas-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Aug 1904 in Muldon, Fayette Co, TX.. She died on 16 Apr 1994 at the age of 89 in Muldon, Fayette Co, TX.. She was buried in Pitman Cem, Muldon, Fayette Co, TX..

Margaret Ruth Allison and William Cormwell Clark were married on 23 May 1925. **William Cormwell Clark** was born about 1903.

1334. **Thomas Hubert Allison** (James Robert-11, Thomas-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Oct 1908 in Muldon, Fayette Co, TX.. He died on 12 Jun 1964 at the age of 55 in Waco, McClennan Co, TX.. He was buried in Rosemound Cem, Waco, McClennan Co, TX..

Thomas Hubert Allison and Madie Belle Cates were married on 21 Oct 1929 in Waco, McClennan Co, TX.. **Madie Belle Cates** was born on 25 Jan 1914 in Waco, McClennan Co, TX.. She died on 12 Aug 1984 at the age of 70 in Flatonia, Fayette Co, TX.. She was buried in Rosemound Cem, Waco, McClennan Co, TX..

Thomas Hubert Allison and Madie Belle Cates had the following children:

- 2276 i. **James Robert Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2277 ii. **Montea Allison** was born (date unknown).

1335. **Ivy Lee Allison** (James Robert-11, Thomas-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Apr 1915 in Muldon, Fayette Co, TX..

Ivy Lee Allison and Winfred H. Kennon were married on 24 Dec 1942 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX.. **Winfred H. Kennon** was born about 1914.

1340. **Artie Allison** (James Lewis-11, Joseph-10, James F.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Apr 1887 in MO.. He died on 21 Apr 1957 at the age of 70 in Boulder, Colorado. He was buried on 23 Apr 1957 in Mt. View Cem, Boulder, CO..

Artie Allison and Gladys Averill Earp were married about 1907. **Gladys Averill Earp** was born on 21 May 1894 in Paulding, OH.. She died on 4 May 1982 at the age of 87 in Denver, CO..

Artie Allison and Gladys Averill Earp had the following children:

- 2278 i. **Fern Arvilla Allison** was born (date unknown).
- +2279 ii. **Albert Louis Allison**, born 15 Sep 1917; married Virginia Ann Fisher, 18 Feb 1939, Denver CO..

1343. **Simon Oscar Allison** (Martha Caroline "Callie" Allison-11, James Albert-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Jul 1884 in Teague, Freestne Co, TX.. He died on 31 Jan 1941 at the age of 56 in Freestone Co, TX..

Simon Oscar Allison and America Jane Ezell were married on 24 Mar 1912 in Teague, Freestone Co, TX.. **America Jane Ezell** was born in 1882 in Teague, Freestone Co, TX.. She died on 8 May 1951 at the age of 69 in Houston, Harris Co, TX..

Simon Oscar Allison and America Jane Ezell had the following children:

- 2280 i. **Callie V. Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2281 ii. **Lois Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2282 iii. **Caluph Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2283 iv. **Arnold Wayne Allison** was born in 1913 in Teague, Freestone Co, TX.. He died in 1972 at the age of 59 in Teague, Freestone Co, TX..
- 2284 v. **Oscar Pleasant Allison** was born on 4 Aug 1915 in Teague, Freestone Co, TX.. He died on 9 Mar 1990 at the age of 74 in Grapeland, TX..

1348. **Zula Belle Williams** (Minnie Jane Allison-11, William Malachi-10, William-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jul 1889 in Freestone Co, TX.. She died on 3 Jul 1984 at the age of 94 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, TX..

Zula Belle Williams and James Allen Hardison were married. **James Allen Hardison** was born (date unknown).

1352. **Belle Allison** (James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Belle Allison and Edd Tyree were married. **Edd Tyree** was born (date unknown).

1354. **Eliza Allison** (James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1878.

Eliza Allison and Steven Dawson were married. **Steven Dawson** was born (date unknown).

1355. **Sam Allison** (James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1881.

Sam Allison and Cicie Enoch were married. **Cicie Enoch** was born (date unknown).

1356. **Frances Elizabeth Allison** (James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1889. She died in 1967 at the age of 78.

Frances Elizabeth Allison and James Leslie Dawson were married. **James Leslie Dawson** was born (date unknown).

Frances Elizabeth Allison and ElmerTheorn Denney were married. **ElmerTheorn Denney** was born (date unknown).

1357. **Minnie Pearl Allison** (James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1894. She died in 1994 at the age of 100.

Minnie Pearl Allison and Henry Cornelius Kent were married. **Henry Cornelius Kent** was born (date unknown).

Henry Cornelius Kent and Minnie Pearl Allison had the following children:

- +2285 i. **William Fred Kent**, born 1914; married Marie Buttles; died 1990.
- +2286 ii. **Cornellia Faye Kent**, born 1927; married Burns P. Phillips.

1358. **Johnny Roy Allison** (James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1900. He died in 1977 at the age of 77.

Johnny Roy Allison and Betty Mae Ballenger were married. **Betty Mae Ballenger** was born (date unknown).

Johnny Roy Allison and Elise Love York were married. **Elise Love York** was born (date unknown).

1359. **Ida Lee Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Sep 1884. She died on 16 Jan 1971 at the age of 86 in Wells, Cherokee Co, TX..

Ida Lee Allison and Joseph Lafayette Dodson Jr. were married on 2 Oct 1901 in Emory, Rains Co, TX.. **Joseph Lafayette Dodson Jr.** was born about 1883. He died on 26 Mar 1940 at the age of 57. He was buried in New Hope Cem, Wood Co, TX..

Joseph Lafayette Dodson and Ida Lee Allison had the following children:

- 2287 i. **Floyd Dodson** was born (date unknown).
- 2288 ii. **Louie Dodson** was born (date unknown).
- 2289 iii. **Irvin Dodson** was born (date unknown).

1360. **James Jefferson Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Loan Oak, Hunt Co, TX.. He died on 17 Mar 1962 at the age of 76 in Linden, TX.. He was buried on 19 Mar 1962 in Linden Cem, Cass Co, TX..

James Jefferson Allison and Ethel Lee McKinney were married on 10 Nov 1913 in Cass Co, TX.. **Ethel Lee McKinney** died on 29 Oct 1978 in Cass Co, TX. (House Explosion). She was buried in Center Grve Cem, Cass Co, TX..

James Jefferson Allison and Ethel Lee McKinney had the following children:

- 2290 i. **H.E. Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2291 ii. **W.T. Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 2292 iii. **Edward Allison** was born (date unknown).

1361. **Eulela Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Sep 1887 in TX.. She died on 16 Jul 1936 at the age of 48 in TX.. She was buried in Turkey Creek Cem, Cass Co, TX..

Eulela Allison and Alfred Harrison Neeley were married on 15 Aug 1909. **Alfred Harrison Neeley** was born about 1886. He was buried in Turkey Creek Cem, Cass Co, TX..

1363. **Madge Florence Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Feb 1891 in TX.. She died on 13 Jun 1963 at the age of 72 in TX.. She was buried in Hughes Springs Cem, Cass Co, TX..

Madge Florence Allison and Oscar Cates were married. **Oscar Cates** was born about 1890.

Madge Florence Allison and Edward Bell Patman were married on 26 Sep 1908 in Cass Co, TX.. **Edward Bell Patman** was born about 1890.

1365. **Minnie Mae Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Jan 1895 in Indian Territory, OK.. She died on 14 Oct 1974 at the age of 79 in Linden, TX.. She was buried in Linden Cem, Cass Co, TX..

Minnie Mae Allison and William Clarence Hall were married on 18 May 1913 in Linden, Cass Co, TX.. **William Clarence Hall** was born about 1894.

1367. **Edmond Lafayette Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Mar 1898 in Rains Co, TX.. He died in Feb 1973 at the age of 74 in LA.. He was buried in Vernon, LA..

Edmond Lafayette Allison and Jesse Lee Westmoreland were married in Aug 1919. **Jesse Lee Westmoreland** was born (date unknown).

1370. **Lurlee Edith Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Dec 1904. She died on 12 Apr 1973 at the age of 68 in LA..

Lurlee Edith Allison and William James Pynes were married on 1 Jun 1923. **William James Pynes** was born about 1903.

1371. **Virginia Aline Allison** (James Rufus-11, James Erwin-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Avinger, TX..

Virginia Aline Allison and Otis Leach were married on 20 Nov 1927. **Otis Leach** was born about 1905.

1373. **Byron Lee Allison**²⁸ (William Jackson-11, Leander Joseph-10, Moses J.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Apr 1895 in Newton, Harvey Co, KS.. He died on 9 Jun 1956 at the age of 61 in Portland, Multanomah Co, OR..

Byron Lee Allison and Marie Barbara Bangasser were married on 31 Oct 1917. **Marie Barbara Bangasser**²⁸ was born about 1896.

Byron Lee Allison and Marie Barbara Bangasser had the following child:

- +2293 i. **Byron Lee Allison Jr.**, born 16 Feb 1919, Alameda, Alameda Co, CA.; married Roberta Allison, 26 Oct 1940; died 13 Sep 1976, Atlantic Ocean off NC. Coast.

1377. **Kate Lee Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Nov 1878 in Summerville, GA.. She died on 9 May 1908 at the age of 29 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX..

Kate Lee Ellison and Charles Alonzo Quinn were married on 1 Apr 1894 in Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA.. **Charles Alonzo Quinn** was born on 3 Jun 1874 in Lyerly, Chattooga Co, GA..

Charles Alonzo Quinn and Kate Lee Ellison had the following child:

- +2294 i. **Edna Ruth Quinn**, born 2 Jan 1899, Lingleville, TX.; married Robert Lee Weir, 11 Apr 1917, Desdemona, TX.; died 13 Apr 1998, El Paso, TX..

1379. **Mary Lou Dolly Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Oct 1860 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She died on 16 Dec 1902 at the age of 42.

Mary Lou Dolly Ellison and William H Ellison were married on 27 Oct 1880. **William H Ellison**, son of Levi Webster Ellison and Amanda Powell, was born in Dec 1859. He died on 16 Dec 1902 at the age of 43.

1380. **Robert Counsel Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Aug 1882 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 11 Aug 1961 at the age of 78 in Crosby Co, TX..

Obituary: Robert C. Ellison..."...la long time worker in Crosbyton public school and church affairs...

R.C. Ellison, 78 has been critically ill for several weeks ...Final ritesheld at 2 pm Saturday in Crosbyton Church of Christ, Thomas Compton, minister, and Carl Maples, Broken Arron, Ok. officiated....Robert Council Elllison was born in Summerville, Ga. during 1882 The family moved to Earth County in 1894....

He married Clara Gertrude Brasell, Oct. 30 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Ellison moved to Crosby County in 1922 and he farmed here until his retirement in 1964....

EllisOn served for 16 years on Crosbyton school board during a period stretching through the "Thirties."During his tenure, the two buildings in center and south part of the school grounds were constructed. ..."He made a mighty good trustee," recalled D.A Edwards who was Crosbyton supeintendent during this period. He took an active interest in school affairs and tried to do what was right....

A worker in the Church of Christ, Ellison was baptized in 1907. He served as an elder in the Crosbyton Church for a quarted

of a century.....

Ellison also served terms on the Crosbyton hospital board and Co-op board. He assisted in the development of the city by opening the now populous College Heights addition along with Iva street.

Survivors include the wife, Gertrude of the home: four daughters; Mrs. Irene Dendy and Mrs. W.W. Robertson, both of Crosbyton, Mrs. D.K. Stevens, Ralls and Mrs. Raymond Tillison, Amarillo; six sons: Duword, Ernest, Lonnie and Keith all of Crosbyton, HomeR, of Ralls, R.C. Jr. of New Deal; one sister, Mrs. So Hardley, Stephenville; three brothers, A.D. Ellison of Ralls, Al of Portals and John of Stephenville.; 31 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren....

Pallbearers were Ross Cash, Joe Bailey, Allen Mize, Eldred Mize, Billy Wright, C.A. Verett, Leonard Parker.,\....

Burial was in Crosbyton Cemetery...King Funeral Home was in charge. CROSBYTON REVIED, 1961

He was buried in Crosbyton Cemetery, Crosbyton, TX..

Robert Counsel Ellison and Clara Gertrude Brasell were married on 30 Oct 1904 in Elrath Co, TX.. **Clara Gertrude Brasell** was born on 28 Jan 1887 in Elrath Co, TX.. She died on 23 Feb 1964 at the age of 77 in Crosby Co, TX..

1381. **Albert Ernest Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Oct 1883 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 15 Sep 1966 at the age of 82 in Portales, NM..

Albert Ernest Ellison and Raphella Nabors were married on 2 Sep 1903. **Raphella Nabors** was born (date unknown).

1382. **Harriett Eliefarer Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jul 1885 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She died on 2 Feb 1958 at the age of 72 in Crosby Co, TX..

Harriett Eliefarer Ellison and Christopher Columbus Cook were married. **Christopher Columbus Cook** was born (date unknown).

1383. **Mattie Viola Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She died on 9 Mar 1979 at the age of 90 in Elrath Co, TX..

Mattie Viola Ellison and Sol. Doss Yardley were married on 27 Mar 1904. **Sol. Doss Yardley** was born about 1882 in TX..

Sol. Doss Yardley and Mattie Viola Ellison had the following children:

- 2295 i. **Alga Yardley** was born in 1907 in TX..
- 2296 ii. **Doss Yardley** was born in 1910 in TX..
- 2297 iii. **Nonnie Yardley** was born in 1913 in TX..

1384. **John Watson Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Apr 1891 in Eastland Co, Tx.. He died on 12 Nov 1971 at the age of 80 in Elrath Co, TX..

John Watson Ellison and Johnnie Hare were married. **Johnnie Hare** was born about 1895 in TX..

John Watson Ellison and Johnnie Hare had the following children:

- 2298 i. **Coldell Ellison** was born in 1916 in TX..
- 2299 ii. **Ruby Joe Ellison** was born in 1919 in TX..

1385. **Aaron Dudley Ellison** (Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Elrath Co, TX.. He died in Feb 1971 at the age of 75 in Crosby Co, TX..

Aaron Dudley Ellison and Lena Simms were married in TX.. **Lena Simms** was born on 3 Nov 1896 in TX.. She died on 22 Oct 1977 at the age of 80.

1389. **Henry T. Ellison** (Francis M.-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1859.

Henry T. Ellison and Louisa J. Oliver were married on 17 Feb 1883 in Hamilton Co, TN.. **Louisa J. Oliver** was born (date unknown).

Henry T. Ellison and Minnie Kenddrick were married on 26 Mar 1891. **Minnie Kenddrick** was born (date unknown).

1393. **Carry Ann Ellison** (William E.-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Nov 1878 in Cumberland Co, Ky.. She died on 25 Aug 1929 at the age of 50 in Cumberland Co, Ky..

Carry Ann Ellison and W.E. Guthrie were married. **W.E. Guthrie** was born (date unknown).

1396. **Arry Ann Ellison** (Frederick T.-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Walker Co, GA.. She died on 12 Aug 1946 at the age of 74.

Arry Ann Ellison and John D. King were married on 12 Apr 1903 in WaLKER Co, GA. **John D. King** was born on 30 Apr 1879. He died on 27 Nov 1960 at the age of 81. He was buried in Chickamauga Cith Cem, Walker Co, GA..

1398. **Frederick Baxter Ellison** (Frederick T.-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Jun 1876 in Walker Co, GA.. He died on 23 Oct 1967 at the age of 91 in Walker Co, GA.. He was buried in Chickamauga Cith Cem, Walker Co, GA..

Frederick Baxter Ellison and Dora Clark Horton were married on 29 Sep 1901 in WaLKER Co, GA. **Dora Clark Horton** was born on 8 Aug 1887 in WaLKER Co, GA. She died on 24 May 1929 at the age of 41 in WaLKER Co, GA.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1399. **James W. Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Apr 1863 in WaLKER Co, GA. He died on 5 Dec 1935 at the age of 72 in Fort Bent Co, TX..

James W. Ellison and Susan Frances Spears were married about 1884. **Susan Frances Spears** was born on 21 Jul 1860 in KY.. She died on 23 Oct 1932 at the age of 72 in TX..

1400. **Sarah A. Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1867.

Sarah A. Ellison and Vince Vaughn were married. **Vince Vaughn** was born (date unknown).

1401. **Henry W. Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Nov 1869 in Rome, Floy Co, GA.. He died on 12 Dec 1937 at the age of 68 in Beasley, Fort Bend Co, TX..

Henry W. Ellison and Minnie Hendricks were married on 26 Mar 1891 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Minnie Hendricks** was born in Jan 1871 in GA.. She died in TX..

Henry W. Ellison and Sally Benton were married about 1921 in TX.. **Sally Benton** was born on 28 Feb 1882 in KY.. She died on 4 Sep 1985 at the age of 103 in Roseburg, Fort Bend, TX..

1402. **Robert Thomas Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Apr 1876 in GA.. He died on 18 Dec 1961 at the age of 85 in Pleasanton, Atascosa, TX..

Melva Sweden Campbell was born on 31 Aug 1879 in KY.. She died on 11 Jan 1961 at the age of 81 in Pleasanton, Atascosa, TX..

1403. **William Newton Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Feb 1879 in Cumberland Co, Ky.. He died on 9 Jan 1977 at the age of 97 in McKinney Collins Co, TX.. He was buried in Restland, Dallas Co, TX..

Lillie Campbell was born in 1884 in KY.. She died in TX..

1404. **Martha Ellen Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Jan 1883 in KY.. She died on 15 Oct 1969 at the age of 86 in Shamrock, Wheeler Co, TX..

Martha Ellen Ellison and W.P. Cates were married. **W.P. Cates** was born (date unknown).

Martha Ellen Ellison and Newton Jasper Jones were married. **Newton Jasper Jones** was born on 9 Jul 1865 in Montgomery, AL. He died on 10 Mar 1937 at the age of 71 in Hollis, Hammond Co, OK..

Martha Ellen Ellison and Donald Griffith were married. **Donald Griffith** was born on 1 Jan 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co, TN.. He died on 19 Dec 1949 at the age of 76 in Lockney, Floyd Co, TX..

Martha Ellen Ellison and J.W. Demp[sey] were married. **J.W. Demp[sey]** died in Dimmitt, Castro Co, TX..

Martha Ellen Ellison and Jonathan Price Williams were married about 1903. **Jonathan Price Williams** was born on 17 Sep 1862 in MO.. He died on 7 Nov 1916 at the age of 54 in Itasca, Hill Co, TX..

Jonathan Price Williams and Martha Ellen Ellison had the following child:

- +2300 i. **Robert Price Williams**, born 13 Oct 1904, Itasca, TX.; married Vera Mae Epps, 17 Jun 1928; died 25 Mar 1988, Amarillo, TX..

1405. **Dora Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jan 1884 in Clay Co, KY.. She died on 27 Oct 1938 at the age of 54 in Collins Co, TX..

Dora Ellison and Marsha A. Henson were married. **Marsha A. Henson** was born (date unknown).

Dora Ellison and James Thomas Mooneyham were married about 1904. **James Thomas Mooneyham** was born in 1881 in KY.. He died in McKinney Collins Co, TX..

1406. **Charles Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Oct 1888 in KY.. He died in TX..

Charles Ellison and Tinnie Pate were married about 1908. **Tinnie Pate** was born in 1891 in TX.. She died on 2 Nov 1967 at the age of 76 in Travis Co, TX..

1407. **George Elmer Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jul 1891 in Jonesboro, Union Co, IL.. He died on 2 Mar 1977 at the age of 85 in Denison, Grayson Co, TX..

George Elmer Ellison and Laura Lonard Mooneyham were married about 1911. **Laura Lonard Mooneyham** was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Little Rock, AR.. She died on 9 Jan 1981 at the age of 89 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX..

George Elmer Ellison and Laura Lonard Mooneyham had the following children:

- +2301 i. **Ester Ellison**, married Unknown Gleeson.
- +2302 ii. **Carrie Ellison**, married Unknown Harten.
- +2303 iii. **Mirty Ellison**, born abt 1910; married Unknown Wilson.

1408. **Clarence Claude Ellison** (Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Jun 1896. He died on 21 Dec 1974 at the age of 78 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX..

Clarence Claude Ellison and Mary Lula Moody were married. **Mary Lula Moody** was born on 24 Mar 1900. She died on 27 Nov 1918 at the age of 18 in Campbell, TX..

Clarence Claude Ellison and Elizaeth Ellison were married. **Elizaeth Ellison** was born about 1901 in TX..

Clarence Claude Ellison and Edna R. Ellison were married about 1916. **Edna R. Ellison** was born on 28 Aug 1898 in TX.. She died in Jan 1979 at the age of 80 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX..

Clarence Claude Ellison and Edna R. Ellison had the following child:

- 2304 i. **Cleo Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1409. **Jesse Oliver Ellison** (Watson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Mar 1867 in GA.. He died on 12 Jul 1942 at the age of 75. He was buried in Mount Loive Cem, Chattooga Co, GA..

Jesse Oliver Ellison and Alice Millican were married. **Alice Millican** was buried in Chattooga Baptist Church Cem, Chattooga Co, GA..

1411. **Charles W. Ellison** (Watson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jul 1871 in WaLKER Co, GA. He died on 12 May 1957 at the age of 85 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Chattooga Co, GA..

Charles W. Ellison and Nettie Lump were married. **Nettie Lump** was born about 1897 in GA..

1413. **Lillie M. Ellison** (Watson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1870.

Lillie M. Ellison and David Thomas were married on 24 Dec 1891 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **David Thomas** was born about 1869.

1414. **Lee Wesley Ellison** (James Wesley-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jan 1888 in WaLKER Co, GA. He died on 19 Aug 1970 at the age of 82 in Floyd Co, GA.. He was buried in Haven of Rest, Calhoun, Ga..

"Lee Wesley Ellison was in the Cuban Conflict in 1907-1908. He served as sheriff in Orme, TN., and later as Deputy Sheriff in Jasper, TN. He worked as an engineer for the R & R. Railroad. In his life he was a farmer and also worked in the coal mines in TN. Lee loved Guns and muisc. He played the banjo and fiddle and could play any string instrument that he picked up. He retired as a Gunsmith in Rome, Bloyd Co, Ga. He was a strong will man but a very loving man."By his daughter, Mary Ellison Manis.

Obituary: Jan. 29, 1985 Armuchee/Rome, Floyd Co, GA. gives 1885 as his birth year.

Lee was married abt. 6 times and out lived them all but Miss Maggie

Lee Wesley Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Freil were married. **Mary Elizabeth Freil** died in Sep 1927.

Lee Wesley Ellison and Maggie Carter were married. **Maggie Carter** was born about 1917.

1415. **Walter Henry Ellison** (James Wesley-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jul 1889. He died on 12 Oct 1963 at the age of 74 in AL..

"In a letter from Glenn to Grover Elllison, Walter was living in Fabus , AL. and working in TN. Walter owned a farm in Sand Mt."Marilyn Houser

Walter Henry Ellison and Canna Hammons were married on 24 Jul 1910. **Canna Hammons** was born on 31 Jul 1895. She died on 2 Apr 1982 at the age of 86.

1416. **George Pellie Ellison** (James Wesley-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Aug 1890. He died on 16 Oct 1922 at the age of 32 in Marion Co, TN.. He was buried on 19 Oct 1922 in Patton Cemetery.

"All local businesses suspended Thursday afternoon for the funeral of George P. Ellison, former chief of police of this citly and affectionately known as "Bif Boy." A long cortege of automobiles followed the remains from the home on Holly Ave. to the M.E. Church, South, when the pastor of Cumberland Presbyterian Church conducted funeral services. Participating in the service were the Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, Woodman of the World and chapter of the Iron Moulders union. Deceased was active and enthusiastic in his devotion to the fraternal orders of which he was a member. He lived and practiced their tenets of brotherhood. Internment in Patton Cemetery..

Surviving the deceased are wife and two small children, also a mother, six brothers and one sister.

The death of George Ellison removes a good citizen and conscientious public official. He was known to everyone, and was universally liked for his pleasant and friendly personality and admired for his devotion to duty.

The Hustler joins with his many friends in extending sympathy to his bereaved Family."South Pittsburg Hustler, Friday 20, 1922." Marily Houser

Susie freil was born on 14 Apr.

1417. **Grover Frederick Ellison** (James Wesley-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Jul 1892. He died in Oct 1956 at the age of 64 in OK..

Grover Frederick Ellison and Velma Housworth were married on 4 Feb 1924 in Gilmer, TX.. **Velma Housworth** was born on 22 Jun 1903 in OK.. She died on 23 Sep 1995 at the age of 92. She was buried on 26 Sep 1995 in Woodland Cemetery,

Sand Springs, OK..

1418. **Ernest Stone Ellison** (James Wesley-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Feb 1894.

Mary Blankenship was born (date unknown).

1419. **Glenn Liberty Ellison** (James Wesley-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Feb 1896. He died on 7 Mar 1959 at the age of 63. He was buried in Marion City Cem, TN..

Glenn Liberty Ellison and Lillie Mae Barnes were married. **Lillie Mae Barnes** was born on 12 Nov 1905. She died on 17 Mar 1980 at the age of 74.

1422. **Annes Ellison** (James Wesley-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Oct 1899.

Albert Coleman Curlee was born on 8 Jul 1896. He died on 26 Jul 1977 at the age of 81 in Talco, TX.. He was buried on 29 Jul 1977 in Talco, TX..

1425. **Ada Augusta Sparks** (Temperance Elizabeth Bridges-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Aug 1871.

Ada Augusta Sparks and W.N. Bailey were married on 22 Oct 1909 in Cherokee Co, AL.. **W.N. Bailey** was born about 1870.

1427. **Lemuel Allen Garrison** (Temperance Elizabeth Bridges-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1859 in AL..

Lemuel Allen Garrison and Sarah Garrison were married. **Sarah Garrison** was born (date unknown).

1428. **Mary Jane Garrison** (Temperance Elizabeth Bridges-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1862.

Mary Jane Garrison and G.W. Johnson were married on 12 Jun 1888 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **G.W. Johnson** was born about 1861.

1431. **Julia C. Bridges** (Jonathan H.-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Fulton Co, GA.. She died on 13 Feb 1983 at the age of 98 in Fulton Co, GA..

Julia C. Bridges and Arthur Franklin Black were married. **Arthur Franklin Black** was born (date unknown).

1432. **George Lester Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Dec 1880. He died on 18 Jan 1906 at the age of 25.

George Lester Bridges and Etta Pickle were married on 16 Nov 1904 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Etta Pickle** was born (date unknown).

1433. **John Bailey Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Apr 1884 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 17 May 1964 at the age of 80.

John Bailey Bridges and Fannie E Hancock were married on 15 May 1904 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Fannie E Hancock** was born (date unknown).

1434. **James Wyley Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Sep 1886 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 16 Jul 1964 at the age of 77.

James Wyley Bridges and Myrtle McCall were married on 30 Dec 1906. **Myrtle McCall** was born (date unknown).

1435. **Arthur Deforest Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 May 1890 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 21 Sep 1967 at the age of 77.

Arthur Deforest Bridges and Ida Inez Bullard were married on 25 Jun 1922 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Ida Inez Bullard** was born (date unknown).

1436. **Pluma Mae Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in May 1892.

Pluma Mae Bridges and Cooley Edmondson were married in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Cooley Edmondson** was born (date unknown).

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1437. **Hattie Lee Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jan 1896 in GA.

Hattie Lee Bridges and DeForest Murphey were married on 30 Sep 1914 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **DeForest Murphey** was born about 1896 in AL..

1438. **Bessie Ida Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Sep 1900. She died on 14 Dec 1959 at the age of 59.

Bessie Ida Bridges and Hubert Carl Jones were married on 7 May 1916 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Hubert Carl Jones** was born about 1895.

1439. **Alma Beatrice Bridges** (John Marshall-11, Cassandra Ellison-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jan 1903. She died on 7 Nov 1969 at the age of 66.

Alma Beatrice Bridges and Robert Uriah Bullard were married on 2 Jul 1922 in Chatooga Co, GA.. **Robert Uriah Bullard** was born about 1902.

1444. **Amanda Ellison** (Augustus Parks-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Jul 1894 in Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.. She died on 10 Oct 1971 at the age of 77 in WaLKER Co, GA.

"Mrs. Amanda E. Goodwin, 77, of Kensington, died Sunday in Shepherd Hills Rest Home Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Mable Reaves, Rossville, three brothers, Harlee, Parks Elllison of Lafayette, Harold Elllison of Trion, Ga., seven granchildren, 23 great-grandchildren, and three great-great granchildren.

Fujneral services were hald at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Mount Herman Baptist Church. The Revs. A.A. Connaway and Paul Gladden officiated.

Pallbearees were Burl Cross, Jdack Womack, Frank Shaw, Jr., Grady Nelson, Bill Steele, Charlie Hise and Dean Bradley

Interment was in Shaw Cemetery.

Wallis & Sons Funeral Home, Lafayette in charge of arrangements" Walker Co. Messengers, by Marilyn Houser

Amanda Ellison and John H Goodwin were married. **John H Goodwin** was born on 12 Apr 1892 in Jefferson Co, AL.. He died on 21 Jan 1943 at the age of 50. He was buried in Shaw Cemetery, Walker Co, GA/. John was buried in Shaw Cemetery, Walker Co, GA/.

Amanda Ellison and Sam Riddle were married on 19 Mar 1911 in WaLKER Co, GA. **Sam Riddle** was born about 1893.

1445. **Augustus Lafayette Ellison** (Augustus Parks-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jun 1897 in Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.. In 1912 he was in Berryton Cotton Mill, Chattooga Co, SC.. He died on 26 Mar 1965 at the age of 67 in WaLKER Co, GA. Augustus was buried in Crest Lawn, Walker Co, GA.. Name Ch. Membership value date place.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Augustus Lafayette Ellison and Beulah May Voiles were married on 3 Sep 1928 in Jefferson Co, AL.. **Beulah May Voiles** was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Kensington, Walker Co, GA.. She died on 13 Jun 1991 at the age of 81 in Catoosa Co, Ga.. She was buried in Crest Lawn, Walker Co, GA.. Beulah was in Linwood Cotton Mill at age of 15.

1446. **Winnie Ellison** (Augustus Parks-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1899 in Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.. She died after 1923 at the age of 24.

Winnie Ellison and Mac Ballinnger were married. **Mac Ballinnger** was born about 1887 in GA..

1447. **Elirs Parks Gordon Ellison** (Augustus Parks-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jun 1901 in Pigon Mt., Walker Co, GA.. He died on 28 Mar 1983 at the age of 81 in WaLKER Co, GA. He was buried in Shaw Cemetery, Walker Co, GA/.

Elirs Parks Gordon Ellison and Ella Elizabeth Voiles were married. **Ella Elizabeth Voiles** was born on 4 Oct 1904 in WaLKER Co, GA. She died on 24 Jun 1981 at the age of 76 in WaLKER Co, GA. She was buried in Shaw Cemetery, Walker Co, GA/.

Elirs Parks Gordon Ellison and Ella Elizabeth Voiles had the following children:

- 2305 i. **Allen Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2306 ii. **Frank Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2307 iii. **Billy Joe Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2308 iv. **William Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2309 v. **Irene Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1448. **Harold M. Ellison** (Augustus Parks-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 May 1908 in WaLKER Co, GA. He died on 28 Jul 1975 at the age of 67 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He was buried in West Hill Cem, Trion, Chattooga Co, GA..

Harold M. Ellison and Charlotte James were married. **Charlotte James** was born on 9 Jul 1915 in Kensington, Walker Co, GA.. She died on 17 Jun 1993 at the age of 77 in WaLKER Co, GA. She was buried in West Hill Cem, Trion, Chattooga Co, GA..

1449. **Harlee Ellison** (Augustus Parks-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Mar 1912 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 6 Dec 1986 at the age of 74. He was buried in Lafayette City Cem, Walker Co, GA..

Harlee Ellison and Florence C. Atkins were married. **Florence C. Atkins** was born on 16 Apr 1915. She died on 10 Mar 1982 at the age of 66 in Catoosa Co, Ga.. She was buried in Coulter Cem, Walker Co, GA..

1450. **Drucilla Ellison** (Washington Warren Lafayette-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 May 1874.

Drucilla Ellison and Leaf Ledford were married. **Leaf Ledford** was born (date unknown).

Drucilla Ellison and Joe Lancaster were married. **Joe Lancaster** was born (date unknown).

Drucilla Ellison and Unknown Shadden were married. **Unknown Shadden** was born (date unknown).

1451. **Susan Mary Ann Ellison** (Washington Warren Lafayette-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Dec 1874 in date. She died in Apr 1954 at the age of 79 in Rest Heaven, Harlan, KY.. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Ch, Mentone, AL..

Susan Mary Ann Ellison and Will Massey were married on 3 Sep 1893 in Dade Co, GA.. **Will Massey** was born in 1869 in Dade Co, GA.. He died on 12 Feb 1905 at the age of 36 in Dade Co, GA.. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Ch, Mentone, AL..

1452. **Alexander Parks Ellison** (Washington Warren Lafayette-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jul 1879 in Jackson Co, AL. He died before 1920 at the age of 41 in AL..

Alexander Parks Ellison and Mary Etta Peace were married on 15 Mar 1903 in Cherokee Co, AL.. **Mary Etta Peace** was born in 1886. She died on 24 Apr 1945 at the age of 59 in Beaver, OK..

1454. **Ida Bell Ellison** (Washington Warren Lafayette-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Aug 1875. She died on 21 Jan 1972 at the age of 96 in Garden City, KA.. She was buried on 23 Jul 1972 in Valley View Cem, Garden City, KA..

Ida Bell Ellison and Lonzo Luther Cannon were married on 29 Jan 1893. **Lonzo Luther Cannon** was born about 1884.

1458. **Elbert Lafayette Ellison** (Washington Warren Lafayette-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Apr 1897 in Jackson Co, AL. He died on 6 Aug 1977 at the age of 80 in Gainesville, FL.. He was buried in Boydston Cem, Chattanooga, TN..

Elbert Lafayette Ellison and Cora Lee Davidson were married in Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, AL. **Cora Lee Davidson** was born on 12 Oct 1905. She died on 7 Aug 1980 at the age of 74 in Palatka, FL..

1459. **William Kirksey Ellison** (Washington Warren Lafayette-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Dec 1898 in Dade Co, GA.. He died on 11 Jan 1979 at the age of 80 in Dade Co, GA.. He was buried in Payne Gap Cem, Dekalb Co, AL..

William Kirksey Ellison and Lillie Mae Smith were married on 25 Apr 1920 in Dade Co, GA.. **Lillie Mae Smith** was born

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

on 23 May 1899. She died on 23 Sep 1989 at the age of 90. She was buried in Payne Gap Cem, Dekalb Co, AL..

1460. **Ira Benjamin Prince** (Aramatha Ellison-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Dade Co, GA.. He died on 7 Mar 1944 at the age of 63 in Dade Co, GA.. He was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem, Walker Co, GA..

Minnie Lee Ledford was born in 1886. She died in 1965 at the age of 79. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem, Walker Co, GA..

1461. **Hattie Elizabeth Prince** (Aramatha Ellison-11, Alexander Parks-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Nov 1882. She died on 23 Feb 1974 at the age of 91.

Hattie Elizabeth Prince and James George Perry Nichols were married. **James George Perry Nichols** was born (date unknown).

1464. **Nancy Louise Dearing** (Sarah Ardella Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Jun 1880 in Cloudland, GA.. She died on 23 Nov 1951 at the age of 71 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She was buried in Mt. Olive Cem, Chattooga Co, GA..

Nancy Louise Dearing and Berry Eli Gilreath were married on 7 Oct 1900 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Berry Eli Gilreath** was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Cloudland, GA.. He died on 2 Nov 1951 at the age of 72 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He was buried in Mt. Olive Cem, Chattooga Co, GA..

1465. **Thelia Ann Dearing** (Sarah Ardella Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Jun 1885 in Cloudland, GA.. She died on 31 Jan 1965 at the age of 79 in WaLKER Co, GA. She was buried in Antioch Ceemetery, Walker Co, GA..

Thelia Ann Dearing and Unknown Gilreath were married. **Unknown Gilreath** was born (date unknown).

1466. **Katie Leola Ellison** (Robert G.-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Dec 1884 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She died on 19 Oct 1956 at the age of 71.

Katie Leola Ellison and James Coleman were married on 29 Nov 1908 in WaLKER Co, GA. **James Coleman** was born about 1883.

1467. **Joseph Harley Ellison** (Robert G.-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 May 1886 in DeKalb Co, AL..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Joseph Harley Ellison and Minnie M Penley were married on 8 Dec 1907. **Minnie M Penley** was born (date unknown).

1468. **Robert Warren Ellison** (Robert G.-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Dec 1889 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 29 Mar 1948 at the age of 58.

Robert Warren Ellison and Niny "Tina" Ellison were married about 1908 in AL.. **Niny "Tina" Ellison** was born in 1890 in AL..

1470. **William Walter Ellison** (Robert G.-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Dec 1893 in Chattooga Co, GA.. He died on 3 Jul 1964 at the age of 70 in Polk Co, GA..

William Walter Ellison and Eulla Davis were married. **Eulla Davis** was born (date unknown).

1471. **Benjamin Dewey Ellison** (Robert G.-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jun 1896.

Benjamin Dewey Ellison and Annie Ellison were married. **Annie Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1476. **Thomas Newton Blalock** (Nancy Casandra Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Jul 1882. He died on 16 Feb 1948 at the age of 65 in duncan Co, OK..

Thomas Newton Blalock and Maggie Moriah Florence Boyd were married on 1 Jan 1905 in Waureka, OK.. **Maggie Moriah Florence Boyd** was born (date unknown).

1477. **John William Blalock** (Nancy Casandra Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jul 1885 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 23 Aug 1960 at the age of 75 in Harris Co, TX.. Name Name (Facts Pag value date place.

John William Blalock and Ada Leora Womack were married on 24 Dec 1909 in Grady Co, OK.. **Ada Leora Womack** died about 1987.

1479. **Clemmie Blalock** (Nancy Casandra Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Aug 1889 in Jefferson Co, OK..

Clemmie Blalock and Web Casul Ainsworth were married on 27 Nov 1904 in Sugden, Jefferson Co, Ok.. **Web Casul Ainsworth** was born about 1888.

1480. **James David Blalock** (Nancy Casandra Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Oct 1892 in Jefferson Co, OK.. He died on 3 Mar 1934 at the age of 41 in Lubbock, TX.. James worked for the Rock Island railroad in Pratt, KS.

James David Blalock and Ella Maude Moore were married on 29 Jun 1919 in Waurika, OK.. **Ella Maude Moore** was born (date unknown). Ella was the postmaster in Enochs, TX. for 38 years.

James David Blalock and Ella Maude Moore had the following child:

+2310 i. **Neloise Blalock**, born 1926; married Unknown Gragg.

1481. **Willis Barton Blalock** (Nancy Casandra Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Apr 1896 in Terrill, OK.. He died on 13 Oct 1948 at the age of 52 in OK..

"It is said his first wife was Indian and that he killed her with a flat iron." Marilyn Houser

Willis Barton Blalock and Edna Blalock were married. **Edna Blalock** was born (date unknown).

Willis Barton Blalock and Gertrude Oxella Adams were married about 1916. **Gertrude Oxella Adams** was born (date unknown).

1483. **Cecil Richard Blalock** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Apr 1883 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 27 Jun 1944 at the age of 61 in DeKalb Co, AL..

Cecil Richard Blalock and Charlotte Lottie Bean were married. **Charlotte Lottie Bean** was born (date unknown).

1484. **Daisy Blalock** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Apr 1886.

Daisy Blalock and Ezra Sizemore were married. **Ezra Sizemore** was born (date unknown).

1485. **John Willis Blalock** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Dec 1887 in AL.. He died in Harlan Co, KY.. He was buried in Rest Haven, Harlan Co, KY..

John Willis Blalock and Tesie Bowers were married. **Tesie Bowers** was born (date unknown).

John Willis Blalock and Nellis Forester were married. **Nellis Forester** was born about 1890 in Dade Co, GA..

1486. **James Burl Blalock** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Mar 1890. He died on 7 Apr 1950 at the age of 60.

James Burl Blalock and Belle Howell were married on 4 Sep 1910 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Belle Howell** was born (date unknown).

1487. **Violet Nancy Blalock** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Sep 1892.

Violet Nancy Blalock and Oat Clinton Johnson were married on 6 Feb 1910. **Oat Clinton Johnson** was born on 22 Feb 1889. He died on 9 Mar 1936 at the age of 47.

1488. **Joseph Alfred Blalock** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jun 1895 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 21 Oct 1961 at the age of 66 in Beham, KY..

Joseph Alfred Blalock and Christina Hawkins were married. **Christina Hawkins** was born (date unknown).

1490. **Wilburn Russel Blalock** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jan 1900. He died in Oct 1996 at the age of 96. He was buried in Lafayette Memorial Gardens, Walker Co, GA..

Wilburn Russel Blalock and Velma Selvey were married. **Velma Selvey** died in Oct 1986. She was buried in Lafayette Memorial Gardens, Walker Co, GA..

1491. **Charlie Cordell** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Feb 1880 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 11 Feb 1936 at the age of 55.

Charlie Cordell and Nancy Cordell were married about 1900 in AL.. **Nancy Cordell** was born (date unknown).

1493. **Joseph E. Cordell** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in May 1884.

Joseph E. Cordell and Maude Jacobs were married. **Maude Jacobs** was born (date unknown).

1495. **Emma Mae Cordell** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 May 1890. She died on 13 Feb 1970 at the age of 79.

Emma Mae Cordell and Gordon Webb Blansit were married. **Gordon Webb Blansit** was born (date unknown).

1496. **Virgil T. Cordell** (Mary Elizabeth Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in May 1893 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died in Jul 1981 at the age of 88 in Rossville, Walker Co, GA..

Virgil T. Cordell and Amanda Cordell were married. **Amanda Cordell** was born (date unknown).

1497. **James Dudley Young** (Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jul 1880 in AL.. He died on 15 Sep 1945 at the age of 65.

James Dudley Young and Ethel Young were married. **Ethel Young** was born (date unknown).

1498. **John Bryon Young** (Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jan 1882. He died on 5 Jan 1959 at the age of 76 in DeKalb Co, AL..

John Bryon Young and Missouri Stalvey were married on 25 Sep 1904. **Missouri Stalvey** was born (date unknown).

John Bryon Young and Kota Frances Melton were married on 17 Apr 1915. **Kota Frances Melton** was born (date unknown).

1499. **William Edward Young** (Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Aug 1885. He died on 22 Aug 1952 at the age of 66 in Dallas Co, TX..

William Edward Young and Calara Cynthia Kennedy were married on 26 Oct 1917. **Calara Cynthia Kennedy** was born (date unknown).

1500. **Arthur Soloman Young** (Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Oct 1888 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 28 Dec 1982 at the age of 94.

Arthur Soloman Young and Martha Jane Ellison were married on 2 Jan 1916 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Martha Jane Ellison** was born about 1888.

1501. **Joseph H. Young** (Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Feb 1890. He died on 30 May 1975 at the age of 85 in DeKalb Co, AL..

Joseph H. Young and Claludie Rebecca Farmer were married. **Claludie Rebecca Farmer** was born (date unknown).

1503. **Adolphis Young** (Nancy C. "Kitty" Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Feb 1894. He died on 9 Jan 1969 at the age of 74.

Adolphis Young and Lillie Mae Addington were married. **Lillie Mae Addington** was born (date unknown).

1504. **William H Ellison** (Levi Webster-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Dec 1859. He died on 16 Dec 1902 at the age of 43.

William H Ellison and Mary Lou Dolly Ellison were married on 27 Oct 1880. **Mary Lou Dolly Ellison**, daughter of Robert Wilson Ellison and Mary Lantha Pool, was born on 27 Oct 1860 in Chattooga Co, GA.. She died on 16 Dec 1902 at the age of 42.

1505. **Lola Ellison** (Levi Webster-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1881 in Chattooga Co, GA..

Lola Ellison and Wesley S. Allen were married on 23 Dec 1896. **Wesley S. Allen** was born about 1880.

1506. **John B. Ellison** (Levi Webster-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1883.

John B. Ellison and Leona Adams were married on 20 Aug 1905 in DeKalb Co, AL.. **Leona Adams** was born about 1885.

1507. **Bessie A. Ellison** (Levi Webster-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in May 1885.

Bessie A. Ellison and Wesley Summers were married. **Wesley Summers** was born (date unknown).

1508. **Ben W. Ellison** (Levi Webster-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Sep 1887.

Ben W. Ellison and Sadie Ellison were married. **Sadie Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1509. **Katie A. Ellison** (Levi Webster-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Dec 1888.

Katie A. Ellison and Robert A. Baker were married. **Robert A. Baker** was born (date unknown).

1515. **John H. Moore** (Armantha "Arrie" Ellison-11, Jonathan H.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Aug 1904 in DeKalb Co, AL.. He died on 30 Jun 1980 at the age of 75 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Ark..

John H. Moore and Beertha Elizabeth Best were married on 23 Dec 1925. **Beertha Elizabeth Best** was born on 27 Jun 1908 in Cleburne Co, Ark.. She died on 3 Jan 1995 at the age of 86 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Ark..

1528. **Vinnie Coker** (John Rufus-11, Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1878.

Vinnie Coker and Unknown Goddard were married on 18 Dec 1898 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Unknown Goddard** was born about 1877.

1530. **Minnie Lee Coker** (John Rufus-11, Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Minnie Lee Coker and Chesley Holloway were married. **Chesley Holloway** was born (date unknown).

1532. **San Coker** (John Rufus-11, Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Aug 1879. He died on 25 Oct 1914 at the age of 35.

San Coker and Sarah Elizabeth Frady were married. **Sarah Elizabeth Frady** was born on 6 Oct 1886. She died on 19 Jul 1980 at the age of 93.

1533. **Taylor William Coker** (John Rufus-11, Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Dec 1884 in GA.. He died on 17 Aug 1968 at the age of 83.

Taylor William Coker and Garrnie Lou Strickland were married on 29 May 1904 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **Garrnie Lou Strickland** was born on 1 Apr 1877 in GA.. She died on 24 Aug 1966 at the age of 89.

1535. **Mattie Jeames Coker** (John Rufus-11, Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Apr 1892 in GA.

Mattie Jeames Coker and William Broadrick were married on 16 Oct 1910 in Chattooga Co, GA.. **William Broadrick** was born on 30 Jul 1890 in GA.. He died on 9 Jun 1937 at the age of 46.

1536. **Columbus C. Coker** (John Rufus-11, Mary Ann Allison-10, Samuel-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jun 1894. He died on 22 May 1967 at the age of 72.

Columbus C. Coker and Mary Jane Dockery were married. **Mary Jane Dockery** was born on 11 Dec 1901. She died on 24 Dec 1991 at the age of 90 in Rossville, Walker Co, GA.. She was buried in Lafayette City Cem, Walker Co, GA..

1537. **Duncan Clyde Ellison** (Jacob Jonathan-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Mar 1890 in Webb Co, TX.. He died in 1953 at the age of 63 in Hudspeth Co, TX..

Duncan Clyde Ellison and Thelma Icy Williams were married in 1918 in Hudspeth Co, TX.. **Thelma Icy Williams** was born in 1899 in Tom Green Co, TX.. She died on 5 Sep 1971 at the age of 72 in El Paso Co, TX..

Duncan Clyde Ellison and Thelma Icy Williams had the following child:

- +2311 i. **Tom D. Ellison**, born 1925, Hudspeth Co, TX.; married Jean Gladys Lewis, 1945, Taunton, Somerset, England.

1538. **Mabel Ellison** (James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mabel Ellison and Oscar Petty were married. **Oscar Petty** was born (date unknown). Mabel and Oscar had no children.

1539. **Rena Ellison** (James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Rena Ellison and Thomas Armstrong were married. **Thomas Armstrong** was born (date unknown).

Thomas Armstrong and Rena Ellison had the following child:

- 2312 i. **James Ellison Armstrong** was born (date unknown).

1540. **Edith Mae Ellison** (James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Caldwell Co, TX.. She died in Caldwell Co, TX..

Robert Harper was born (date unknown).

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Robert Harper and Edith Mae Ellison had the following children:

- +2313 i. **Martha Luticia Harper**, married Archie Denton Kroney.
- +2314 ii. **Peggy Mae Harper**, born 22 Sep 1923, San Marcos, TX.; married Frank Smith Edwards.

1541. **Susie Ellison** (James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Erick, OK..

John Cheatham was born (date unknown).

John Cheatham and Susie Ellison had the following children:

- +2315 i. **Evelyn Ellison Cheatham**, married Elmer Wallar.
- 2316 ii. **Jack Cheatham** was born in 1911. He died in 1960 at the age of 49.

1542. **Joseph Franklin Ellison** (James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in 1977 in Anadarko, OK..

Ruby Muretta Downig was born on 21 Feb 1893 in Council Grove, KS.. She died in Feb 1962 at the age of 69 in Anadarko, OK..

Joseph Franklin Ellison and Ruby Muretta Downig had the following children:

- 2317 i. **John Meryle Ellison** was born in 1911. He died in 1911 at the age of 0 in He lived 3 days.
- +2318 ii. **Roma Blanche Ellison**, born 8 Dec 1917; married James Calhill Grimes.

1543. **Herbert J. Ellison** (James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Aug 1881 in Martindale, Caldwell Co, TX.. He died on 24 Oct 1964 at the age of 83 in Anadarko, OK.. He was buried in Ft. Cobb, OK..

Herbert J. Ellison and Unknown Ellison were married about 1902. **Unknown Ellison** was born (date unknown).

Herbert J. Ellison and Unknown Ellison had the following children:

- +2319 i. **Elma Vernon Ellison**, married Lorraine Colbaugh.
- +2320 ii. **Kathryn Ellison**, married Harold Carlson Farley.

1544. **Faye Ellison** (James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 May 1884. She died in 1946 at the age of 62 in San Antonio, TX..

Faye Ellison and Howard Ashbrook James were married about 1904. **Howard Ashbrook James** was born on 21 Nov 1883 in Dallas, TX.. He died in Nov 1968 at the age of 85 in San Antonio, TX..

Howard Ashbrook James and Faye Ellison had the following children:

- +2321 i. **Mary Estell James**, born 16 Jun 1908, Beaumont, TX.; married Sam Davis; died 1966, Little Rock, AR..
- +2322 ii. **Mabel Claire James**, born 7 Jun 1916, Waco, TX.; married Bill Claude Russey.

1545. **Hardin Robert Ellison**²⁹ (Calvin Hewitt-11, William Wesley-10, William E.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 May 1899 in Buda, Hays Co, TX.. He died in Temple, Bell Co, TX..

Hardin Robert Ellison and Eva Mae Allison were married on 2 Oct 1921. **Eva Mae Allison**²⁹ died on 16 Dec 1968 in Temple, Bell Co, TX.. She was born 15 Oct `1905 in Gatesville, Coryell Co, TX..

1546. **Virgie Grace Deal** (William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jun 1892 in Thrifty, TX.. She died on 20 Feb 1974 at the age of 81 in Austin, TX..

Virgie Grace Deal and Sam Storey were married. **Sam Storey** was born about 1891.

Virgie Grace Deal and Floyd Henry Bingham were married. **Floyd Henry Bingham** was born about 1891.

Virgie Grace Deal and Rehm Gilmore were married about 1910. **Rehm Gilmore** was born about 1891.

1547. **Estha Belle Deal** (William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jun 1894 in Santa Anna, TX.. She died on 27 Dec 1972 at the age of 78 in Brownwood, TX..

Estha Belle Deal and John Clark were married about 1914. **John Clark** was born about 1893. He died in Jul 1948 at the age of 55 in Burnett, TX..

1548. **William Forest Deal** (William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jan 1896 in Santa Anna, TX.. He died on 1 Aug 1970 at the age of 74 in Coleman Co, TX.. He served in the military in WW I, Co. I, 3rd Inf..

William Forest Deal and Nettie Louise Richardson were married on 17 Dec 1923. **Nettie Louise Richardson** was born on 7 Aug 1902 in Coleman Co, TX.. She died on 10 Jun 1978 at the age of 75 in Coleman Co, TX..

William Forest Deal and Nettie Louise Richardson had the following children:

- +2323 i. **Billy Jack Deal**, born 21 Nov 1925, Gouldhouse, TX.; married Martha Mae Dalton, 29 Mar 1949.
- +2324 ii. **Doris Jayne Deal**, born 6 Mar 1930, Wham, TX.; married Donal Dean Childers Sr., 17 Dec 1949, Abilene, TX..
- +2325 iii. **Walter Forest Deal**, born 1 Feb 1932, Whon, TX.; married Betty June Kerlee, 4 May 1956; died 5 Feb 1988, Dallas, TX..
- +2326 iv. **Thomas Lamar Deal**, born 15 May 1938, Rockwood, TX.; married Judith Janet Kelly, 17 Nov 1962.

1549. **Ivy Lawrence Deal** (William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Santa Anna, TX.. He died on 2 Dec 1989 at the age of 92 in Hamelton, TX..

Ivy Lawrence Deal and Opal Winningham were married. **Opal Winningham** was born on 28 Nov 1908 in Hamelton, TX..

1551. **Ruby Irene Deal** (William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Santa Anna, TX.. She died on 17 Jan 1987 at the age of 85 in Bango, TX..

Ruby Irene Deal and Morgan Earl French were married on 30 Dec 1922. **Morgan Earl French** was born about 1900.

1552. **Myrtle Ruth Deal** (William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Oct 1904 in Santa Anna, TX.. She died on 13 Jul 1978 at the age of 73 in Cross Plains, TX..

Myrtle Ruth Deal and Clyde Hanson Lovelady were married on 8 Oct 1921. **Clyde Hanson Lovelady** was born on 15 Sep 1898 in Caldwell Co, TX.. He died on 26 Oct 1977 at the age of 79 in Cross Plains, TX..

1553. **Richard Joel 'Dick' Deal** (William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Dec 1905 in Santa Anna, TX..

Richard Joel 'Dick' Deal and Johnnie Ree Ellis were married on 24 Jun 1925. **Johnnie Ree Ellis** was born on 28 May 1908.

1554. **Martha Pearl Tabor** (William H.-11, Mattie Anderson-10, Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Bryan, TX.. She died on 7 Mar 1947 at the age of 77 in Austin, TX..

Martha Pearl Tabor and William Woods Robertson were married on 14 Jul 1888. **William Woods Robertson** was born on 19 Jun 1862 in Lytton Springs, TX.. He died on 21 Mar 1941 at the age of 78 in Columbus, TX..

William Woods Robertson and Martha Pearl Tabor had the following child:

- +2327 i. **Maude Robertson**, born 5 Oct 1902, Fentress, TX.; married Forrest Ferguson Cherico, 16 Jul 1921.

1555. **Lois Louise Roberts** (Anna Lucy Brown-11, Eugenia Ellison-10, Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Apr 1907 in Lockhart Caldwell Co, TX..

Lois Louise Roberts and Alvin Dennis Fogle were married on 18 Apr 1926 in Lockhart Caldwell Co, TX.. **Alvin Dennis Fogle** was born on 6 Nov 1905 in Luling, Caldwell Co, TX..

Alvin Dennis Fogle and Lois Louise Roberts had the following child:

- +2328 i. **Patricia Louise Fogle**, born 9 Nov 1942, Luling, Caldwell Co, TX.; married Arthur Medwick Crisler, 11 Mar 1967, Lockhart Caldwell Co, TX..

1556. **Beverly Ellison** (Clinton Merle-11, Jeremiah-10, McKindred-9, Robert-8, James-7, Hector-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Floyd Nelson lived in Littleton, CO. in 2007.

Thirteenth Generation

1557. **Guin C. Ellison**⁶⁸ (James A.-12, Joel-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Nov 1893. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16. He died on 27 Jun 1956 at the age of 62 in Anderson Co, SC.. Guin was buried on 29 Jun 1956 in 12 Bethesda Meth, Anderson Co, SC..

Guin C. Ellison and Corene Celey were married about 1914. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Guin C. Ellison 25M, Corene, wife, 23F, V. Hazel 3 yr 11moF, Emily Ruth 11moF. **Corene Celey**⁶⁸ was born in 1897 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23.

Guin C. Ellison and Corene Celey had the following children:

- 2329 i. **V. Hazel Ellison** was born in 1915 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03 years and 10 months.
2330 ii. **Emily Ruth Ellison** was born in 1919 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11 months.

1561. **Hazel Ellison** (William P.-12, David-11, Joel-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1921.

Hazel Ellison and William Rhodes Harris were married on 7 May 1941 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Easley, SC. and he was from Piedmont, SC. **William Rhodes Harris** was born in 1919.

1564. **William A. Johnson** (William-12, Barbara Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1860 in Greenville Co, SC.. He died on 9 Sep 1933 at the age of 73 in Haywood Co, NC..

William A. Johnson and Barbara Ellen Dobbins were married about 1881. **Barbara Ellen Dobbins** was born in 1860 in SC.. She died on 3 Mar 1912 at the age of 52 in Buffalo, Union Co, SC.. She was buried in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co, SC..

William A. Johnson and Barbara Ellen Dobbins had the following children:

- +2331 i. **Minnie Lee Johnson**, born 17 Jun 1879, Pacolet, Spartanburg Co, SC.; married Clarence Austin Greer, 5 May 1895; died 4 Oct 1971, Silver Springs, Montgomery Co, NC..
+2332 ii. **Jessie Johnson**, born 1881, SC.; married Unknown Briggs.
2333 iii. **William P. Johnson** was born in 1883.
+2334 iv. **Jennie Johnson**, born 1887, SC.; married R.H. Haley; died 1971.

1565. **Lawrence Pinkney Ellison**^{140-142,175-176} (Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jul 1872 in Anderson Co, SC.. He lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1961. He died on 10 Mar 1962 at the age of 89 in Pickens Co, SC..

OBITUARY: EASLEY - Lawrence P. Ellison, 89, of Rt. 3, Anderson County, St. Paul Community, died at a local rest home at 9 p.m. Saturday after an illness of six months.

He was a son of the late Matthew M. and Susan Miller Ellison. He was a native of the Brushy Creek section of Anderson County and had spent the greater part of his life in the county. He was a retired farmer and a member of St. Paul Methodist Church.

Surviving are 2 sons, Joel Ellison of Simpsonville and Lt. Col. L. A. Ellison of Arlington, Va.; 6 daughters, Mrs. Stella LaBoone of Greenville, Mrs. Helen O'Dell of Arlington, Va., Mrs. H. H. Jones of Greenville, Mrs. R. I. Johnson of Asheville, N. C., Mrs. O. C. Berry of Greenville and Mrs. Claude Cothran of Honea Path; 9 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Robinson Funeral Home by Rev. Lee Cothran Jr. Burial will be in St. Paul Methodist Church Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Charles Johnson, Donald Johnson, Harold O'Dell, Jack Bruce, Clyde O'Dell and J. W. Ellison Jr. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. Lawrence was buried on 12 Mar 1962 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Lawrence Pinkney Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Day were married on 14 Nov 1900. **Mary Elizabeth Day**¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴² was born on 29 Aug 1878. She died on 19 Mar 1954 at the age of 75 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 21 Mar 1954 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

Lawrence Pinkney Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Day had the following children:

- +2335 i. **Stella Ann Ellison**, born 24 Aug 1901; married John F. Laboone, 22 Oct 1921; died 1985, Greenville Co, SC..
- 2336 ii. **Mary Lois Ellison** was born on 25 Dec 1903. She died on 15 Jun 1904 at the age of 0 in Pickens Co., SC.. She was buried on 17 Jun 1904 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2337 iii. **Helen Sue Ellison**, born 8 Apr 1905, Pickens Co, SC.; married Julius Parrin O'Dell, 9 May 1925; died 26 Dec 1984, Rock Hill, SC..
- +2338 iv. **Minnie Edna Ellison**, born 10 Nov 1906, Pickens Co, SC.; married Hal. H. Jones; died 1989, Greenville Co, SC.
- +2339 v. **Mattie Nell Ellison**, born 7 Aug 1908; married Lane Johnson, 11 Sep 1929; died 13 Jun 1984, Greenville Co, SC.
- +2340 vi. **Alma Elizabeth Ellison**, born 7 Aug 1911; married Otis Calvin Berry, 26 Sep 1929; died 4 Jan 1997, College Park, GA..
- +2341 vii. **Elma Margaret Ellison**, born 7 Aug 1911; married Claude Cothran, 24 Jul 1929.
- +2342 viii. **Catherine Lois Ellison**, born 8 Oct 1917; married L.A. Tannary; died 9 Dec 1975, Greenville Co, SC.
- +2343 ix. **Joel Elliott Ellison**, born 19 Jan 1914; married Lujcille Bennett; died Sep 1984, Greenville Co, SC.
- +2344 x. **Lt. Col. Lawrence Albert Ellison**, born 20 Nov 1920, Pickens Co., SC; married Madely Smith, abt 1941; died 19 Jul 1962, Surfside Beach, Horry Co., SC.

1567. **J. Wiley Ellison Sr.**¹⁷⁵ (Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Dec 1876 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 14 Dec 1961 at the age of 85 in Columbia, SC..

OBITUARY - EASLEY-J. Wylie Ellison Sr., 85, of 207 S. Second St., died at a Columbia hospital at 6:30 a.m. Wednesday after an extended illness. A son of the late Mathew and Susan Miller Ellison, Mr. Ellison was a native of Anderson County, but had, made his home in Easley for the past 35 years. He was a retired merchant and was associated with Gulf Oil Corporation in Easley for a number years. He was also employed by Pickens County, retiring in 1952. He was

a member of the First Methodist Church.

He was twice married, first Emma Roark who died a number of years ago. His second wife, Mrs. Lillian Waldrop Ellson, died in 1957. From this marriage two sons survive, J. Wylie Ellison Jr. of Easley and Harry Ellison of Greenville; one daughter, Mrs. Frances Adams of Pickens; four grandchildren, and one brother, Lawrence P. Ellison of Easley.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Robinson Funeral Home Friday at 3 p.m. by Rev. B. S. Drennan and Rev. J. Edwards. Burial will be in Westview Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be O. C. Berry, Hal Jones, Claude Cothran, Clarence Waldron, Bub Waldrop, and Truman Waldrop.

Escort of honor will be Men's Bible Class of the First Methodist Church and W. A. Allgood, B. M. Williams, Dr. William McCuen, J. C. Sitton and A. C. Nalley.

The body will remain at the funeral home.

He was buried on 16 Dec 1961 in Westview Cem, Pickens Co, SC.. J. was in Merchant. Name was a member value date place.

J. Wiley Ellison Sr. and Emma Roark were married on 13 Jan 1898. **Emma Roark**¹⁷⁵ was born about 1877.

J. Wiley Ellison Sr. and Lillian Waldrop were married. **Lillian Waldrop**¹⁷⁵ died in 1957.

J. Wiley Ellison and Lillian Waldrop had the following children:

- 2345 i. **Harry Ellison**¹⁷⁵ lived in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC in 1961. He died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- 2346 ii. **J. Wylie Ellison Jr.**¹⁷⁵ lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1961.
- +2347 iii. **Frances Ellison**, married Unknown Adams.

1571. **James C. Ellison**^{142,296} (Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Sep 1851. He died on 10 Nov 1927 at the age of 76. He was buried on 12 Nov 1927 in Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

James C. Ellison and Anner Ellison were married in 1874. They appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. James C. Ellison 28M b. SC., Anner 26F b. SC., Alice 05F b. SC., Elizabeth 01F b. SC.

They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

James Ellison b. Dec. 1851 md. 26 yrs., Anna b. Jan 1853, Landa b. March 1882; Mary b. March 1885; Anna M. b. Dec 1897; Jessis (M) b. Aug 1891 and Oliver C. b. March 1895. James was b. Dec. 1851 and Anna was b. Jan. 1853. **Anner Ellison**²⁹⁶ was born in Jan 1853 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun. 1853. She died on 23 Feb 1948 at the age of 95. Anner was buried in Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

James C. Ellison and Anner Ellison had the following children:

- +2348 i. **Alice Ellison**, born 9 Feb 1875, Anderson Co, SC.; married J.H. Richey, abt 1896; died 12 Feb 1926, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2349 ii. **Elizabeth Ellison** was born in 1879 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01.
- 2350 iii. **Landa Ellison** was born in Mar 1882. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar. 1882.
- 2351 iv. **Mary C. Ellison**²⁹⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1885. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar 1885. She died on 25 Apr 1968 at the age of 83. Mary was buried in Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2352 v. **Anna M. Ellison** was born in Dec 1887. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Dec. 1887.
- 2353 vi. **Jessie A. Ellison**²⁹⁶ was born on 9 Aug 1888. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. May 1891. He was buried in Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2354 vii. **Oliver C. Ellison**, born Mar 1895; married Carrie A. Ellison, abt 1917; died no date.
- 2355 viii. **Lula B. Ellison**²⁹⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1898. She died on 2 Jun 1975 at the age of 77. She was buried in

Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

1576. **Mamie F. Smith** (Mary Caroline Ellison-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 May 1884 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 10 Apr 1962 at the age of 77 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. She was buried on 12 Apr 1962 in Liberty Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Mamie F. Smith and James David Ellenburg were married about 1904. **James David Ellenburg** was born on 28 May 1873 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 6 Aug 1951 at the age of 78 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried on 8 Aug 1951 in Liberty Bapt. Cem, Pickens Co, SC..

James David Ellenburg and Mamie F. Smith had the following children:

- +2356 i. **Unknown Ellenburg**, born Pickens Co., SC; married Ernest McCall; died Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2357 ii. **Unknown Ellenburg**, born Pickens Co., SC; married Sam Dalton; died Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.
- +2358 iii. **J T Ellenburg**, born abt 1906, Pickens Co., SC; married Kate Parsons, 11 Sep 1927, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC; died Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

1577. **Walter William Ellison** (Lawrence Newton-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Nov 1886 in Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1886. He died on 16 Dec 1965 at the age of 79 in Tulsa, OK.. Walter was buried in Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK..

Alice Mary Tyson was born on 5 May 1905 in Vicennes, Knox, IN.

1578. **Clarence Bennett Ellison** (Lawrence Newton-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jun 1887 in Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1887. He died on 3 May 1960 at the age of 72 in Greenville Co, SC..

Clarence Bennett Ellison and Ruby Carter were married. **Ruby Carter** was born (date unknown).

1579. **Harvey Lee Ellison** (Lawrence Newton-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Aug 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Aug. 1891. He died on 28 Dec 1968 at the age of 78 in Tulsa, OK.. Harvey was buried in Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK..

Harvey Lee Ellison and Mildred Louise Thayer were married on 18 Apr 1918 in Osage, OK.. **Mildred Louise Thayer** was born (date unknown).

1580. **Vivian Ellison** (Lawrence Newton-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Nov 1894 in Pickens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1894. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Vivian Ellison and John Humbert Celey were married on 20 Oct 1916 in Greenville Co, SC.. **John Humbert Celey** was born about 1893.

1581. **Lawrence Carson Ellison**²⁹⁷ (Lawrence Newton-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jan 1897 in Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jan 1897. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. Lawrence appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 22. He died on 14 Sep 1969 at the age of 72 in Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried on 16 Sep 1969 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Lawrence Carson Ellison and Florence Jones were married on 4 Nov 1925 in Pickens Co, SC.. **Florence Jones**²⁹⁷, daughter of , was born on 28 Nov 1906.

1583. **Ida Ballentine** (James Anderson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Henry H Barr was born (date unknown).

Henry H Barr and Ida Ballentine had the following child:

- +2359 i. **Kate Barr**, born 18 Dec 1901.

1584. **Columbus Lee Ballentine**¹⁸⁰ (James Anderson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Sep 1869. He died on 22 Mar 1942 at the age of 72 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 22 Mar 1942 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Columbus Lee Ballentine and Ida Marie Mullinax were married about 1890. **Ida Marie Mullinax**¹⁸⁰ was born on 18 Nov 1869 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 25 Jun 1951 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC..

Columbus Lee Ballentine and Ida Marie Mullinax had the following children:

- 2360 i. **J Roy Ballentine** died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- 2361 ii. **J Weldon Ballentine** died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- 2362 iii. **Robert M Ballentine** died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2363 iv. **Pearl Ballentine**, died Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2364 v. **Lake Era Ballentine**, born 14 Nov 1893; married Roy Perry, 30 Dec 1919; died 1974.

1586. **Mallie Ballentine** (James Anderson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Mar 1881 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 10 Aug 1970 at the age of 89 in Concord, NC. She was buried in Pickens Chapel, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Luther Gamewell Smith was born on 31 Aug 1871 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1957 in Pickens Chapel, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 9 Nov 1957 at the age of 86 in Concord, NC.

Luther Gamewell Smith and Mallie Ballentine had the following children:

- 2365 i. **Swinton L Smith** died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

- 2366 ii. **F.L. Smith** was born in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Norcross, , GA.
- 2367 iii. **Claude B. Smith** was born in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Atlanta, GA.
- 2368 iv. **Luther Gamewell Smith Jr** was born in 1920 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 18 Aug 1941 at the age of 21 in Bentonville, , AR.

1588. **James Anderson Ballentine** (James Anderson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 May 1889 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died in 1958 at the age of 69 in Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Gladys Folger Higgins was born on 18 Feb 1901 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC. She died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

1589. **Leila Ballentine** (John Hudson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died on 10 Jul 1951 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was born in Pickens Co., SC.

Arthur V. Hooks died in Feb 1943.

1594. **Margaret Lula 'Maggie' Ellison** (Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1870 in Lexington Co, SC.. She died on 27 Dec 1962 at the age of 92 in Oconee Co, SC..

Margaret Lula 'Maggie' Ellison and John McKinney Barron were married on 11 Dec 1895 in Lexington Co, SC.. **John McKinney Barron** was born on 11 Dec 1869. He died on 29 May 1926 at the age of 56 in Oconee Co, SC..

John McKinney Barron and Margaret Lula 'Maggie' Ellison had the following children:

- +2369 i. **Charles Henson Barron**, born 14 Jan 1902; married Goldie Beatrice Giles, 8 Jun 1927.
- 2370 ii. **Leila Margaret Barron** was born on 28 Nov 1903.

1595. **Robert Monroe Ellison**^{183,298} (Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jul 1871 in Lexington Co, SC.. He died on 31 May 1916 at the age of 44 in Oconee Co, SC.. He was buried on 2 Jun 1916 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Robert Monroe Ellison and Mary Thrasher were married about 1892. **Mary Thrasher** was born about 1872. She died in 1954 at the age of 82.

Robert Monroe Ellison and Mary Thrasher had the following children:

- +2371 i. **Jesse Monroe Ellison**, married Bessie Barnett; died bef 2003.
- +2372 ii. **Victor Archibald Ellison**, married Elizabeth Cantrell; died bef 2003.
- 2373 iii. **Nellie Alice Ellison**²⁹⁹ died before 2003.
- 2374 iv. **Emily Elizabeth Ellison**²⁹⁹ was born on 5 Oct 1907 in Greenville Co, SC.. She died on 28 Apr 2003 at the age of 95 in Cornelia, GA..

Obituary - Oct. 5, 1907 - April 28, 2003

CORNELIA, Ga. - Emily E. Ellison, 95, of Cornelia, formerly of Atlanta, died Monday, April 28, 2003, at Habersham County Medical Center.

Born in Greenville, she was retired after many years with the U.S. Children's Bureau in Washington and was a member of the National Association of Retired Federal Employee and the AARP. She was a member of the Cathedral of St. Phillips Episcopal Church and the E.C.W.

Surviving are a niece; several great-nephews; and one great-great-niece.

She was the daughter of Robert M. and Mary Thrasher Ellison. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Jessie M. Ellison and Victor A. Ellison; and a sister, Nellie Ellison.

Graveside services are at 10:30 a.m. Thursday from Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, with the Rev. Cannon Carolynne Williams officiating. Visitation will be from 9:30 to 10 a.m. Thursday from the H.M.

Patterson and Son Funeral Home, Spring Hill Chapel, Atlanta.

Whitfield Funeral Home, South Chapel, Baldwin, is in charge of arrangements

4/30/2003 (Publication Date)

She was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA..

1596. **Samuel McElroy Ellison** (Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Sep 1872 in Lexington Co, SC.. He died on 31 Jan 1948 at the age of 75.

Samuel McElroy Ellison and Sue Duffie were married about 1895. **Sue Duffie** was born about 1873. She died on 24 Nov 1950 at the age of 77.

Samuel McElroy Ellison and Sue Duffie had the following children:

- +2375 i. **Alice Marguerite Ellison**, married Roscoe Linville.
- +2376 ii. **Samuel McElroy Ellison Jr.**, married Lillian Ward.
- +2377 iii. **Reuben Harold Ellison**, married Aleta Griffin.
- +2378 iv. **William Henson Ellison**, married Louise Culler.
- 2379 v. **Ella Duffie Ellison**¹⁸³ was born on 16 Aug 1901. She was buried in 1906 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC.. She died on 11 Nov 1906 at the age of 5 in Oconee Co, SC..

1598. **Clarence Henson Ellison**³⁰⁰ (Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 May 1875 in Lexington Co, SC.. He died on 11 Jul 1936 at the age of 61 in Oconee Co, SC.. He was buried on 13 Jul 1936 in Seneca Mt. View Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Clarence Henson Ellison and Alice Karrer were married about 1895. **Alice Karrer**³⁰⁰ was born on 26 Jun 1868. She died on 11 Jun 1955 at the age of 86 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 13 Jun 1955 in Seneca Mt. View Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Clarence Henson Ellison and Alice Karrer had the following child:

- +2380 i. **Clarence Henson Ellison Jr.**, born 25 Feb 1903, Oconee Co, SC.; died 18 Aug 1980, Oconee Co, SC..

1600. **Agnes Steele Ellison**¹⁸³ (Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 May 1878 in Lexington Co, SC.. She died on 27 Mar 1981 at the age of 102 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 29 Mar 1981 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Agnes Steele Ellison and William Isaac Hutchinson were married. **William Isaac Hutchinson**¹⁸³ was born on 8 Sep 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1948 at the age of 78 in Oconee Co, SC.. He was buried on 13 Apr 1948 in Richland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

1601. **Edgar Clifton Ellison** (Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 May 1881 in Lexington Co, SC..

Edgar Clifton Ellison and Bertha Monfroy were married. **Bertha Monfroy** was born in Blount Co, AL...

1609. **Dorcas D. Couch** (Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Dorcas D. Couch and William M. Jamison were married. **William M. Jamison** was born (date unknown).

1610. **Elender Couch** (Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elender Couch and William Baker were married. **William Baker** was born (date unknown).

1611. **Melinda Couch** (Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Melinda Couch and Alexander Orr were married. **Alexander Orr** was born (date unknown).

1612. **James Archabald Couch** (Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Nov 1860 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 15 Nov 1934 at the age of 73 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried on 17 Nov 1934 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. James had his estate probated.

James Archabald Couch and Emma Eliza Couch were married. **Emma Eliza Couch** was born on 25 Mar 1861 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 2 Apr 1954 at the age of 93 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 4 Apr 1954 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. Emma was buried on 6 Apr 1954 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

James Archabald Couch and Emma Eliza Couch had the following children:

- +2381 i. **Vallie Couch**, born abt 1885, Pickens Co., SC; married Walter C. Kay, 4 Oct 1905, Pickens Co., SC; died Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- +2382 ii. **Unknown Couch**, married Carlisle Cely.
- +2383 iii. **Lawrence Franklin Couch**, born 1880, Pickens Co., SC; died 8 Oct 1963, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2384 iv. **James Marvin Couch**, born 17 Nov 1881; married Annie Wood, abt 1902; died 22 Jul 1924.

- +2385 v. **Lula May Couch**, born 11 Jul 1884, Pickens Co., SC; married James Obey Hughey, 15 Oct 1905, Pickens Co., SC; died 27 Jan 1947, Pickens Co., SC.
- +2386 vi. **Luther N. Couch**, born 9 Aug 1888, Pickens Co., SC; died 11 Apr 1966, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2387 vii. **Norman Lorando Couch Sr**, born 18 Mar 1892, Pickens Co., SC; married Addie Mae O'Dell, 3 Sep 1913, Pickens Co., SC; died 29 Aug 1979, Pickens Co., SC.
- 2388 viii. **Amber Couch** was born on 1 Sep 1893 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in 1903 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 25 Dec 1903 at the age of 10 in Pickens Co, SC.. Amber Couch was killed in a gun accident.
- +2389 ix. **Archabald Waverly Couch**, born 15 Sep 1894, Pickens Co., SC; married Gertrude Foster, 22 Feb 1918; died 27 Apr 1975, Pickens Co., SC.
- 2390 x. **Albert Bradford Couch** was born on 9 Dec 1900 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 24 Feb 1901 at the age of 0.
- 2391 xi. **Daphne Earle Couch** was born on 24 Feb 1902 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 24 Feb 1980 at the age of 78.

1613. **John Quincy Couch**³⁰¹ (Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Apr 1862. He died on 24 Jan 1947 at the age of 84 in Oconee Co, SC.. He was buried on 26 Jan 1947 in Westminster East View Cemetery. Oconee Co, SC..

John Quincy Couch and Josephine Adellia Couch were married. **Josephine Adellia Couch** was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 19 Mar 1948 at the age of 90 in Oconee Co, SC.. She was buried on 21 Mar 1948 in Westminster East View Cemetery. Oconee Co, SC..

1614. **Martha Agnes Couch** (Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Dec 1869. She died on 15 Feb 1962 at the age of 92.

Martha Agnes Couch and James C Couch were married. **James C Couch** was born in 1860 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 1 Feb 1954 at the age of 94 in GA.

1618. **Essie King** (Nancy Poole Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Essie King and Unknown Vanidver were married. **Unknown Vanidver** was born (date unknown).

1619. **Lulu King** (Nancy Poole Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Lulu King and Unknown Boggs were married. **Unknown Boggs** was born (date unknown).

1622. **Lewis Pickney Ellison**^{142,302} (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Apr 1871 in SC. He

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. He died on 12 Apr 1951 at the age of 79 in Anderson Co, SC.. Lewis was buried on 14 Apr 1951 in Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

Lewis Pickney Ellison and Essie W. Wilson were married in 1898. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Lewis P. Ellison 38M md. 12 yrs, Essie 40F 4 children with 3 living, Roy C. 07M, Eva J. 04F, Charles H. 7moM.

Essie W. Wilson^{142,302} was born on 7 Aug 1870. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 40. Essie was the mother of 4 children with 3 living. She was buried in 1961 in Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC.. Essie died on 13 Jun 1961 at the age of 90 in Anderson Co, SC..

Lewis Pickney Ellison and Essie W. Wilson had the following children:

- 2392 i. **Edna Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2393 ii. **Paul R. Ellison**³⁰² was born on 7 Jan 1900. He died on 22 Jun 1902 at the age of 2 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 24 Jun 1902 in Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2394 iii. **Roy C. Ellison**³⁰² was born on 28 Jul 1902. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. He died on 23 Jan 1969 at the age of 66 in Anderson Co, SC.. Roy was buried on 25 Jan 1969 in Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2395 iv. **Eva J. Ellison** was born in 1906. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04.
- +2396 v. **Charles H. Ellison**, born 1909; married Carrie Rogers.

1623. **Nettie Ann Ellison**³⁰³ (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Dec 1873. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. She died on 7 Dec 1927 at the age of 53 in Oconee Co, SC.. Nettie was buried on 9 Dec 1927 in Seneca Mt. View Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Nettie Ann Ellison and Jefferson Davis Morgan were married on 26 Oct 1894 in Oconee Co, SC.. **Jefferson Davis Morgan**³⁰³ was born in 1862. He died in 1941 at the age of 79 in Oconee Co, SC.. He was buried in 1941 in Seneca Mt. View Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Jefferson Davis Morgan and Nettie Ann Ellison had the following children:

- 2397 i. **Mamie Eugenia Morgan** was born on 1 Nov 1896 in Pickens Co, SC..
- 2398 ii. **Fannie Morgan**³⁰³ was born on 5 Oct 1900 in Oconee Co, SC. She died on 21 Dec 1973 at the age of 73 in Greensboro, NC..

1624. **George Washington mEllison** (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Feb 1874 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Feb. 1874.

George Washington mEllison and Sadie Ellison were married. **Sadie Ellison** was born (date unknown).

George Washington mEllison and Aline Gray were married. **Aline Gray** was born (date unknown).

1626. **James Americus 'Jim' Ellison** (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Mar 1882. He died on 5 Feb 1964 at the age of 81 in Seminole Co, FL..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

James Americus 'Jim' Ellison and Minnie Lee Kemp were married on 30 Nov 1902 in Jefferson Co, AL.. **Minnie Lee Kemp** was born on 26 Oct 1883 in Jefferson Co, AL.. She died on 7 Oct 1959 at the age of 75 in Seminole Co, FL..

James Americus 'Jim' Ellison and Minnie Lee Kemp had the following children:

- 2399 i. **Mildred Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2400 ii. **Clyde Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2401 iii. **Arthur Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2402 iv. **Kathleen Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1627. **Luther Monroe Ellison**³⁰⁴ (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Apr 1885 in SC. He died on 11 Jan 1983 at the age of 97 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 13 Jan 1983 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

Luther Monroe Ellison and Prudence Smith were married about 1909. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Luther Ellison 23M md. 3 mons, Prudence 21F no cildren.

Prudence Smith³⁰⁴, daughter of Unknown Smith and Emma Smith, was born on 6 Mar 1889. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. She died on 3 Mar 1968 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC.. Prudence was buried on 5 May 1968 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

Luther Monroe Ellison and Prudence Smith had the following children:

- 2403 i. Name was a grantee of value date place **Albert Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- +2404 ii. **Mary Ellison**, born 1901; married Rufus Hayden Davenport, 16 Dec 1923.
- 2405 iii. **Ethel Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- +2406 iv. **Louise Ellison**, born 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; married Denver N. Higgins; died 12 Jan 2003, Greenville Co, SC..
- 2407 v. **Virginia Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1628. **David Crocket Ellison**^{68,198,305} (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Jun 1886 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1887. He died on 14 Jul 1963 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC.. David was buried on 16 Jul 1963 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

David Crocket Ellison and Batie N. Norris were married about 1907. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. David C. Ellilson 33M, Batie E., wife, 29F, Claude E., son, 10M, Ruth E., dau 06F, Obara, dau, 4y 11moF, John T. Ellison, brother 40M, Mary E. Ellison., mother, 70 Widow.

Batie N. Norris^{68,198,305} was born on 3 Jun 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1970 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 14 Jun 1970 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC..

David Crocket Ellison and Batie N. Norris had the following children:

- +2408 i. **Claude Eugene Ellison**, born 17 Jun 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; married Etta Montez Fleming, 8 Sep 1927; died 31 May 1977, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2409 ii. **Ruth Allene Ellison**, born 23 Feb 1913, SC; married Unknown Starke.
- +2410 iii. **Osra Obara Ellison**, born 24 Jan 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Orr.
- +2411 iv. **Carol Avel Ellison**, born 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Hughes.
- 2412 v. **David Crocket Ellison Jr.** was born on 20 May 1922 in Anderson Co, SC..

1629. **Franklin Marvin Ellison** (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 May 1890 in SC. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. May 1890. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. Franklin died on 17 May 1968 at the age of 77.

Louise Ellison was born (date unknown).

Stella Ellison was born (date unknown).

Carrie Ellison was born (date unknown).

Franklin Marvin Ellison and Carrie Ellison had the following children:

- 2413 i. **Stewart Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2414 ii. **Bobby Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2415 iii. **Shirley Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1630. **Ethel Jerushia Ellison** (Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Feb 1894 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Feb. 1894. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16.

Ethel Jerushia Ellison and John Hamby Stewart were married on 10 Aug 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Williamston, SC and he was from Oconee Co, SC. **John Hamby Stewart** was born on 4 Dec 1886.

John Hamby Stewart and Ethel Jerushia Ellison had the following children:

- +2416 i. **Helen Stewart**, born 26 Oct 1914; married Unknown Manning.
- +2417 ii. **Dorothy Stewart**, born 4 May 1921; married Unknown Clinkscales.

1631. **James Elijah "Dad" Ellison**^{187,306} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Dec 1873 in Anderson Co, SC..

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06.

He died on 3 Apr 1954 at the age of 80 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Obituary--James Elisha (Dad) Ellison, 80, Rt 1 Greenville, Easley - Greenville Highway, died at his home at 12:40 a. m. Tuesday. Mr Ellison had been in declining health for 17 months .and; seriously m for two days. , .

He was the son of the late Augustus and Frances Welbom Ellison, pioneer settlers of Pickens County.

Affectionately known "as Dad, he had operated a lunch stand near Twin Gables Service Station on the Easley highway for the past six years. Pnor . to this he had operated a restaurant- m Easley for 22 years and -a market in Greenville. Mr. Ellison was a member of the Fairview Methodist Church of Anderson County.

He was twice married. His first union was to Mrs. Mattie Jane Smith, who died several years ago.

Surviving from this. union are five daughters, Mrs. Mae.Ballenger. Greenville; Mrs. Fulton Hamilton, Slater- Mrs. B. F.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Turner, Great Falls. & Mr. Frances Zimmerman, Richmond; and one son, Raymond R. Ellison Sr., Greer.

His second union was to Mrs. Gladys Brown Ellison, who survives. Also surviving are two step-daughters, Mrs. J. D. Hood and Mrs. W. H. Pace, both of Greenville, Rt. 1; four brothers, W. A. Piedmont, J. W. Sr. and H. J., both of Easley; and B. M., Lancaster, three sisters, Mrs. J. W. Smith, Mrs. D. S. Cojuch and Mrs. L. K. Couch, all of Easley;

Funeral services (will be conducted at Siloam Baptist Church Wednesday at 2 p. m. by the Rev. W. F. Lister, the Rev. T. J. Kelley and the Rev. Homer Osborne Burial will be in the family plot of the church cemetery. - .

Pallbearers, to meet at Robm-s6n Funeral Home at 1:15 p. m. include L. K. and C. A. Couch Oree' Parrish, J. W., Floyd and Curtis Ellison.

The body is at the funeral home. The cortege will assemble and leave, from, the funeral, home at 1:30 p. m. The family is at the home. Dad was buried on 5 Apr 1954 in Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

James Elijah "Dad" Ellison and Gladys Brown were married. **Gladys Brown** was born (date unknown).

James Elijah "Dad" Ellison and Martha Jane "Mattie" Smith were married in 1894. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

The 1900 Census of Anderson Co, SC. gives the birth day of James as Dec. 1873. Mattie was b. Dec. 1875 and Raymond was b. Sept. 1897.

They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Elisha J. Ellison 36M md. 16 yrs, Martha J. 25F with 7 children with 5 living, Raymond, 12M, Ada J. 10F, Willis M. 08M, Bjery? 04F, John B. 18moM.

Martha Jane "Mattie" Smith^{187,307} was born on 1 Dec 1875 in Pickens Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Sep 1897. She died on 5 Jan 1953 at the age of 77 in Greenville Co, SC..

Obituary- Mrs. Mattie Smith Ellison Mrs. Mattie Smith Ellison Mrs. Mattie Smith Ellison, 77, former resident of Greenville and Slater, died. in a Travelers Rest Hospital Monday at 7:30 a. m. following a long illness which became serious three weeks ago. Mrs. Ellison was a native of Anderson County, but had spent the greater part of her life in Greenville County until two years ago when she went to make her home with a daughter, Mrs. B. F. Turner, in Great Falls. She was, a member of Fairview Methodist Church in Easley. Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. B. F. Turner, Great Falls; Mrs. P. A. BaUenger, Greenville; Mrs. F. P. Hamilton, Slater; Mrs. John Bryant, Maine, and Mrs. Zennie Zimmerman, Richmond, Va.; one son, R. R. Ellison Sr., Greer, Rt 4; one sister, Mrs. Mamie Euenburg, Easley, 16 grandchildren, and 20 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 3 p. m. in the chapel of the Stilwell Mortuary by the Rev. Charlie Thompson. Interment will follow in Woodlawn Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Nick Ballenger, Ralph Ellison, Herman Turner, Alien Davidson, Horace Mos-teller and Marvin Black. They will meet at the mortuary at 2:50 p. m. ; The body will remain at the mortuary and the family will be at the home of R. R. Ellison Sr., Greer, Rt. 4, near Fairview Church.

James Elijah Ellison and Martha Jane Smith had the following children:

- +2418 i. **Frances Ellison**, born aft 1894; married Zennie Zimmerman.
- +2419 ii. **Raymond R. Ellison Sr.**, born Sep 1897, SC; married Unknown Ellison.
- +2420 iii. **Ada J. Ellison**, born 1900, Anderson Co, SC.; married B.F. Turner.
- 2421 iv. **Willis M. Ellison** was born in 1902. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08.
- +2422 v. **Bjery? Ellison**, born 1906; married John Bryant.
- 2423 vi. **John B. Ellison** was born in 1908. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18 months.
- +2424 vii. **Mae Ellison**, married R.A. Ballenger.
- +2425 viii. **Fay Ellison**, married F.P. Bryant.

1632. **William A. Ellison**^{96,187,306,308-310} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jun 1875 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. He died on 21 Oct 1955 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was buried on 23 Oct 1955 in Shiloh Methodist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

William A. Ellison and Janie Long were married in 1907. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was age 35 and Janie was age 26 in the 1910 census of Anderson Co, SC. They had one child; Mary was 5 months old. William is listed as widower in the 1920 census. He was age 45. He had the following children: Mary age 10; Reva age 07.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. William A. Ellison 45M widow, Mary 10F, Reva 07F.

Janie Long³⁰⁸⁻³¹⁰ was born on 17 Aug 1892. She died on 19 Feb 1917 at the age of 24 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 21 Feb 1917 in Shiloh Methodist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

William A. Ellison and Janie Long had the following children:

- +2426 i. **Mary Frances Ellison**, born 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Adger Lee Cothran; died 14 May 1990, Greenville Co, SC..
- 2427 ii. **Reva Ellison** was born in 1913. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07.

William A. Ellison and Lucile Haynie were married on 5 Oct 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Piedmont, SC. and she was from Belton, SC. **Lucile Haynie** was born on 17 Jan 1898. She died on 21 Sep 1967 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 23 Sep 1967 in Shiloh Methodist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

1633. **John Walker Ellison Sr.**^{187,306,311} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Mar 1876. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He died on 17 May 1954 at the age of 78 in Pickens Co, SC..

John was buried on 19 May 1954 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

John Walker Ellison Sr. and Maxie Smith were married on 25 Dec 1901 in Pickens Co, SC.. **Maxie Smith**³¹¹ was born on 28 Nov 1879. She died on 18 Nov 1938 at the age of 58 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 20 Nov 1938 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

John Walker Ellison and Maxie Smith had the following child:

- 2428 i. **John Walker Ellison Jr.**^{306,311} was born in 1916 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 22 Apr 1993 at the age of 77 in Pickens Co, SC..

OBITUARY: PICKENS, S.C. - John Walker "J.W." Ellison Jr., 77, of 2309 Gentry Memorial Highway, died Thursday, April 22, 1993, at Baptist Medical Center, Easley.

Born in Easley, he attended Easley Public School System, earned a bachelors degree from the University of South Carolina and did graduate work at Northwestern University. He was a teacher at Pelion, Greenville and Easley High Schools, worked with the S.C. Vocational Rehabilitation Department during World War II and was an instructor at Seymour-Johnson Air Field in Goldsboro, N.C. He was employed with Easley Bank, owner/partner with Lusk and Ellison Used Cars, Ellison Auto Sales and Miriam E. Allgood Finance Company. He was a charter member of the Easley Lions Club, member of Bates Masonic Temple and member of the First United Methodist Church of Easley.

Surviving is a nephew.

He was a son of the late John Walker Ellison and Maxie Smith Ellison.

Services are at 5 p.m. Saturday at Robinson Funeral Home chapel, burial will be in West View Cemetery in Easley. The family suggests memorials be made to the First United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 582, Easley, S.C. 29641. He was buried in Westview Cem, Pickens Co, SC.. OBITUARY: PICKENS, S.C. - John Walker "J.W." Ellison Jr., 77, of 2309 Gentry Memorial Highway, died Thursday, April 22, 1993, at Baptist Medical Center, Easley.

Born in Easley, he attended Easley Public School System, earned a bachelors degree from the University of South Carolina and did graduate work at Northwestern University. He was a teacher at Pelion, Greenville and Easley High Schools, worked with the S.C. Vocational Rehabilitation Department during World War II and was an instructor at Seymour-Johnson Air Field in Goldsboro, N.C. He was employed with Easley Bank, owner/partner with Lusk and Ellison Used Cars, Ellison Auto Sales and Miriam E. Allgood Finance Company. He was a charter member of the Easley Lions Club, member of Bates Masonic Temple and member of the First United Methodist Church of Easley.

Surviving is a nephew.

He was a son of the late John Walker Ellison and Maxie Smith Ellison.

Services are at 5 p.m. Saturday at Robinson Funeral Home chapel, burial will be in West View Cemetery in Easley. The family suggests memorials be made to the First United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 582, Easley, S.C. 29641.

1634. **Robert Ralph Ellison**^{96,181-182} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 22 Jun 1943 at the age of 67 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried on 24 Jun 1943 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

Leila A. Thompson was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in 1918 in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 4 Jul 1918 at the age of 25 in Pickens Co, SC..

Robert Ralph Ellison and Leila A. Thompson had the following children:

- 2429 i. **Martha Mae Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2430 ii. **Mary Francis Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2431 iii. **Robert Coley Ellison** was born in Pickens Co., SC.

Florence Sutherland was born in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Robert Ralph Ellison and Florence Sutherland had the following child:

- 2432 i. **Daniel Monroe Ellison** was born on 20 Jan 1923 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

1635. **Mayer Monroe Ellison**^{96,188} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1879 in SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01. He died on 15 Sep 1930 at the age of 51. Mayer was buried in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Mayer Monroe Ellison and Ada Finley were married about 1900. **Ada Finley**^{96,188} was born on 17 Mar 1876. She died on 22 Dec 1959 at the age of 83. She was buried in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

1636. **Herbert Jefferson Ellison**^{187,306,312} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Aug 1885 in Anderson

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Co, SC.. He died on 13 Jun 1968 at the age of 82 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 15 Jun 1968 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Herbert Jefferson Ellison and Mary Eunice Wyatt were married in 1905. **Mary Eunice Wyatt**³¹² was born on 16 Dec 1884. She died on 9 Jul 1965 at the age of 80 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 11 Jul 1965 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Herbert Jefferson Ellison and Mary Eunice Wyatt had the following children:

- +2433 i. **Arleen Ellison**, born 1906; married Unknown Tinsley; died 1997.
- +2434 ii. **William Roy Ellison Sr.**, born 1908, Pickens Co, SC.; married Catherine Sue Tollison; died 21 Jan 1994, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2435 iii. **Floyd Ellison**³⁰⁶ was born in 1918.

1637. **Clarence Matthew Ellison**^{68,306,312} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 May 1888 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 24 Nov 1953 at the age of 65 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- EASLEY, Nov. 25 - CJarence , Matthew Ellison, 65, son of the late i Frances Welborn and Augusta Ellison died in the Greenville General hospital Tuesday at 11:15 p.m.

Mr Ellison, was a farmer and retired merchant of Easley. He was owner of the Epsom's Market for 21 years, retiring in 1942 because of ill health. He was a member of the First Methodist Church of Easley and a member of -the Men's .Bible .Class.of.the Sunday School. ,Surviving are his wife, the former Kate Mullinix; one son, Clarence Melvin Ellison ofColumbia, three daughters, Mrs C. L. Pitts ; of Spartanburg, Mrs. John H. Lake of Montgomery, Ala. and Miss 'Elizabeth Ellison, a member of ithe faculty of Greenville City Schools; two-grandchildren, Mary Pitts and Melvin Ellison, Jr.; five brothers, J. E. Ellison, Greenville, W. A Ellison, Piedmont, J. W. Ellison and H. J. Ellison both of asley and B. M. Ellison Lancaster- and three sisters, Mrs. J. Wilmer-Smith, Mrs. L. K. Couch Sr. and Mrs. D. S. Coucu, Sr. all "Funereal" services will becon ducted in the chapel of Robinson

Funeral Home at 11 am. Thursday by his pastor, the Rev. C. U. Shuler Interment will follow; in the family plot of the l'mew Methodist Church Cemetery, south of Easley.

The following are asked-to meet at teh funeral hom at 10:45 a.m. Thursday to serve as pallbearersOree Parrsh, John Mullinix, George BaUentine. Floyd Ellison, L.K. Couch and J. W. Ellison Jr.

Membe s of the Men's Bible Class^f the First Methodist Church of Easley together with the foUoing are asked to assemble at the funeral home at 10:45 a.m. Thursday to compose the escort of honor-Dr.C./M. Tripp, Dr. Edwin L. Bolt,t Dr. W. F. Loggms, Gordon L. Smith, L. E. Gable. J. M.Cherry and H. T. Younce.

The body will remain at Robin. son Funeral Home until the hour of the service and the family will be at the family home on the Anderson Road. He was buried on 26 Nov 1953 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Clarence Matthew Ellison and Mary Catherine Mullinix were married about 1909. **Mary Catherine Mullinix**³⁰⁶ was born in Pickens Co., SC.

Clarence Matthew Ellison and Mary Catherine Mullinix had the following children:

- +2436 i. **Sara Lee Ellison**, married Caroll Lee Pitts.
- +2437 ii. **Clarence Melvin Ellison**, married Catherine Rogers.
- 2438 iii. **Frances Elizabeth Ellison**³⁰⁶ was born (date unknown).
- +2439 iv. **Barbara Ann Ellison**, married John H Lake.

1638. **Leila Ellison**^{187,306,313} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Oct 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 26 Mar 1975 at the age of 84 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 28 Mar 1975 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Leila Ellison and Dudley Spiegel Couch Sr. were married about 1910. **Dudley Spiegel Couch Sr.**³¹³ was born on 14 Mar 1889 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 13 Sep 1960 at the age of 71 in Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried on 15 Sep 1960 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Dudley Spiegel Couch and Leila Ellison had the following children:

- 2440 i. **Robert Osler Couch** was born about 1911 in Pickens Co., SC. He died before 1994 at the age of 83.
- 2441 ii. **Franklin Arnold "Bo" Couch**³¹⁴ was born about 1913 in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2442 iii. **Dudley Spiegel Couch Jr.**, born 1915, Pickens Co., SC; married Mary Grace Coker, 16 Aug 1936, Fountain Inn, SC; died 19 May 1997, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.
- 2443 iv. **James Gilliland Couch**³¹⁴ was born in Nov 1917 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He died on 12 Dec 1993 at the age of 76 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Obituary--Pickens . - James Gilliland Couch, 76, of 518 Concord Church Road, Pickens,, formerly of Easley, died at 10.10 P.M. Sunday, December 12, 1993 at Baptist Medical Center, Easley

Mr Couch was born in Easley and was a son of the late Dud S Couch, Sr. and the late Leila Ellison Couch. For several years, he was employed at Sky Harbor Airport in Phoenix, Arizona, and until his retirement, he was self employed. Mr.Couch was a veteran of the U.S. Army and was of the Baptist

Surviving are 4 brothers (Buddy) Couch Dud S. Couch Jr., and Franklin Arnold (Bo) Couch, all of Easley. and Jack W Couch of Phoenix, Arizona, and a sister. Peggy Jean Couch of Pickens.

Funeral services will be at 11-00 A.M. Tuesday in the Chapel of Robinson Funeral Home conducted by the Rev. Garland Sentell and the Rev_ Kenneth Fugate. Burial will be in Westview Cemetery in EasThe body is at the Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 9:30 until 11:00 A.M. Tuesday prior to the service. The family will be at their respective homes.

The family requests that flowers be omitted and memorials may be made to the charity of one' s choice ROBINSON FUNERAL HOME, EASLEY_ He was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

- 2444 v. **Jack Wallace Couch**³¹⁴ was born in Oct 1919 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 1 Jan 1997 at the age of 77 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 2445 vi. **Charles Ahmed "Buddy" Couch**³¹⁴ was born about 1921 in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- 2446 vii. **Peggy Jean Couch**³¹⁴ was born about 1923 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

1639. **Beryl M. Ellison**^{187-188,306} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 May 1892. He died on 23 Apr 1919 at the age of 26.

Beryl M. Ellison and Dora Lennie Hendricks were married on 10 Nov 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Beryl M. Ellison 25M, Dora L 25F, no children.

Dora Lennie Hendricks¹⁸⁸ was born on 27 May 1892 in SC. She died on 23 Apr 1919 at the age of 26 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 25 Apr 1919 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

Beryl M. Ellison and Dora Lennie Hendricks had the following child:

- 2447 i. **Ruby Frances Ellison**¹⁸⁸ was born on 9 Apr 1917. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02 years and 8 months. She was niece of William L. Hendricks She died on 29 Apr 1936 at the age of 19. Ruby was buried in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

1640. **Buwell Ellison** (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1892. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17.

Buwell Ellison and T. Linnie Hrndricks were married on 10 Nov 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from the Brushy Creek Community, Anderson Co, SC. **T. Linnie Hrndricks** was born in 1893.

1642. **Unk Ellison**^{187,306} (Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Unk Ellison and L.K. Couch were married. **L.K. Couch**³⁰⁶ was born (date unknown).

Unk Ellison and D.S. Couch Sr. were married. **D.S. Couch Sr.**^{277,306} was born (date unknown).

1643. **William Oscar Prater** (Lucy A. Ellison-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Dec 1874. He died in Sep 1960 at the age of 85.

William Oscar Prater and Lilly Bryant were married about 1894. **Lilly Bryant** was born about 1876.

1645. **Maude Prater** (Lucy A. Ellison-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1888.¹⁹² She died in 1961 at the age of 73.¹⁹²

Maude Prater and Clarence McWhorter were married about 1908.¹⁹² **Clarence McWhorter** was born about 1885.

1646. **William Lycos Prater** (Lucy A. Ellison-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Jun 1883.¹⁹² He died on 19 Sep 1963 at the age of 80.¹⁹²

William Lycos Prater and Rosa Lee Harris were married about 1903.¹⁹² **Rosa Lee Harris** was born on 26 Dec 1889. She died on 23 Sep 1966 at the age of 76.

1647. **Augustus Claude Prater** (Lucy A. Ellison-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1878.¹⁹² He died in 1942 at the age of 64.¹⁹² He was buried in Reedy River Baptist Church Cemetery, Travelers Rest, SC..¹⁹¹

Augustus Claude Prater and Beth Marchbanks were married about 1904 in Greenville, SC..¹⁹² **Beth Marchbanks** was born in 1884. She died in Sep 1938 at the age of 54. She was buried in Reedy River Baptist Church Cemetery, Travelers Rest, SC..

1657. **Essie E. Ellison**¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴ (Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Dec 1894 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died in 1985 at the age of 91 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Obituary--Easley. Mrs. Essie Ellison Jameson, 91, of 109 AugustaJ>reet, wife of the late B. L; Jameson, Sr., died at her home at 3:20 a.m. Sunday after 2 years illness.

Mrs. Jameson was bom December 17, 1894 in Anderson County, a daughter of the late Mathew and Ada Smith Ellison. She was a homemaker and a member of Fairview United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sons, B L Jameson Jr., of Easley, William B. Jameson of Easley; five daughters Mrs. Ernest (Mary Lee) Nolan' Mrs. Leroy (Bettie) Abercrombie- Mrs. John (Iris) Abercrombie of Easley, Mrs. James (Ruby Jane) Burnett of Greenville, Mrs. Barbara Gantt of Easley; two brothers Ernest Ellison and Herman Ellison both of Easley and one sister, Mrs Lucia Bryant of Easley; 16 grand- children and 16 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Jameson was predeceased by a daughter, Mrs. Nannie Mae McCollum.

Burrewll L. Jameson Sr.¹⁹⁴ was born about 1892.

Burrewll L. Jameson and Essie E. Ellison had the following children:

- +2448 i. **William B. "Billy" Jamison**, married Joan (Jamison).
- +2449 ii. **Betty Jamison**, married Leroy Abercrombie.
- 2450 iii. **Burrell L. Jamison Jr.**¹⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).
- 2451 iv. **Barbara Jameson Gantt**¹⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).
- +2452 v. **Ruby Jane Jamison**, married James Burnett.
- 2453 vi. **Hal Jamison Dr.** was born (date unknown).
- +2454 vii. **Mary Lee Jamison**, married Ernest Nolan.
- +2455 viii. **Nannie May Jamison**, married Unknown McCollum; died bef 1984.
- +2456 ix. **Iris Jamison**, married John Abercrombie.

1658. **Ernest Roy Ellison**¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴ (Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Dec 1896 in Anderson Co, SC.. He lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1984. He died on 21 May 1987 at the age of 90 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: EASLEY - Ernest Roy Ellison, 90, of Route 13, Brushy Creek Road, widower of Lillie Collins Ellison died Thursday at Baptist Medical Center.

Born in Anderson County, he was a son of the late Matthew and Ada Smith Ellison. He was a retired farmer and a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church where he was a former trustee and member of the Men's Bible Class.

Surviving are sons, Homer C. and Grady Ellison of Easley; daughters, Mrs. Ruby E. Sheriff, Mrs. Pauline E. Morgan and Mrs. Ernesting E. Fortner of Easley; brother, J. Herman Ellison of Easley; sister, Lucia E. Bryant of Easley; 13 grandchildren; 18 great- grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild.

Services at 11 a.m. Saturday at Robinson Funeral Home by the Rev. Bruce Sayre. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park.

The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Friday. The family is at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Ernestine Fortner, 335 Rock Springs Road. Ernest was buried on 13 May 1997 in Greenlawn Mem Park, Pickens Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Ernest Roy Ellison and Lillie Collins were married on 18 Nov 1917 in Pickens Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Ernest R. Ellison 23M, Lilly, wife, 18F, Homer, son 1yr 3moM.

Lillie Collins was born on 21 Jun 1901 in Pickens Co, SC..

Ernest Roy Ellison and Lillie Collins had the following children:

- +2457 i. **Ernestine Ellison**, married Unknown Fortner.

- +2458 ii. **Essie Ellison**, married Unknown Jamison.
- +2459 iii. **Lucia Ellison**, married Unknown Bryant.
- +2460 iv. **Homer Charles Ellison**, born 5 Nov 1918, Pickens Co, SC.; married Itau Fowler; died 12 Feb 1991, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2461 v. **Grady Horace Ellison**, born 10 Jun 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; married Eris Aleen Jones; died bef Jun 2003.
- +2462 vi. **Ruby E. Ellison**, born 12 Aug 1923, Pickens Co, SC.; married William Morgan Sheriff.
- +2463 vii. **Pauline Ellison**, born 9 Jan 1925, Pickens Co, SC.; married Unknown Davis.
- 2464 viii. **Van Eugene Ellison** was born on 14 May 1927. He died on 12 Sep 1969 at the age of 42.

1659. **Cecil Elmer Ellison**¹⁹³ (Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. age 19. He died on 7 Aug 1984 at the age of 83 in Anderson Co, SC..

EASLEY - Cecil Elmer Ellison, 83, of Route 8, husband of Aneita Jones Ellison, died Tuesday at Easley Baptist Hospital. (7 Aug. 1984)

Born in Anderson County, he was a son of the late Matthew and Ada Smith Ellison. He was a retired employee of Max Shore Classics in Greenville and a member of Eljean Baptist Church.

Surviving are widow, of the home; sons, J.M., Fred, and David Ellison of Easley; daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Powell, Mrs. Margaret McClellan and Mrs. Sybil Ferguson of Easley; brothers, Herman and Ernest Ellison of Easley; sisters, Mrs. Essie Jameson and Mrs. Lucia Bryant of Easley; 13 grandchildren; 15 greatgrandchildren.

Services at 2 p.m Thursday at Robinson Funeral Home Chapel by Rev. Jerry Taylor,

Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park.

The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. The family is at the home. Cecil was buried on 9 Aug 1984 in Greenlawn Mem Park, Pickens Co, SC.. He was in Employed by Max Shore Classics, Greenville. Name was a member value date place.

Cecil Elmer Ellison and Aneita Camilla Jones were married about 1921. **Aneita Camilla Jones**, daughter of , was born on 7 Apr 1901 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 29 May 1989 at the age of 88.

Cecil Elmer Ellison and Aneita Camilla Jones had the following children:

- 2465 i. **Billy Joe Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- +2466 ii. **Ted Ellison**, married Sybil Ferguson.
- 2467 iii. **David Ellison**¹⁹³ lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1984.
- +2468 iv. **Gertrude Cecile Ellison**, born 27 May 1921, Pickens Co, SC.; married Edward Elsmer Powell, 18 Feb 1939, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2469 v. **Margaret Esthelen Ellison**, born 22 May 1924, Piedmont, SC.; married Houston Matthew McClellan, 26 Jun 1953, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2470 vi. **Sybil Inez Ellison**, born 25 Jun 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; married Milton Ponder Ferguson Jr., 27 Dec 1942, Easley, SC..
- +2471 vii. **James Matthew Ellison**, born 20 Apr 1932, Piedmont, SC.; married Bonnie Sue Meece, 30 May 1952.
- +2472 viii. **Fred Howard Ellison**, born 18 Sep 1935, Piedmont, SC.; married Doris Evelyn Nichols, 27 Jun 1953, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2473 ix. **William David Ellison**, born 29 Aug 1945; married Linda Sue Freeman, 2 Sep 1965, Pickens Co, SC..

1661. **Lucia Inez Ellison**¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴ (Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Dec 1905 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. She lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1984. Lucia lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1991.

Homer Bryant¹⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).

1662. **James Herman Ellison**¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴ (Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Aug 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. He was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Francis Ellison was born (date unknown).

James Herman Ellison and Francis Ellison had the following children:

- +2474 i. **Carolyn Ellison**, married Carl Stephens.
- 2475 ii. **Wayne Ellison** died before 201.
- +2476 iii. **Virginia Ellison**, married Harold Porter.

1663. **Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison** (Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1881 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 9 Apr 1962 at the age of 80 in Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried on 11 Apr 1962 in Hillcrest Cem, Pickens Co, SC..

Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison and Walter Benjamin Quillian Smith were married on 6 Jan 1897 in Pickens Co, SC..

Walter Benjamin Quillian Smith was born on 27 Sep 1878 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 22 Nov 1958 at the age of 80 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC. He was buried on 24 Nov 1958 in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

Walter Benjamin Quillian Smith and Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison had the following children:

- 2477 i. **Eva Elaine Smith** was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 4 Jun 1899 at the age of 1 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..
- 2478 ii. **Guy Franklin Smith** was born on 8 Aug 1899 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 12 Aug 1900 at the age of 1 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2479 iii. **Walter Earl Smith**, born 7 Feb 1901, Pickens Co., SC; married Lizzy Conley; died 2 Aug 1963, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2480 iv. **Mavis Smith** was born on 7 Jul 1903 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 30 Mar 1904 at the age of 0 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2481 v. **Swinton Solomon Smith**, born 16 Oct 1904, Pickens Co., SC; married May Brissey; married Lounelle Harris Clark; died 25 Mar 1985, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- +2482 vi. **Ivea Irene Smith**, born 3 Jul 1906, Pickens Co., SC; married Doyce McCall; died 26 Jan 1989, Black Mountain, , NC.
- +2483 vii. **Mary Geneva Smith**, born 28 Sep 1908, Pickens Co., SC; married William M Aiken Jr; died 25 Apr 1932, Pickens Co., SC.
- +2484 viii. **Lizzy Ilona Smith**, born 28 Oct 1910, Patterson Co., GA; married Welborn Newton Rowland; died Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- +2485 ix. **Van Benjamin Smith**, born 3 Sep 1912; died 3 Sep 1962, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- +2486 x. **Maggie Lee Smith**, born 12 Nov 1914, Pickens Co. SC.; married Herman Alex Duncan, 8 Aug 1930.
- +2487 xi. **B.D. Smith**, born 22 Apr 1917, Franklin Co., GA; married Annie Blanche Kelley, 25 Jun 1938, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC; died 15 Apr 1978, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2488 xii. **Alma Azell Smith**, born 23 Feb 1919, Franklin Co., GA; died 20 Jun 1997, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.
- 2489 xiii. **Clinton Smith** was born on 29 Aug 1921 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He died on 30 Jun 1989 at the

- age of 67 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- +2490 xiv. **Vera Elmina Smith**, born 2 Aug 1924.
 - 2491 xv. **Baby Girl Smith** was born on 28 Jan 1927 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. She died on 28 Jan 1927 at the age of 0 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. She was buried in Pisgah Bapt. Cem., Anderson Co., SC.

1664. **George Van Buren Ellison** (Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Aug 1883 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 10 Sep 1954 at the age of 71 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC. He was buried on 12 Sep 1954 in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

Irene Elizabeth Bevil Moore was born on 27 Oct 1894. She died on 2 Jul 1976 at the age of 81. She was buried on 4 Jul 1976 in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

George Van Buren Ellison and Irene Elizabeth Bevil Moore had the following children:

- 2492 i. **Edwin Ellison** died in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2493 ii. **Mary Ellison** died before 2006 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2494 iii. **George Ellison** was born on 2 Oct 1906. He died on 2 Sep 1965 at the age of 58 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 4 Sep 1965 in Guthries Grove Church of God of the Abrahamis Faith, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2495 iv. **George Alfred Ellison**, born 14 Jun 1917; married Alice Rosie Bagwell, 25 Jan 1936; died 17 Jan 1991, Pickens Co, SC..
- +1669 v. **Eugene M. Ellison**, born 15 Apr 1920; married Lovace Ellison; married Mildred Elizabeth Cantrell, 26 Jan 1943; died 29 Sep 2006, Anderson Co, SC..

1665. **James E. Ellison** (Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Apr 1885 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 10 Sep 1954 at the age of 69 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

Lula Stephens was born (date unknown).

James E. Ellison and Lula Stephens had the following child:

- 2496 i. **Ansel Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1666. **B.D. Lenhart Ellison** (Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1890 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died in Pickens Co., SC.

Ella Texas Garren was born (date unknown).

B.D. Lenhart Ellison and Ella Texas Garren had the following children:

- +2497 i. **Mary Edith Ellison**, married J. B. Lankford.
- 2498 ii. **Ray Leonard Ellison** died on 5 May 1991 in Corpas Christie, TX..
- +2499 iii. **Lena Hart Ellison**, married Helen Kline.

1667. **Harvey Thornwell Ellison** (Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Nov 1893 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 26 Jan 1974 at the age of 80 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried on 28 Jan 1974 in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

Elminey McCall was born on 1 Jun 1897. She died on 12 Jun 1962 at the age of 65. She was buried on 14 Jun 1962 in Hillcrest Mem, Pickens Co, SC..

Harvey Thornwell Ellison and Elminey McCall had the following children:

- +2500 i. **Ruth Alice Ellison**, married Carl Norton.
- +2501 ii. **Clyde Ellison**, born abt 1916; married Margaret Smith.
- +2502 iii. **Thornwell James Ellison**, born 8 Jan 1922; married Athalie Stokes; died 18 Apr 1986.

1669. **Edwin Van Ellison**^{68,315} (Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Sep 1919. He died on 6 Jun 1964 at the age of 44. He was buried in Shady Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Edwin served in the military PFC MRCZ, WW II.

Edwin Van Ellison and Lois Virginia Gambrell were married on 12 Jul 1945. **Lois Virginia Gambrell** was born on 1 Sep 1927.

Edwin Van Ellison and Lois Virginia Gambrell had the following children:

- 2503 i. **Edwin Van Ellison Jr.** was born on 16 Jul 1946.
- +2504 ii. **Phillip Alvin Ellison**, born 2 Apr 1950; married Elizabeth Wyatt; married Teresa Davis.
- +2505 iii. **Kathy Dianne Ellison**, born 13 Sep 1952; married Donnie Ray Hill.
- +2506 iv. **Mary Kay Ellison**, born 3 Sep 1954; married James Bruce Chatham.

1670. **Eugene M. Ellison**³¹⁶ (Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Apr 1920. He died on 29 Sep 2006 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC..

Eugene M. Ellison, age 86, of Anderson, S.C., died Friday, September 29, 2006, at the Richard Campbell Veterans Nursing Home.

Born in Easley, S.C. on April 15, 1920, Mr. Ellison was a son of the late George Ellison and Irene Ellison. He enlisted in the United States Army, later joining the United States Air Force where he retired after 32 years of military service. He was also a United States Army veteran of World War II.

He is survived by his children, Deborah Davis of Greenville, S.C., Ronald Ellison of Easley, S.C., Lyvonne Jernigan of Virginia, Richard Ellison of Anderson, S.C., and Marclyn J. Ellison of Laurens, S.C. Also children of his second marriage, Luvenia Dorn, Doris Hall, Millie Burton, Sherry Davis, George Davis, and Juanita Hays; 33 grandchildren; and 29 great-grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, his first wife, Mildred Elizabeth Ellison; and second wife, Lovace Ellison, he was preceded in death by two sons, Terry Eugene Ellison and George Michael Ellison; daughter, Brenda Kay King; brother George Ellison; and sister, Mary Davis.

The graveside service will be held on Monday, October 2, 2006, at 3 p.m. at Greenville Memorial Gardens officiated by the Reverend Andy Bullion.

The family will receive friends at The McDougald Funeral Home on Sunday, October 1, 2006, from 2 to 3:30 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Connie Maxwell Children's Home, P.O. Box 1178, Greenwood, SC 29648.

A message of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting www.mcdougaldfuneralhome.com

The McDougald Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

He was buried on 2 Oct 2006 in Greenville Memorial Gardens, Greenville Co, SC.. Eugene served in the military WW II,

US Army, Air Force, 32 years..

Eugene M. Ellison and Lovace Ellison were married. **Lovace Ellison** was born about 1922.

Eugene M. Ellison and Lovace Ellison had the following children:

- 2507 i. **Lurenia Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2508 ii. **Doris Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2509 iii. **Millie Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2510 iv. **Sherry Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2511 v. **George Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2512 vi. **Juanita Ellison** was born (date unknown).

Eugene M. Ellison and Mildred Elizabeth Cantrell were married on 26 Jan 1943. **Mildred Elizabeth Cantrell**³¹⁶, daughter of George Wallace Cantrell and Minnie Chapman, died on 21 Oct 1990 in Greenville Co, SC..

Obituary - TAYLORS - Mrs. Mildred Cantrell Ellison, 65, of #6L Oakview Village Apts., died Sunday, Oct. 21, 1990, in Taylors from injuries received in an automobile accident.

Born in Pickens County, she was a daughter of the late George Wallace Cantrell and the late Minnie Chapman Cantrell. She was a nurse's aide and was a Catholic.

Surviving are sons, Terry Eugene Ellison of Suffolk, Va., Ronald Eric Ellison of Spring Hill, Kan., Richard R. Ellison of Cornelia, Ga., and Marclyn J. Ellison of Pelzer; daughters Deborah E. Davis of Mauldin and Lyvonne E. Jernigan of Pelzer; brothers J. B. Cantrell of Easley and Charles Cantrell of Cleveland, Ohio; sisters, Mrs. Furman (Winnie) Duncan and Mrs. R.L. (Lois) Davis of Pickens, Mrs. Myrtie Stokes of Easley, Mrs. Lyvone Greene of Greenville and Mrs. Marie Willimon of Pelzer; 18 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Services are at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Robinson funeral Home by the Rev. Garland Sentell. Burial will be in Hillcrest Memorial Park near Pickens.

The body is at Robinson Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday. Family members are at their respective homes. She was buried on 23 Oct 1990 in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

Eugene M. Ellison and Mildred Elizabeth Cantrell had the following children:

- +2513 i. **Yvonne Ellison**, married Unk Jernigan.
- +2514 ii. **Terry Eugene Ellison**, born Mar 1945; married Juanita Clarey; died bef 2006.
- +2515 iii. **George Michael Ellison**, born 1946; married Roberta Coppenhouger, 13 Jun 1965; died 11 Jun 1975.
- +2516 iv. **Deborah Elizabeth Ellison**, born 27 Jul 1947; married Daniel B. Davis, 1968; married Unknown Davis.
- +2517 v. **Ronald Eric Ellison**, born 11 Jun 1950; married Sharon Brooks, 1967.
- +2518 vi. **Brenda Kay Ellison**, born 19 Feb 1951; married Marion Augustus King Jr., 27 Jun 1970, Anderson Co, SC.; died bef 2006.
- +2519 vii. **Richard Rogers Ellison**, born 27 Jul 1953; married Valerie Winshester, 1975.
- +2520 viii. **Marcilyn Joseph Ellison**, born 20 Jan 1955; married Teresa Martin, 1974.

1671. **Claude Frank Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Aug 1883 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 10 Feb 1960 at the age of 76.

Claude Frank Ellison and Sue Ellison were married. **Sue Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1672. **Sallie May Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Sep 1885 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in 1966 at the age of 81.

Sallie May Ellison and Unknown Williams were married. **Unknown Williams** was born (date unknown).

Unknown Williams and Sallie May Ellison had the following child:

- 2521 i. **Maude Williams** was born (date unknown).

1673. **Homer Hanson Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Dec 1888 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 5 Jan 1955 at the age of 66.

Homer Hanson Ellison and Mildred Ellison were married. **Mildred Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1674. **Esther Alice Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 May 1891 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in 1983 at the age of 92.

Esther Alice Ellison and Willilam Wallace Parrish were married. **Willilam Wallace Parrish** was born (date unknown).

1675. **Alma Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 May 1893 in Pickens Co., SC.

Alma Ellison and Unknown Carpenter were married. **Unknown Carpenter** was born (date unknown).

1676. **Guy Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 May 1895 in Pickens Co., SC.

Guy Ellison and Mildred Ellison were married. **Mildred Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1677. **John Lester Ellison**³¹⁷ (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Feb 1897 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 17 Sep 1961 at the age of 64.

John Lester Ellison and Beatrice Ellison were married. **Beatrice Ellison**³¹⁷ was born (date unknown).

John Lester Ellison and Beatrice Ellison had the following child:

- 2522 i. **John Lester Ellison II**³¹⁷ was born on 24 Jul 1943 in Dallas Co, TX..

1679. **Vera LaRue Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jun 1901 in Pickens Co., SC.

Vera LaRue Ellison and Allan Bowling were married. **Allan Bowling** was born (date unknown).

1680. **James Henry Ellison Sr.** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Sep 1903 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 12 Aug 1964 at the age of 60 in Silver City, NM.. He was buried on 15 Aug 1964 in Lordsburg, NM..

James Henry Ellison Sr. and Willetta Short were married about 1923. **Willetta Short**³¹⁸ was born on 31 Jan 1901 in OK.. She died on 11 Dec 1934 at the age of 33 in Lordsburg, NM.. She was buried on 15 Dec 1934 in Dallas Co, TX..

James Henry Ellison and Willetta Short had the following children:

- +2523 i. **James Henry Ellison Jr.**, born 5 Jul 1926; married Helen Jane Aitchison.
- +2524 ii. **Robert Frank Ellison**, born 31 Oct 1927; married Carole Ann Ranek, 5 Apr 1953; married Patricia Miccolli, 1961.

James Henry Ellison Sr. and Hazel Wallace were married in 1936. **Hazel Wallace** was born (date unknown).

1681. **Mattie Mozelle Ellison** (Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Oct 1905 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 26 May 1976 at the age of 70.

Mattie Mozelle Ellison and Dewey Jones were married. **Dewey Jones** was born (date unknown).

1683. **Essie Pauline Ellison** (Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Nov 1887 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1887. She died in Charlotte, NC.

Butler Lake Elrod was born about 1885.

Butler Lake Elrod and Essie Pauline Ellison had the following children:

- +2525 i. **James Lake Elrod**, married Betsy Vroman.
- +2526 ii. **Charles Elrod**, married Inez Willoughby.

1684. **Mamie Lucretia Ellison** (Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jul 1889 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jul 1889. She died in Hendersonville, NC.

Mamie Lucretia Ellison and Robert L. Hollowell were married. **Robert L. Hollowell** was born about 1887.

Mamie Lucretia Ellison and John Luther Celey were married on 22 Apr 1914 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. **John Luther Celey**, son of , was born on 22 Mar 1887 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 18 Oct 1964 at the age of 77 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

John Luther Celey and Mamie Lucretia Ellison had the following children:

- 2527 i. **Mary Helen Celey** was born (date unknown).
- 2528 ii. **Pauline Lucretia Celey** was born (date unknown).
- 2529 iii. **Frances Celey** was born (date unknown).
- 2530 iv. **Martha Clarie Celey** was born (date unknown).
- +2531 v. **Mary Hellen Cely**, married Bill Keith.
- +2532 vi. **Pauline Lucretia Cely**, married Robert Hollowell.
- +2533 vii. **Frances Cely**, married Richard Payne.
- 2534 viii. **Martha Claire Cely** was born (date unknown).

1685. **Nettie Laura Ellison**¹⁹⁶ (Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Aug 1891 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Aug. 1891. She was buried in 1921 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. Nettie died on 11 Aug 1921 at the age of 29 in Pickens Co, SC..

Nettie Laura Ellison and Dr. Leo Lake Jameson were married on 10 Jun 1916 in Pickens Co, SC.. **Dr. Leo Lake Jameson**¹⁹⁶ was born on 12 Sep 1891 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in 1921 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 27 Feb 1921 at the age of 29 in Pickens Co., SC.

Leo Lake Jameson and Nettie Laura Ellison had the following children:

- +2535 i. **John Hal Jameson Dr.**, born Pickens Co., SC; married Christine Crawford.
- +2536 ii. **Martha Lillian Jameson**, married J W "Bill" Carson; died Augusta, GA.
- +2537 iii. **Lake Hugh Jameson**, born Pickens Co., SC; married Ruth Bird; died Clemson, Pickens Co., SC.

1686. **Franklin Hugh Ellison**¹⁹⁶ (Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jun 1893 in Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun. 1893. He died on 1 Aug 1974 at the age of 81 in Pickens Co, SC.. Franklin was buried on 3 Aug 1974 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Franklin Hugh Ellison and Florence Carter were married about 1914. **Florence Carter**¹⁹⁶ was born on 8 May 1892. She was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

1687. **Roy James Ellison Sr.** (Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Oct 1895 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Oct. 1895. He died on 20 Jan 1991 at the age of 95 in Pickens Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Roy J. Ellison Sr. EASLEY - Roy James "Mr. Ruritan" Ellison Sr., 95, widower of Belle Stribling Ellison, died Sunday, Jan. 20, 1991, at Easley Health Care.

Born in Pickens County, he was a son of the late Columbus Jefferson and Martha Robinson Ellison. He was a graduate of Easley High School and Clemson College, where: he was on the first track team and held records for long distance running. Mr. Ellison was a retired agriculture teacher, worked for Farm Security Administration, Spartanburg. and the Veterans Administration, training veterans after World War II He was a 2nd Lt. in the Army-Air Corps during World War II. He was a meteorologist observer. He organized the first Ruritan Club in South Carolina in 1936 and was a member of West View Ruritan Club. Mr. Ellison served as president, district governor and national director. He was a member of the Wrenn Club, and he organized and served as secretary of the Spartanburg Planning and Development Board, Mr. Ellison was a

charter IPTAY -member and a charter member and treasurer of the Spartanburg Retired Teachers Association. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Easley and a former charter member of St. James Methodist Church where he served as a Steward, teacher and board member.

Surviving are children, Dr. Roy James Ellison Jr. of Greenville, Mrs.. Clarence (Virginia) Evans of Cameron, Mrs. Addison (Marianne Carwile of Greenville, Paul Stribling Ellison of Shelby, N.C., Jack Columbus Ellison of Black Mountain, N.C., and Dr. Thomas McKnight Ellison of Charlotte; brothers, Col. Marvin C. Ellison of Presbyterian Home in Clinton and Dr. Reuben Y. Ellison of Winter Park, Fla.; 22 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren.

Services are at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Robinson Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. George Strait. Burial will be in West view cemetery. The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 3 p.m. Wednesday. The family is at the home of his son, Dr. Roy J. Ellison Jr., 130 Harrison Road, Powdersville.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Roy J. Ellison Education fund West View Ruritan Club, Care of Tim Walker, 1043 Shadow(O, Drive, Spartanburg, S.C. 29301. Roy was buried on 22 Jan 1991 in Westview Cem, Pickens Co, SC.. He was in Agriculture Teacher. He served in the military in WW II as a Master Sgt. Name was a member value date place.

Roy James Ellison Sr. and Mattie Belle Stribling were married. **Mattie Belle Stribling** was born about 1897.

Roy James Ellison and Mattie Belle Stribling had the following children:

- 2538 i. **Jack Columbus Ellison** lived in Black Mountain, , NC in 1991.
- +2539 ii. **Roy James Ellison Jr.**, married Unknown Ellison.
- +2540 iii. **Virginia Ellison**, married Clarence Evans.
- +2541 iv. **Marianne Ellison**, married Addison Carwile.
- 2542 v. **Paul Stribling Ellison** lived in Shelby, NC. in 1991.
- 2543 vi. **Thomas McKnight Ellison** lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC. in 1991.

1688. **Brucie Lee Ellison** (Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Apr 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr 1898.

Brucie Lee Ellison and Jubal O'Dell Williams were married on 8 Jul 1924 in Pickens Co., SC. **Jubal O'Dell Williams** was born on 12 Mar 1897 in Pickens Co, SC..

Jubal O'Dell Williams and Brucie Lee Ellison had the following children:

- +2544 i. **Amy Lucretia Williams**, born 9 May 1926, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; married Peter Hanlon Miller, abt 1947; died 1967, Pickens Co., SC.
- 2545 ii. **Lane Anthony Williams**¹⁹⁶ was born on 1 Nov 1930 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in 1941 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 5 Sep 1941 at the age of 10 in Greenville Co, SC..

1690. **Marvin Columbus "Slick" Ellison**¹⁹⁷ (Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Dec 1902 in Easley, SC.. He lived in Clinton, SC. in 1991. Name was a member value date place. He died on 3 Nov 1994 at the age of 91 in Clinton, SC..

Obituary- CLINTON, S.C. - Col, Marvin C. "Slick" Ellison, 91, of the Presbyterian Home of S.C., died Thursday, Nov. 3, 1994, at the Presbyterian Home.

Born in Easley, he was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Clinton, a graduate and former Professor at Clemson University, a former President of the Clemson Rotary Club, a Paul Harris Fellow of Rotary International, former District Governor for Rotary International District #755 and was former President of the Clemson Chamber of Commerce. He was a member of the Society of American Military Engineers, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

VFW, He was a retired Real Estate Developer, served in the South Pacific during World War II and was stationed in France, Germany and Japan following the war. He was a graduate of Fort Leavenworth, Kansas Command and General St School and later a member of the faculty there. He retired from the military in 1958 with 32 years service. He had been a resident of the Presbyterian Home of S.C., Clinton, since July 2, 1986.

Surviving are widow, Katherine Carr Ellison of the Presbyterian Home; daughters, Anne Hansen of Atlanta and Lee Chapman of Birmingham, Ala.; and five grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Slick was buried on 5 Nov 1994 in Old Stone Church Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Professor at Clemson University. He served in the military in WW II, Col..

Marvin Columbus "Slick" Ellison and Katherine Carr were married. **Katherine Carr**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1904 in Mooresville, NC.. She died on 26 Mar 1996 at the age of 92 in Birmingham, AL..

Obituary:- BIRMINGHAM, Ala. - Katherine Carr Ellison, 92, of Birmingham formerly of Clemson, S.C., died Tuesday, March 26, 1996.

Born in Mooresville, N.C., she was a homemaker. She was a graduate of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Va., member of Kappa Alpha Theta and distinguished alumnae of Peace College, Raleigh, N.C. She also studied at Julliard School of Music, New York. She was a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was a member of Fort Hill Presbyterian Church and former elder.

Surviving are her daughters, Lee Chapman of Birmingham and Anne Hansen of Atlanta; sister, Alice Miller of Williamsburg, Va.; and five grandchildren. She was the widow of Lt. Col. Marvin C. Ellison and a daughter of the late Claude T. and Annie Rankin Carr.

Grave side services are 11 a.m. Friday at Old Stone Church cemetery, Clemson. The family suggests that memorials may be made to Presbyterian Home of South Carolina, Summerville, S.C. or to Peace College Loyalty Fund, Raleigh, N.C. BITUAR She was buried on 28 Mar 1996 in Old Stone Church Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Marvin Columbus Ellison and Katherine Carr had the following children:

- +2546 i. **Anne Rankin Ellison**, married Unknown Hansen.
- +2547 ii. **Martha Lee Ellison**, married Unknown Chapman.

1695. **Bernice Ellison** (John Clark-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jun 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1897. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11. Bernice appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. She lived in Spartanburg, SC in 1986.

Bernice Ellison and Stonewall Jackson Phillips were married. **Stonewall Jackson Phillips** was born in 1885.

Stonewall Jackson Phillips and Bernice Ellison had the following children:

- 2548 i. **Minnie Antoinette Phillips** was born in 1926 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 2549 ii. **Jack Ellison Phillips** was born in 1930 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 2550 iii. **John Clark Phillips** was born in 1930 in Anderson Co, SC..

1697. **Lila Antoninette Ellison**¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴¹ (John Clark-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Apr 1902 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. Lila died on 24 Jun 1986 at the age of 84 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Mrs.. Antoinette Parrish, 84, of Easley, widow of Siedling H. Parrish, died June 24, 1986

Born in Anderson County She was a daughter of the late John Clark,, and Lila Bowie Ellison. She was a retired school teacher of St. Paul and Concrete Elementary Schools and was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs.. John (Sally) Baker of Piedmont, Mrs.. Sam (Patsy) Jewell of Easley; sisters, Mrs.. Bernice E. Phillips of Spartanburg, Mrs.. Iva E. Ballentine of Easley, Mrs. Sarah E. Whitfield', of Atlanta; four

grandchildren.

Services at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at Robinson Funeral Home Chapel with burial in St. Paul United Methodist, Church Cemetery. The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today (Wednesday). The family is at the home of her daughter, Mrs.. Patsy Jewell, Rt. 4, Easley. Memorials may be made to St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o W.C. Bowie, Rt. 4, Box 745, Easley, SC, 29640. She was buried on 26 Jun 1986 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. She was in School Teacher. Name was a member value date place.

Lila Antoninette Ellison and Sielding H. Parrish were married. **Sielding H. Parrish** was born about 1900 in Anderson Co, SC..

Sielding H. Parrish and Lila Antoninette Ellison had the following children:

- +2551 i. **Sally Ellison Parrish**, married John Baker.
- +2552 ii. **Patsy Ellison Parrish**, married Sam Jewell.

1698. **Iva Ellison**¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴¹ (John Clark-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Jun 1903 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16. Iva was buried on 17 Jun 1926 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. She lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1986.

Iva Ellison and James Roy Ballentine were married on 15 Jun 1926. **James Roy Ballentine**¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴¹ was born on 25 Jan 1897. He died on 18 Mar 1981 at the age of 84 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 20 Mar 1981 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

James Roy Ballentine and Iva Ellison had the following children:

- 2553 i. **Betty Jean Ballentine**¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴¹ was born on 22 Jul 1927. She died on 23 Mar 1986 at the age of 58 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 23 Mar 1986 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2554 ii. **James Leon Ballentine** was born on 26 Oct 1937 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 2555 iii. **Russell Ellison Ballentine** was born on 25 Oct 1941 in Greenville Co, SC..

1699. **Sara Evans Ellison** (John Clark-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Apr 1905 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05 She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Sara lived in Atlanta, GA in 1986.

Sara Evans Ellison and Unknown Whitfield were married. **Unknown Whitfield** was born (date unknown).

1701. **Rosa Lee Robinson** (Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Pickens Co., SC.

Rosa Lee Robinson and Chris T Brunelle were married. **Chris T Brunelle** was born (date unknown).

Chris T Brunelle and Rosa Lee Robinson had the following child:

- +2556 i. **Chris T Brunelle Jr.**, married Edna Freeman.

1702. **Fannie Lou Robinson** (Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1893. She died in Pickens Co., SC.

Fannie Lou Robinson and Will Kiser were married on 13 Nov 1913 in West Union, SC. **Will Kiser** was born about 1892. He died in Walhalla, Oconee Co., SC.

1703. **Elbert Robinson** (Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elbert Robinson and Minerva Bradley were married. **Minerva Bradley** was born (date unknown).

Elbert Robinson and Minerva Bradley had the following children:

- +2557 i. **Jimmie Robinson**, married Frances Hayes.
- +2558 ii. **Margaret Robinson**, married Bob Thompson.

1704. **Ellie Robinson** (Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Ellie Robinson and John Grady Miller were married. **John Grady Miller** died in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

John Grady Miller and Ellie Robinson had the following children:

- +2559 i. **Mary Ruth Miller**, married Jim Vissage.
- 2560 ii. **Francis Miller** was born (date unknown).
- +2561 iii. **Katherine Miller**, married Bruce Barton.
- 2562 iv. **Grady Miller** was born (date unknown).

1705. **Nora Robinson** (Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in Williamston, SC..

Nora Robinson and C W Hammond were married. **C W Hammond** was born (date unknown).

C W Hammond and Nora Robinson had the following children:

- 2563 i. **James Hammond** was born (date unknown).
- +2564 ii. **Frank Hammond**, married Bobbie Reid.

1706. **Mary Robinson** (Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Mary Robinson and R Jack Willimon were married. **R Jack Willimon** was born in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Pickens Co., SC.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1708. **J Columbus Robinson** (Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born between 1891 and 1920. He died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

J Columbus Robinson and Mary McAbee were married. **Mary McAbee** was born (date unknown).

J Columbus Robinson and Mary McAbee had the following children:

- 2565 i. **Martha Ann Robinson** was born (date unknown).
- 2566 ii. **J Columbus Robinson Jr** was born (date unknown).
- 2567 iii. **Tommie Robinson** was born (date unknown).

1712. **Samuel Arthur Ellison** (John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 2 Feb 1974 at the age of 84 in Largo, FL.. He was buried in Woodside Cem, Middleton, OH..

Samuel Arthur Ellison and Bertrice Donna Payne were married on 24 Mar 1910 in Calhoun Co, MS.. **Bertrice Donna Payne**, daughter of , was born on 3 Jun 1888 in MS.. She died on 19 Apr 1970 at the age of 81 in Butler Co, OH.. She was buried in Woodside Cem, Middleton, OH..

Samuel Arthur Ellison and Bertrice Donna Payne had the following children:

- +2568 i. **Glenn Curtis 'Tiger' Ellison**, born 7 Feb 1911, Calhoun Co, MS.; married Elise Mae Campbell, 6 Jul 1938, Butler Co, OH.; died 3 Aug 1990, Sun City Center, FL..
- +2569 ii. **Gwendolyn Joyce Ellison**, born 24 Jan 1912, Pittsboro, Calhoun Co, MS.; married Arthur Albert Graf Jr., 26 Jul 1939, Middleton, OH..
- +2570 iii. **Juanite Pauline Ellison**, born 17 Nov 1915, Calhoun Co, MS.; married Edward William Portsmouth, 17 May 1941, Butler Co, OH..
- +2571 iv. **Tilman Arthur Ellison**, born 14 Jan 1918, Calhoun Co, MS.; married Mary Elizabeth Nicholson, 13 Dec 1941, Martin's Ferry, OH..
- +2572 v. **Blondina Ellison**, born 4 Mar 1921, Butler Co, OH.; married Paul Robinson Long, 24 Mar 1942, Butler Co, OH..
- +2573 vi. **William Holland Ellison**, born 20 Jul 1925, Butler Co, OH.; married Marian Frances Lukens, 21 Aug 1945, Butler Co, OH..
- 2574 vii. **Robert Winton Ellison** was born on 22 Jun 1927 in Butler Co, OH..

1713. **Alton Gurvace Ellison** (John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 8 May 1975 at the age of 78 in Butler Co, OH..

Alton Gurvace Ellison and Helen Brinkmyer were married on 20 Sep 1927 in Middletown, OH.. **Helen Brinkmyer** was born (date unknown).

1715. **Sybil Ilete Ellison** (John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 May 1900 in Calhoun Co, MS.. She died on 12 Jan 1935 at the age of 34 in Butler Co, OH.. She was buried in Woodside Cem, Middleton, OH..

Sybil Ilete Ellison and William Herbert Payne were married on 5 Jul 1918 in Calhoun Co, MS.. **William Herbert Payne**, son of , was born about 1899.

1717. **Clemmon Dale Ellison** (John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 26 Aug 1968 at the age of 61 in Butler Co, OH.. He was buried in Woodside Cem, Middleton, OH..

Clemmon Dale Ellison and Ann Ratliff were married on 25 May 1926 in Butler Co, OH.. **Ann Ratliff** was born (date unknown).

1720. **Edward Everett Ellison** (Meredith Hugh-12, Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Sep 1884 in Pittsburg, TX.. He died on 1 Jun 1956 at the age of 71 in Pittsburg, TX..

Edward Everett Ellison and Sarah Lucille Baxter were married on 25 Oct 1918 in Pittsburg, TX.. **Sarah Lucille Baxter** was born on 7 Dec 1890 in Pittsburg, TX..

Edward Everett Ellison and Sarah Lucille Baxter had the following children:

- +2575 i. **William Edward Ellison**, born 12 Feb 1923, Pittsburg, TX.; married Lula Anne Shelby, 1 Dec 1945, Pittsburg, TX.; died 7 Feb 1990.
- +2576 ii. **Sarah Ella Ellison**, born 7 Oct 1927, Pittsburg, TX.; married Billie Mack Lamb, 5 Mar 1955, Pittsburg, TX..

1721. **Thomas Music 'Doc' Ellison** (Meredith Hugh-12, Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Sep 1886 in Pittsburg, TX.. He died on 5 Feb 1951 at the age of 64 in Pittsboro, Calhoun Co, MS..

Thomas Music 'Doc' Ellison and Anna Alpha Wray were married about 1907. **Anna Alpha Wray** was born (date unknown).

1725. **John Bird Ellison** (Meredith Hugh-12, Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Feb 1896 in Pittsburg, TX.. He died on 19 Oct 1978 at the age of 82 in Pittsburg, TX..

John Bird Ellison and Bessie Caton were married about 1916. **Bessie Caton** was born (date unknown).

1726. **Amarie Ellison** (D. Cicero-12, Joel-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Jan 1893 in Okilona, MS..

Amarie Ellison and Leroy John Doak were married on 10 Aug 1920 in Montpelier, Clay Co, MS.. **Leroy John Doak** was born on 8 Sep 1889. He died on 27 Mar 1958 at the age of 68.

1727. **William P. Rogers** (Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 May 1857 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16. He died on 23 Mar 1898 at the age of 40 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was buried on 25 Mar 1898 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

William P. Rogers and Rebecca Rogers were married about 1885. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. Rebecca Rogers b. Feb 1867 age 33; Charlie P. b. Marcvh 1887; William L. b. Feb. 1889; Lucells b. Sep 1889; James J. b. May 1893; Arthur L. b. July 1895. Elizabeth (DIL) b. Aug 1880.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Rebecca b. 1870 wid., 5 chn with 5 living.; Leland (son) b. 1889; Lucille b. 1891; James b. 1894; Arthur b. 1896

Rebecca Rogers was born in Feb 1867 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 40. Rebecca was a widow and she was the mother of 5 children with 5 living. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC..

William P. Rogers and Rebecca Rogers had the following children:

- +2577 i. **Charlie P. Rogers**, born Mar 1887; married Lela Rogers, 1907.
- 2578 ii. **William Leland Rogers** was born in Feb 1889. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11 b. Feb. 1889. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21.
- 2579 iii. **Lucells Rogers** was born in Sep 1889. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10 b. Sep. 1889. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19.
- 2580 iv. **James J. Rogers** was born in May 1893. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07 b. May 1893. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16.
- +2581 v. **Arthur L. Rogers**, born 19 Jul 1895, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frances C. Rogers, abt 1925; died 18 Sep 1963.

1728. **John Frank Rogers** (Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1859 in SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20.

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 41 b. Apr 1859. John and Gussie had been married 19 years.

John died about 1902 at the age of 43.

John Frank Rogers and Elnora Augustus 'Gussie' Ellison appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. John F. 20M; Augusta 16F. Borth b. in SC.

They were married in 1881. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. John F. b. April 1859 md. 19 yrs. Gussie E. b. May 1864; Claudie D.(F) b. April 1883; Edgar T. b. Dec. 1883; Truman b. June 1885; Broadus b. Oct. 1886; Commadore b. Jan. 1888; Della M. b. Nov. 1890; Ibra b. July 1893; Shuman b. Jan 1896; Baly b. July 1899.

Elnora Augustus 'Gussie' Ellison was born in May 1864 in Anderson Co, SC.. "John and Gussie lived on a farm near Walhalla in Oconee Co, SC. where they had ten children. After John Franks death, Gussie married a Mr. Sherman and had a daughter." FGS

John Frank Rogers and Elnora Augustus 'Gussie' Ellison had the following children:

- +2582 i. **Claude D. Rogers**, born 15 Apr 1883; married Maggie Rogers, 1907; died 5 May 1914, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2583 ii. **Edgar T. Rogers** was born in Dec 1883. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16 b. Dec 1883.
- 2584 iii. **Truman Rogers** was born in Dec 1885. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15 b. Jun 1885.
- +2585 iv. **Broadus L. Rogers**, born 8 Oct 1886, Anderson Co, SC.; married Naomi McAlister, abt 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; died 14 Mar 1950.
- 2586 v. **Commadore Franklin Rogers**³¹⁹ was born on 8 Jan 1888. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12 b. Jan 1888. He died on 1 Oct 1956 at the age of 68 in Oconee Co, SC.. Commadore was buried on 3 Oct 1956 in Hepsibah Baptist Church Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..
- 2587 vi. **Della M. Rogers** was born in Nov 1890. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10 b. Nov. 1890.
- 2588 vii. **Eda Rogers** was born on 28 Jan 1891 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07 b. Jul 1893. He died on 25 Mar 1946 at the age of 55 in Anderson Co, SC.. Eda was buried on 27 Mar 1946 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2589 viii. **John Shuman Rogers**, born 9 Mar 1898; married Ruth Dowis, 14 Feb 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 Mar 1965, Greenville Co, SC..
- 2590 ix. **Baly Rogers** was born in Jul 1899. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01 b. Jul 1899.

1732. **Dicey E. Rogers** (Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1869 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 36.

Dicey E. Rogers and Mack Ellenburg were married about 1890. **Mack Ellenburg** was born about 1868.

1734. **Arthur Rogers** (Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jul 1874 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26 b. July 1874. They had been married 8 years.

Arthur Rogers and Alice Rogers were married in 1892. **Alice Rogers** was born in Dec 1876. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 24 b. Dec. 1876.

Arthur Rogers and Alice Rogers had the following children:

- 2591 i. **Gertrude Rogers** was born in Jan 1894. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. b. Jan. 1894.
- 2592 ii. **Marion Rogers** was born in Mar 1896. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. b. Mar. 1896.

1736. **Matilda Rogers** (Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1877 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 33.

Matilda Rogers and Augustus Duckworth were married about 1896. **Augustus Duckworth** was born about 1876.

1738. **Eugenia Ellison** (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02 months. She was born on 23 Jun 1870 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09.

Eugenia Ellison and Augustus T. Smith were married about 1890. **Augustus T. Smith** was born about 1869.

Augustus T. Smith and Eugenia Ellison had the following children:

- +2593 i. **Ruby Smith**, married Robert Taylor.
- +2594 ii. **Kate Smith**, married Edgar Johnson.
- 2595 iii. **Ellison Smith** was born (date unknown).
- 2596 iv. **Edna Smith** was born (date unknown).
- 2597 v. **Clara Smith** was born (date unknown).
- 2598 vi. **Nettie Smith** was born (date unknown).

1740. **Joseph Perry Ellison**^{142,224} (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jan 1876 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 35. He in 1912 in Exor/o Will, Miles R. Ellison, Anderson Co, SC.. Joseph died on 3 Apr 1943 at the age of 67 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 5 Apr 1943 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Joseph Perry Ellison and Ina May Holland were married on 23 Jan 1916 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Williamston, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC..

Joe Ellison 47M, Ina Mae, wife, 22F, Albert 2 yr 11moM, Dena May 1 yr 1 moF, Georgia AnnEllison, Mother, 70F.

Ina May Holland^{142,224-225}, daughter of Anda Holland and Dena Willingham, was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 23 Jul 1973 at the age of 74 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Joseph Perry Ellison and Ina May Holland had the following children:

- +2599 i. **Albert Richard Ellison**, born 21 Jan 1917, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ruth Louise Mullikin, 2 Jan 1937, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2600 ii. **Dena Mae Ellison**, born 21 May 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Willis Ansel Owen, 19 Dec 1936, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2601 iii. **J. Rudolph Ellison** was born on 6 May 1923 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 2 Oct 2007 at the age of 84 in Asheville, NC.. RUDOLPH "DOC" ELLISON
May 6, 1923-October 2, 2007
WILLIAMSTON -SC
James Rudolph "Doc" Ellison, 84, formerly of Williamston, died Tuesday, October 2, 2007, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Asheville, NC.
Born in Williamston, he was a son of the late Joe Perry and Ina Holland Ellison. He was a Baptist.
Surviving are his brother and sister-in-law, Louie Harold and Doris Ellison of Williamston.
Funeral services will be 3 pm Thursday in the chapel of Gray Mortuary, Pelzer, with the Rev. Bill Ellison officiating.
Burial will follow in Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery. The family is at the home of Louie and Doris Ellison, 1501 Beaverdam Road, Williamston, and will receive friends 6-7:30 pm Wednesday at Gray Mortuary, Pelzer.
- +2602 iv. **Louie Harold Ellison**, born 20 Oct 1927, Anderson Co, SC.; married Doris Watkins, 27 Dec 1945, Anderson Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

+2603 v. **Helen E. Ellison**, born 13 Jul 1929, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jack Hirsch, 21 Oct 1952, Anderson Co, SC..

1741. **Essie Lilly Ellison** (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1877 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04.

Essie Lilly Ellison and Unknown Martin were married about 1897. **Unknown Martin** was born about 1876.

1742. **Aaron Luther Ellison** (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jun 1878 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 22. He was b. Jun 1878. Aaron in 1912 in Exor/o Will, Miles R. Ellison, Anderson Co, SC..

Aaron Luther Ellison and Ella Copeland were married about 1899. **Ella Copeland** was born about 1879.

Aaron Luther Ellison and Ella Copeland had the following children:

- 2604 i. **Sidnay Ellison** was born in 1903. He died in 1965 at the age of 62.
- +2605 ii. **Julian Harold Ellison**, born 1905; married Mabel Owens; died 1977.
- 2606 iii. **Grace Ellison** was born in 1909.
- 2607 iv. **Lois Ellison** was born in 1912.
- 2608 v. **Copeland Ellison** was born in 1915.

1743. **Eva Leona "Evie" Ellison**^{68,320-321} (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Aug 1881 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. She was b. Aug 1881. She died on 25 May 1959 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC.. Evie was buried on 27 May 1959 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Eva Leona "Evie" Ellison and John Elihu Martin were married about 1901. **John Elihu Martin**^{68,320-321} was born on 26 Jun 1879. He died on 10 Jul 1937 at the age of 58 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 12 Jul 1937 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

John Elihu Martin and Eva Leona Ellison had the following children:

- 2609 i. **Aaron George Martin** died before 2000.
- 2610 ii. **Carroll J. Martin** died before 2000.
- 2611 iii. **Clara Elizabeth Martin Childers**³²⁰ was born (date unknown).
- +2612 iv. **Norman Miles Martin**, born 7 Mar 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married Docia Mitchell, abt 1931; died 16 Jul 2000, Anderson Co, SC..

1744. **William Sam Ellison**^{96,224,322} (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Apr 1887 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 13. He was b. April 1887. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 22. William was buried in 1958 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 24 Dec 1958 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1959 in Anderson Co, SC..

William Sam Ellison and Betty Smith were married about 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Betty Smith**^{96,224} was born on 30 Sep

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1889. She was buried in 1984 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 3 May 1984 at the age of 94 in Anderson Co, SC..

William Sam Ellison and Betty Smith had the following children:

- +2613 i. **Juanita Ellison**, born 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married L.W. Freeman.
- +2614 ii. **Kathleen Ellison**, born 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married I.D. Dobbins.
- 2615 iii. **William Sam Ellison Jr.** was born in 1922 in Anderson Co, SC..

1745. **Celia Ellison**²⁰¹ (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Jul 1889 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jul 1891. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. Celia died on 3 Nov 1952 at the age of 63.

Celia Ellison and Walter Monroe Kay were married on 20 Oct 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Williamston, SC. **Walter Monroe Kay** was born on 29 Oct 1895 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 15 Apr 1961 at the age of 65 in Temple, TX..

Walter Monroe Kay and Celia Ellison had the following children:

- 2616 i. **Mary Ellen Kay**²⁰¹ was born in 1917. He died in 1917 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1917 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2617 ii. **Annie Laurie Kay**, born 27 Sep 1918; married Frank Winslow Chorpensing, 4 Jun 1942, Abilene, TX..
- +2618 iii. **Walter Bruce Kay**, born 7 Oct 1920; married Margie Scoggins.

1746. **Lila Ellison** (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Sep 1893 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14.

Lila Ellison and John Cason were married about 1913. **John Cason** was born about 1875.

John Cason and Lila Ellison had the following children:

- 2619 i. **Annie Cason** was born (date unknown).
- 2620 ii. **Miles Cason** was born (date unknown).
- 2621 iii. **Donald Cason** was born (date unknown).

1747. **Clara C. Ellison**³²³ (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Mar 1884 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Sep. 1893. She died on 19 Sep 1983 at the age of 99 in Anderson Co, SC..

Clara C. Ellison and John B. Martin were married about 1916. **John B. Martin**³²³ was born on 18 Mar 1883. He died on 14 Jun 1953 at the age of 70. He was buried in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

John B. Martin and Clara C. Ellison had the following children:

- +2622 i. **Edith Martin**, born 22 Oct 1909; married James Lamar Hindman; died 31 Dec 1941.
- +2623 ii. **Clinton Richard Martin**, born 30 Jan 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sara Jane Newburne; died 8 Dec 1995, Anderson Co, SC..

1748. **Lula Ellison** (Miles Richard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Sep 1898 in Anderson Co, SC..

Lula Ellison and James E. Powell were married on 17 Apr 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Anderson, SC. **James E. Powell** was born in 1892.

1749. **Laura Kate Ellison**^{142,201} (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Dec 1871 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. She died on 2 Jun 1951 at the age of 79 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY " Mrs. Kate Ellison Walker, 79, widow of W.W. Walker and a well known resident of the Six and Twenty section of the county , died at the Anderson Memorial Hospital at 1:06 yesterday after noon following an illness of eight weeks.

Mrs. Walker was a daughter of the Late William Howard Ellison and Frances Lollis Ellison. She was born Dec. 31, 1871, near Williamston and spent her life in Anderson County.

She was a devoted member of the Six and Twenty Baptist Church and had been active in all phases of church and Sunday School work and the missionary society for many years.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Dewitt Massey of Anderson, Mrs. B. F. Maulding of Liberty Mrs. E.M. Jones and Mrs. Monroe Mattison both of this city; one step daughter, Mrs. Ida L. Carter, also off this city; three sons, Joel H. Walker, M.C. Walker and Howard Walker all of Anderson.

She leaves six brother: Joel H. Ellison, W.W. Ellison, M.J. Ellison, A.M. Ellison, J.T. Ellison and M.R. Ellison, all of Anderson County and Mrs. Mrs. Sallie Martin and Mrs. Julie Cantrell, both of Williamston and 15 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Her husband preceded her to the grave about 11 years ago.

Funeral services will be held from the residence today at 5:30 P.M. The Rev. F.S. Childress, the Rev. Broadus Arflin and the Rev. W.H. Harbin will conducted the rites. Burial will follow in the family plot on the Beaverdam Baptist Church cemetery near Williamston.

Nephews will serve as active pallbearers; Raymond Ellison, Homer Ellison, Jayson Ellison, Monroe Ellison, Hulet Ellison, Clifton Hiott, Lawrence Cantrell and Riley Martin.

Nieces will serve as flower bearers.

The body will lie in state at the residence pending the hour of the services." ANDERSON INDEPENDENT Laura was buried on 4 Jun 1951 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Laura Kate Ellison and William Walter Walker were married about 1891. **William Walter Walker**^{142,201} was born on 15 Apr 1861 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 15 May 1940 at the age of 79 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary-" William Walter Walker, 79, will known farmer of the Hopewell section, died at the Anderson County Hospital at 4 O'clock yesterday afternoon following an illness of several months.

Mr. Walker a native and lifelong resident of Anderson County, and was held in high esteem by a large number of friends. He Was a member of the Six and Twenty Baptist Church and also the Masonic Order, being a member of Barnett Lodge number 106.

Surviving him are three sons, Joel, M.C. and Ellison Howard Walker all of Anderson, five daughters, Mrs. Ida Carter, Mrs Dewitt Massey, Mrs Monroe Mattison, Mrs. Frank Mullikin and Mrs. Earl Jones all of Anderson. One brother H.C. Walker of McCormick, and one sister Mrs. J.E. Wilson of Anderson and ten grandchildren survive.

Funeral services will be held from the family residence in the Hopewell section this afternoon at 4 o'clock with the Rev. F.S. Childress and the Rev. W.H. Harbin conducting the rites. Burial will follow in Beaverdam Baptist Church cemetery.

Active pallbearers will include J. H. Ellison, W.W. Ellison, M.J. Ellison, A.M. Ellison, J.T. Ellison and M.R. Ellison all of whom are brothers-in-law of Mr. Walker. Deacons of Six and Twenty Church and members of the Masonic Lodge of which he was affiliated will serve as Honorary escort.

The body will lie in state at the family residence until the hour of the service. Burney Funeral Home is in charge." ANDERSON INDEPENDENT He was buried on 17 May 1940 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

William Walter Walker and Laura Kate Ellison had the following children:

- 2624 i. **Ellison Howard Walker** lived in Anderson, SC. in 1964.
- +2625 ii. **Mary Blanch Walker**, born 1892, Anderson Co, SC.; married DeWitt Massey.
- +2626 iii. **Fannie Inez Walker**, born 1894, Anderson Co, SC.; married Monroe Mattison.
- +2627 iv. **Clemmie Augusta Walker**, born 1896, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frank Mullikin.
- +2628 v. **Laura K. Walker**, born 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Earl Jones.
- +2629 vi. **William Thomas Walker**, born 7 Nov 1900; married Unknown Walker; died 9 Mar 1902, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2630 vii. **Vera Madeline Walker**²⁰¹ was born on 3 Jul 1904. She died on 4 Jul 1904 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 6 Jul 1904 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2631 viii. **Joel Henry Walker** was born in 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. He lived in Anderson, SC. in 1964.
- 2632 ix. **Monroe Lee Walker**²⁰¹ was born on 13 Feb 1908. He died on 18 May 1908 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 20 May 1908 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2633 x. **Nellie Lucile Walker**²⁰¹ was born on 29 May 1909. She died on 19 Jun 1909 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 21 Jun 1909 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2634 xi. **Miles Clifton Walker**²⁰¹ was born on 7 Feb 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. He lived in Anderson, SC. in 1964. He died on 9 Apr 1988 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC.. Miles was buried on 11 Apr 1988 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1750. **Lona Estell Ellison**¹⁴² (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Aug 1873 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. She died on 15 Mar 1902 at the age of 28 in Anderson Co, SC..

Lona Estell Ellison and John Denton Hiott were married about 1892. **John Denton Hiott**¹⁴² was born on 4 Dec 1870.

John Denton Hiott and Lona Estell Ellison had the following children:

- +1758 i. **Bessie Hiott GD**, born 1893, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dolphus Murphy.
- +2635 ii. **William Franklin Hiott**, born 20 Nov 1895, Anderson Co, SC.; married Floy Janie Cantrell, abt 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Emma Faye Rogers, 23 Mar 1946, Anderson Co, SC.; died 8 Jan 1970, Anderson Co, SC..
- +1760 iii. **Clifton Roy Hoitt**, born 29 Jan 1900, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ida Hammond; died 30 Jan 1956, Anderson Co, SC..
- +1759 iv. **Minnie Hiott GD**, born 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Josey Martin.

1751. **Sallie Ellison**^{96,324} (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Oct 1875 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. She died on 24 Aug 1956 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC.. Sallie was buried on 26 Aug 1956 in White Plains Baptist Church, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..

Sallie Ellison and Robert Lee Martin were married about 1895. **Robert Lee Martin**^{96,324} was born in 1872. He died in 1936 at the age of 64 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1936 in White Plains Baptist Church, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..

Robert Lee Martin and Sallie Ellison had the following children:

- +2636 i. **William Riley Martin**, born 23 Nov 1898, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robbie Lee Banister, abt 1920; died 13 Mar 1961, Columbia, SC..
- +2637 ii. **Nettie Martin**, born 26 Mar 1900, Anderson Co, SC.; married H.J. Welborn, abt 1921.
- +2638 iii. **Andrew Rufus Martin**, born 12 Nov 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sarah Jane Smith, 17 Mar 1927, Winston-Saalem, NC.; died 1 Aug 1971, Anderson Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2639 iv. **Joel Reuben Martin**, born 18 Apr 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; married Bessie Smith, 24 Mar 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; died no date.
- 2640 v. **Robert Adger Martin**³²⁴ was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 9 Mar 1923 at the age of 18 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 11 Mar 1923 in White Plains Baptist Church, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2641 vi. **Miles Raymond Martin** was born on 13 Nov 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 8 Nov 1911 at the age of 4 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 10 Nov 1911 in White Plains Baptist Church, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2642 vii. **Lee Roy Martin**, born 16 Dec 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; died 14 Feb 1938, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2643 viii. **Frances Mae Martin**, born 8 Oct 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married J. Herman Smith, 24 Dec 1927, Greenville Co, SC..
- +2644 ix. **Robert Blease Martin**, born 9 Sep 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ruth Dalrymple, 9 Dec 1934, Williamston, SC.; died 5 Oct 1964.
- +2645 x. **Gladys Myrtle Martin**, born 22 Sep 1914, Anderson Co, SC.; married Truman Mcalister, 9 Dec 1933, Williamston, SC.; died 1 Jan 1999, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2646 xi. **Earl Ellison Martin**³²⁴ was born on 11 Jan 1917 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 11 Jan 1917 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 13 Jan 1917 in White Plains Baptist Church, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..

1752. **Joel Howard Ellison**^{142,209,325} (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Oct 1877 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He had his estate probated in 1959 in Anderson Co, SC.. Joel died on 15 Feb 1959 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 17 Feb 1959 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Joel Howard Ellison and Mary Idella Martin were married on 11 Dec 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Joel H. Ellison 32M md. 11 yrs, Mary I, 35F no children.

Mary Idella Martin^{142,209} was born on 6 Dec 1874. She died on 10 Dec 1927 at the age of 53 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 12 Dec 1927 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Joel Howard Ellison and Bessie Seybt were married on 30 Jun 1928 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Hopewell Community, Anderson Co, SC. and she was from Greenville, SC. **Bessie Seybt**²⁰⁹ was born on 11 Aug 1880. She died on 30 Sep 1961 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 2 Oct 1961 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1753. **William Walter Ellison**^{96,326-331} (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Nov 1879 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07 months. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Dec 1879. William had his estate probated in 1958 in Will Index, File 17813. He died on 28 Aug 1958 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 30 Aug 1958 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Walter Ellison and Nancy Odell "Nannie" Elrod were married on 3 Nov 1901 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Walter W. Ellison 30M md. 8 yrs., Nancy O 28F 4 children with 4 living, Nora 07F, LonieI 06F, John R. 03M, William C 01M.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Walter W. Ellison 40M, Nannie, wife, 38F, Nora, dau, 17F, Lona, dau, 15F, Raymond, son, 13M, Cleo, son, 11M, Wesley, son, 09M, Lester, son, 06M, Ralph, son, 4 yr 2moM, Martha, dau 1 yr 11moF.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Nancy Odell "Nannie" Elrod^{96,326-331}, daughter of John Richard Elrod and Martha Cornelia Rogers, was born on 3 Aug 1881 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19 b. Aug 1881. She died on 2 Aug 1957 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC.. Nannie was buried on 4 Aug 1957 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Walter Ellison and Nancy Odell Elrod had the following children:

- +2647 i. **Nora Ellison**, born 31 Aug 1902, Anderson Co, SC.; married Casper Rei Smith Sr., 1 Apr 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; died 2 Jan 1981, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2648 ii. **Lona Idell Ellison**^{326,328-330} was born in 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15. Lona lived in Williamston, SC. in 1969. She lived in Williamston, SC. in 1970. She lived in Williamston, SC. in 1983. Lona was buried in Jul 1989 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 24 Jul 1989 at the age of 85 in Anderson Co, SC..
Obituary-- WILLIAMSTON - "Miss Lona Idella Ellison, 85, of 2824 Harvard Dt., Charleston, formerly of Rt. 2, Williamston, died July A, 1989 at her residence.
Born in Williamston, she was a daughter of the late Rev. William Walter and Nannie Elrod Ellison. She was a homemaker, a member of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Fidelis Sunday School Class, a former Sunday school teacher, and former treasurer of the church.
Surviving are brother, W. Lester Ellison of Williamston; sister, Mrs. Frances Ellison Hamby of Charleston.
Services at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Cedar Grove Baptist Church by the Revs. Mike Moody and Robert Marshbanks. Burial in the church cemetery. The body is at the Cox Funeral Home, Belton, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday. The family members will be at their respective homes." ANDERSON INDEPENDENT Name was a member value date place.
- +2649 iii. **John Raymond Ellison**, born 25 Aug 1906, Anderson Co, SC.; married Gladys Burry, 28 Dec 1928, Anderson Co, SC.; died 6 Apr 1969, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2650 iv. **William Cleo Ellison**, born 30 Dec 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lois Marie Mullikin, 16 Aug 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 11 Dec 1980, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2651 v. **Joel Wesley Ellison**, born 30 May 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lila Marie Bell, 22 Dec 1934, Anderson Co, SC.; died 19 Aug 1983, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2652 vi. **Walter Lester Ellison**, born 2 Sep 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ethel Mae Holland, 20 Jul 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Jan 1990, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2653 vii. **Ralph Franklin Ellison**, born 4 Oct 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Edith Marie Holland; died 15 Aug 1975, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2654 viii. **Martha Ellison**, born 25 Jan 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Colie Livingston Cothran; died 29 Oct 1983, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2655 ix. **Rev. Broadus M. Ellison**, born 7 May 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Alice J. Marchbanks, 9 Dec 1945, Greenville Co, SC.; died 1977, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2656 x. **Paul Richard Ellison**, born 20 Sep 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Olivia Varin Kaylor, 25 Nov 1946, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 Sep 1970, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2657 xi. **Frances Ellison**, born 4 Feb 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; married Severne Hamby, Charleston Co, SC..

1754. **Matthew Jones Ellison**^{96,332-335} (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Sep 1881 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. He was b. Sep 1881. He had his estate probated in 1954 in Anderson Co, SC.. Matthew died on 13 Oct 1954 at the age of 73 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 15 Oct 1954 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Matthew Jones Ellison and Iva Elizabeth Elrod were married on 13 Dec 1903 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Matthew Ellison 28M md. 6 yrs, Iva E, 24F 3 children with 3 living, Homer 05M, Jones 03M, Fannie, 01F.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Matthew J. Ellison 38M, Iva, wife, 34F, Homer, son, 15M,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Jones, son, 13M, Frances, dau, 11F, Ollie, son, 08M, Inez, dau, 06F, McPhearson, son, 4 yr 1 moM, Lola, dau, 1 yr 9moF.

Iva Elizabeth Elrod^{332-334,336}, daughter of John Richard Elrod and Martha Cornelia Rogers, was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15 b. Aug 1885. She died on 17 Feb 1965 at the age of 79 in Anderson Co, SC.. Iva was buried on 19 Feb 1965 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. She had her estate probated in 1966 in Anderson Co, SC..

Matthew Jones Ellison and Iva Elizabeth Elrod had the following children:

- +2658 i. **Leigh Homer Ellison**, born 16 Jan 1905, Anderson Co, SC.; married Pearl Gertrude Garrett, 1 Jan 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 12 Jun 1976, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2659 ii. **William Jones Ellison**, born 4 Oct 1906, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sarah Novice Pettigrew, 11 Mar 1932, Anderson Co, SC.; died 2 Aug 1993, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2660 iii. **Sarah Frances Ellison**, born 24 Feb 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; married Albert Foster Holiday, 3 Jun 1934, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Oct 1996, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2661 iv. **John Allen Ellison**, born 27 Feb 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Jane Wigington, 23 Apr 1936, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 Apr 1974, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2662 v. **Ollie Ellison** was born in 1912. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08.
- +2663 vi. **Mattie Inez Ellison**, born 21 Sep 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ollie Ben Lowe, 14 Apr 1968, Anderson Co, SC.; died 11 Aug 2006, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2664 vii. **Mcpearson 'Maxie' Ellison**, born 25 Nov 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Helen Durham, 7 Oct 1938, Anderson Co, SC.; died 15 Nov 1995, Greenville Co, SC..
- +2665 viii. **Lola Elizabeth Ellison**, born 25 Mar 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married George Bennet Ledbetter, 8 Feb 1941, Anderson Co, SC.; died 17 Apr 2005, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2666 ix. **Eva Odell Ellison**, born 22 Feb 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert Hovey Cantrell; died 11 Dec 1999.
- +2667 x. **Richard Matthew Ellison**, born 6 Oct 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ruby Nell Sightler, 26 Jun 1948, Greenville Co, SC..
- +2668 xi. **Mary Lee Ellison**, born 22 May 1925, Anderson Co, SC.; married Harold McJunkins.

1755. **Adger Monroe Ellison**^{209,337} (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Nov 1883 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. He was b. Nov. 1883. He had his estate probated in 1964 in Anderson Co, SC.. Adger died on 1 Oct 1964 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 3 Oct 1964 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Adger Monroe Ellison and Leila Lee Martin were married on 20 Jan 1907 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Adger M. Ellison 26M md. 3 yrs., Leila L. 19F no children **Leila Lee Martin**²⁰⁹ was born on 17 Jan 1891 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 24 Jun 1948 at the age of 57 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 26 Jun 1948 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Adger Monroe Ellison and Leila Lee Martin had the following children:

- +2669 i. **Monroe Lee Ellison**, born 8 Nov 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married Gladys Glenola Brown, 10 Dec 1933, Anderson Co, SC.; died 25 Jan 1971, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2670 ii. **Carl Martin Ellison**, born 20 Jan 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Wilma Elrod, 21 Jun 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; died 16 Mar 1997, NHC. Health Care, Anderson, SC..
- +2671 iii. **Adger Earle Ellison**, born 25 Dec 1917, Anderson Co, SC.; married Montez Link, 6 Nov 1938, Anderson Co, SC.; married Helen Skelton McMahan, 23 Jul 1965, Anderson Co, SC.; died 17 Sep 1982, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2672 iv. **Ruby Elizabeth Ellison**, born 19 Dec 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ralph Marion Settle, 19 Dec 1946, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2673 v. **Ruth Idella Ellison**, born 27 Jul 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Ansel Elrod, 20 Apr 1946, Anderson Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2674 vi. **Frances Leona Ellison**, born 9 Mar 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married Calvin Bruce Tyner, 10 Jun 1958, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2675 vii. **Edna Leila Ellison**, born 31 Dec 1929, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Robert Keaton, 30 Jul 1953, Anderson Co, SC..

1756. **John Thomas Ellison**³³⁸⁻³⁴¹ (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jun 1886 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. He was b. June 1886. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. John T. 33M; Leila 32F; Lucile 09F; Jayson 07M; Clarence 05M; Clyde 05M; Leila 3 yrs 3 mos. John was buried in 1973 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 2 Nov 1973 at the age of 87 in Anderson Co, SC..

John Thomas Ellison and Leila Owens were married on 10 Oct 1909 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. John T. Ellison 23M md. 6mos, Lela 22F no children.

Leila Owens³³⁸⁻³⁴¹, daughter of Davis Joshua Owen and Nancy Louise Rogers, was born on 17 Oct 1887 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 32. She was buried in 1970 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Leila died on 7 Mar 1970 at the age of 82 in Anderson Co, SC..

John Thomas Ellison and Leila Owens had the following children:

- 2676 i. **Frances Lucile Ellison**³⁴¹ was born on 23 Oct 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. She died on 17 Oct 1993 at the age of 82 in Elberton, GA..
 Obituary-- Williamston, SC. -" Frances Lucile Ellison, 82, formerly of Belton Drive, Williamston, died Sunday, October 17, 1993, at Heardmont Nursing Home in Elberton, Ga. Born in Anderson County, She was a homemaker and a member of Beaverdam Baptist Church.
 Surviving are her sisters, Lee Lusk of Seneca, and Zoa Edwards of Greenville; brothers, Jake and Clyde Ellison of Williamston. She was a daughter of the late John Tommie and Leila Owens Ellison.
 Services are at 3 p.m. Tuesday, at Gray Mortuary Chapel by the Revs. Landrum Reece, Bill Ellison and Mr. M.J. Junior Casey; burial in the church cemetery. The body is at the mortuary where the family will receive friends from 2 to 3 P.m. Tuesday. The families are atf their respective homes. Memorials may be made to the Cemetery Fund of Beaverdam Baptist Church, 1904 Beaverdam Road, Williamston, S.C. 29697." ANDERSON INDEPENDENT Frances was buried on 19 Oct 1993 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.
- +2677 ii. **Thomas Jayson Ellison**, born 1 Jun 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Catherine Louise Coker, 15 May 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1 Mar 2003, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2678 iii. **Clyde David Ellison**, born 25 May 1914, Anderson Co, SC.; married Bettie Lee Rhodes, 23 Sep 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; died 14 Dec 1999, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2679 iv. **William Clarence Ellison**³⁴¹ was born on 25 May 1914 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05. He died on 11 Jul 1986 at the age of 72 in Anderson Co, SC.. William was buried on 13 Jul 1986 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2680 v. **Leila Lee Ellison**, born 30 Aug 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Carl Lusk, 14 Dec 1946, Anderson Co, SC.; died 19 Mar 1994, Oconee Co, SC..
- 2681 vi. **Harold Guyton Ellison**³⁴¹ was born on 24 Dec 1919 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 25 Dec 1919 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 27 Dec 1919 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2682 vii. **Zoa Corolyn Ellison**, born 7 Sep 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert Vaughn; married C.M. Edwards; died 18 Jul 2006, Greenville Co, SC..

1757. **Miles Richard 'Mylie' Ellison**³⁴²⁻³⁴⁴ (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. He was b. Sep 1888. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Co, SC.. 21. Miles died in 1974 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in 1974 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Miles Richard 'Mylie' Ellison and Della Mae Breazeale were married on 1 Oct 1911 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Della Mae Breazeale**³⁴²⁻³⁴⁴ was born on 30 Jul 1892 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 12 Oct 1934 at the age of 42 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 14 Oct 1934 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Miles Richard 'Mylie' Ellison and Della Mae Breazeale had the following children:

- +2683 i. **Kathleen Lillian Ellison**, born 11 Nov 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Warren Martin, 10 Feb 1935, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2684 ii. **Hulet Miles Ellison**, born 27 Dec 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Louise Campbell; died bef 1995.
- +2685 iii. **Douglas Joel Ellison**, born 4 Dec 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; married Bobbie Osteen, 11 Jan 1948; died 29 Mar 2004, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2686 iv. **Doris Lyda Ellison**, born 19 Sep 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; married Paul Beddingfield, Jun 1941.
- +2687 v. **Gladys Mae Ellison**, born 11 Apr 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Harold G. McAlister, 18 Aug 1938, Anderson Co, SC.; died 2 Oct 2001, Greenville Co, SC..
- +2688 vi. **Edith Vesta Ellison**, born 27 Jul 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Roy Woodford Whitlock, 5 Jul 1943, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2689 vii. **Mary Luvia Ellison**, born 29 Jul 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married William F. "Bill" Thompson, Oct 1949; died 23 Mar 1995, Greenville Co, SC..
- 2690 viii. **William Hoke Ellison**³⁴³⁻³⁴⁴ was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 18 Jan 1929 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 20 Jan 1929 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2691 ix. **Thelma Audrey Ellison**, born 4 Feb 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Fetner, 9 May 1953, Anderson Co, SC.; died 22 Apr 2008, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2692 x. **Kenneth Walter Ellison**, born 25 Sep 1934, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ann M. Oswald, Oct 1956; died 6 Apr 1994, Norfolk, VA..
- +2693 xi. **Jerald Odell Ellison**, born 25 Sep 1934, Anderson Co, SC.; married Shelby Jean Casey, 1 Sep 1956, Anderson Co, SC.; died 8 Sep 2008, 1q-Anderson Co, SC..

1758. **Mary Julia Ellison**^{224,345-346} (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. She was b. Dec 1891. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. Mary died on 21 Aug 1967 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 23 Aug 1967 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Mary Julia Ellison and John Mack Cantrell Sr. were married on 27 Dec 1911 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Williamston, SC and he was from ickens Co, SC. **John Mack Cantrell Sr.**^{224,345-346} was born on 2 Jul 1893 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 20 Feb 1938 at the age of 44 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 22 Feb 1938 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

John Mack Cantrell and Mary Julia Ellison had the following children:

- +2694 i. **Mary Louise Cantrell**, born 14 Oct 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lawrence Mullikin, 11 Nov 1933, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 Mar 2003, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2695 ii. **William Lawrence Cantrell Sr.**, born 1917, Anderson Co, SC.; married Geraldine Holiday, 23 Dec 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; died 18 Jan 1995, Atlanta, GA..
- +2696 iii. **Margaret Ellen Cantrell**, born 14 Nov 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Guy Smith, 4 Dec 1954, Anderson Co, SC.; died bef 1995.
- +2697 iv. **John Mack Cantrell Jr.**, born 18 Sep 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Willie Mae Burgess, 26 Jul 1947, Anderson Co, SC.; died 17 Feb 2001, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2698 v. **Charles Ralph Cantrell**, born 30 Nov 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; married Joan Cantrell.

1759. **Bessie Hiott GD** (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1893 in Anderson Co, SC..

Bessie Hiott GD and Dolphus Murphy were married. **Dolphus Murphy** was born (date unknown).

1760. **Minnie Hiott GD** (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC..

Minnie Hiott GD and Josey Martin were married. **Josey Martin** was born about 1900.

1761. **Clifton Roy Hoitt** (William Howard-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jan 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. He died on 30 Jan 1956 at the age of 56 in Anderson Co, SC..

Clifton Roy Hoitt and Ida Hammond were married. **Ida Hammond** was born (date unknown).

Clifton Roy Hoitt and Ida Hammond had the following children:

- +2699 i. **Elizabeth Hoitt**, married Clavin Coolide Childs.
- +2700 ii. **Gladys Leona Hoitt**, married Don Simpson; married Rev. Landrum Burton Reece.
- +2701 iii. **Ruby Hoitt**, married Bobby Joe Leverette.
- 2702 iv. **Clarence Lee Hoitt** was born (date unknown).

1762. **John Arley Oscar Ellison**^{211,347-348} (James William L.-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Jul 1878 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died in Dec 1963 at the age of 85 in Abbeville Co, SC..

OBITUARY: WARE SHOALS - John A. O. Ellison, 85, of Rt. 1, Donalds, died in a Greenwood hospital Tuesday morning after several years of declining health.

He was a native of Belton, but lived near Ware Shoals the past 32 years. He was the son of the late John W. and Elizabeth Cox Ellison, was retired from Mathews Mill in Greenwood and was a member of Turkey Creek Baptist Church. His wife, Mattie Duckworth Ellison, died last January.

Surviving are a half-brother, Ernest O'Shields of Ware Shoals; and a grandson; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Turkey Creek Baptist Church by Rev. Paul Duncan and Rev. Gerald Crawford. Burial will be in the church cemetery. He was buried in Dec 1963 in Turkey Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ware Shoals, SC.. John was in Textile Worker. Name was a member value date place.

John Arley Oscar Ellison and Martha A. 'Mattie' Duckworth were married on 24 Dec 1931 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Donalds, SC. and she was from Ware Shoals, SC. **Martha A. 'Mattie' Duckworth**^{211,348-349} was born in Aug 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1963 in Turkey Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ware Shoals, SC.. She died in Jan 1963 at the age of 72 in Abbeville Co, SC..

1764. **Eugene Gordon Todd Ellison**^{96,350-351} (John H.-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jan. 1880 He died on 16 Dec 1929 at the age of 49 in Anderson Co, SC.. Eugene was buried on 18 Dec 1929 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Eugene Gordon Todd Ellison and Oda Elizabeth Jordan were married in Dec 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Oda Elizabeth Jordan**^{96,350} was born on 13 Dec 1881 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 14 Jul 1958 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 15 Jul 1958 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Eugene Gordon Todd Ellison and Oda Elizabeth Jordan had the following children:

- +2703 i. **Oscar Lee Ellison**, born 30 Aug 1902, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jimmie Elizabeth Dobbs, 24 Dec 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; died 29 Feb 1976, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2704 ii. **Lois Cecil Ellison**, born 4 Sep 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Temple Hayes, 4 Sep 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; died 20 Nov 1993, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2705 iii. **Clarence Broadus Ellison**, born 7 Feb 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sarah E. Stansell, 18 Oct 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; married Helen McGill, 11 Jul 1937, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 Sep 1972, Anderson Co, SC..

1766. **Charles Widman Ellison**^{68,352-354} (John H.-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Jun 1886 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1886. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 22. Charles and Leila had been married 2 years. Charles died on 6 Jun 1958 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Charles W. Ellison, 71, well known resident of 19 Hammett ST., died at 5:45 yesterday morning in Anderson Memorial Hospital after and illness of several months.

Mr. Ellison was a native of Pelzer, but had been making his home in Anderson since 1900. He was born June 26, 1886, a son of the late John and Mary Davenport Ellison, both of South Carolina Families, and prior to his retirement was engaged in textile work at Orr Mills for 58 years.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Leila Meeks Ellison of the home, one son Jack Ellison, of Anderson; two daughters, Mrs. Tom Hart of this city and Mrs. Tom Young of Iva; three grandchildren, Mrs. Mary Boles, Dianne and Donald Ellison, all of Anderson; and two great- grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from Orrville Baptist Church at 4:30 p.m. this afternoon. Dr. C.V. Martin, pastor, and the Rev. Willis E. Pruitt will conduct the rites. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Pallbearers: Clifford Strickland, W.F. Kirby, Grady Sanders, Fred Young, Clyde Blackwell and Mason Jordan.

The escort of honor will be composed of Carl Bryant, W.C. LeCroy, George Gilmer, Marcus Cleveland, Owen Overcash, J.T. Chambers, Joe Lyons, Carl Thomason, Walt O'Barr, John C. Taylor, Troy Kirby, Arthur Cleveland, Dr. John Martin and Ralph Thackston.

The body is at the residence pending the services with McDougald's in charge.

ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. He was buried on 8 Jun 1958 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

Charles Widman Ellison and Leila Meeks were married on 8 Nov 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Leila Meeks**^{142,352,354-355} was born on 14 May 1890 in Abbeville Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. The was teh mother of 1. She died on 1 Apr 1962 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Funeral Services will be at 5 p.m. tomorrow in the Orrville Baptist Church for Mrs. Leila Meeks Ellison, 71, who died at 3:25 p.m. yesterday at her home 38 Hammett St.

The Rev. C.V. Martin, the Rev. Bill Taylor and the Rev. Jimmy Gaines will officiate and burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Pallbears: Clifford Strickland, W.F. Kirby, Calvin Smith, Leroy Evans, Arnold Brown, Malcom Brown.

Honorary: Calvin Bryan, Maxwell Duncan, Marcus Cleveland, Dr. J.W. Martin, J.J. Lyons, Crate Herring, Troy Kirby, Carl Thomason, Randolph Cater, William LeCroy, Lee Whitten, George Gilmer, Grady Sanders, Fred Young, J.D. Buchanan. Mrs. Ellison was a native of Abbeville County, but had lived in Anderson most of her life. She was formerly employed at Orr Mills and was a member of the Orrville Baptist Church.

Survivors include a son, Jack Ellison of Anderson; two daughters, Mrs. Tom Young of Charleston and Mrs. Tom Hart of Anderson; two brothers, Sam Meeks of Anderson and Jim Meeks of Atlanta; a sister, Mrs. Beulah Harris of Iva; two half

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

sisters, Mrs. Fred Gray of Anderson and Mrs. Walter Gibbs of Clinton; three grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

The body is at the McDougald Funeral Home. The family is at the home of Mrs. Hart, 38 Hammett St. Obituary, ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. Leila was buried on 3 Apr 1962 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

Charles Widman Ellison and Leila Meeks had the following children:

- +2706 i. **Nellie Ruth Ellison**, born 28 Sep 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; married Thomas E. Hart, 24 Sep 1927, Anderson Co, SC.; died 25 Sep 2000, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2707 ii. **Agnes Jeanette Ellison**, born 9 Nov 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married James M. Armstrong, 24 Dec 1929, Anderson Co, SC.; married Thomas Watson Young, 16 Sep 1950; died 1 Feb 1984, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2708 iii. **Jackson Vernon 'Jack' Ellison**, born 6 Jan 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mildred Iree LeCroy, 23 Jan 1942, Anderson Co, SC.; died 20 Nov 1991, Anderson Co, SC..

1767. **Thomas Stonewall Ellison** (John H.-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jul 1888 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jul 1888. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. Thomas died on 27 Feb 1958 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 28 Feb 1958 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, SC..

Thomas Stonewall Ellison and Ollie Stancil were married on 17 Jun 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Orr Mill in Anderson, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. T.S. Ellison 31M, Ollie, wife, 30F, T.S. Jr, son, 2moM.

Ollie Stancil was born on 28 Jun 1889. She died on 21 Jul 1939 at the age of 50 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 23 Jul 1939 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, SC..

Thomas Stonewall Ellison and Ollie Stancil had the following child:

- +2709 i. **Thomas Stonewall Ellison Jr.**, born 1919; married Lucile Elizabeth Breazeale, 12 Jan 1946, Anderson Co, SC..

1768. **Bertha Mae Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Apr 1887 in Beckham Co, OK.. She died on 26 Mar 1982 at the age of 94. She was buried on 29 Mar 1982 in Ponca Dity, Kay Co, OK. Longwood Cem..

Bertha Mae Ellison and Dexter J. Hill were married. **Dexter J. Hill** died in He was shot and killed.

Dexter J. Hill and Bertha Mae Ellison had the following child:

- +2710 i. **Marvin O. Hill**, born 26 Mar 1906; married Jewel Carter; died 1907, Ok. He was shot and killed.

Bertha Mae Ellison and Robert Kates Cook were married on 13 Jan 1908. **Robert Kates Cook** was born on 26 Dec 1874. He died on 27 Jan 1946 at the age of 71.

Robert Kates Cook and Bertha Mae Ellison had the following children:

- +2711 i. **Jessie Melvin Cook**, born 5 Nov 1908; married Jewel Carter; died 12 Feb 1909.
- +2712 ii. **Martin Windle Cook**, born 8 Mar 1910, Sayrae, OK.; married Louise Farris, 1955; died 7 Feb 1970, OK. City, OK..
- +2713 iii. **Minnie Mae Cook**, born 13 Dec 1912; died 12 Jan 1987.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2714 iv. **Nina Blanch Cook**, born 24 May 1915, Sayre, Beckham Co, OK; married James Oliver Bright.
- +2715 v. **Willie Edward Cook**, born 15 Jan 1917, Sayre, Beckham Co, OK; married Grace Moody; died 15 Nov 1994, DeQueen, AR..
- +2716 vi. **Robert Kenneth Cook**, born 31 Jul 1921; married Millie Mae Myer, 26 Oct 1941, Jet, OK.; died 22 May 1978.
- +2717 vii. **Thomas Matthew Cook**, born 21 Apr 1924; married Betty Turner; died 25 May 1979.
- +2718 viii. **Fay Ernestine Cook**, born 22 Jun 1926, Elk City, OK.; married Louis Cassel; married Elmer Fields; married Lewis A. Becke, 31 Jul 1981, St. Louis, MO..
- 2719 ix. **Truman Allen Cook** was born on 14 Jul 1929 in Sayre, Beckham Co, OK. He died on 4 Dec 1941 at the age of 12 in Ponca City, Kay Co, OK..

1769. **William Martin Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Nov 1889 in Beckham Co, OK.. He died on 12 Nov 1969 at the age of 79.

William Martin Ellison and Frances Isabell Hill were married on 21 Jul 1928. **Frances Isabell Hill** was born on 24 Aug 1905. She died on 29 Apr 1991 at the age of 85.

William Martin Ellison and Frances Isabell Hill had the following children:

- +2720 i. **Joan Ellison**, married Bud Rogers.
- 2721 ii. **William Edward Ellison** was born on 16 Feb 1940. He died on 10 Feb 1962 at the age of 21.

1770. **Ruby Blanch Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 May 1892 in Beckham Co, OK.. She died on 4 Oct 1980 at the age of 88.

Ruby Blanch Ellison and James Gaither Satterwhite were married on 25 Dec 1911. **James Gaither Satterwhite** was born on 9 May 1885. He died on 16 Apr 1972 at the age of 86.

James Gaither Satterwhite and Ruby Blanch Ellison had the following children:

- +2722 i. **Geneva Parazel Satterwhite**, born 19 Sep 1912; married Emmet Frank McGoan.
- +2723 ii. **George Lowell Satterwhite**, born 14 Oct 1917; married Doris June Greenwood; married Eva Larue Baum.
- +2724 iii. **Nettie Jean Satterwhite**, born 25 Mar 1927; married Eugene Judson Stocking.
- +2725 iv. **Lucy Fay Satterwhite**, born 14 Oct 1931; married Edwin Koch.

1771. **Nettie Lee Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1895 in Beckham Co, OK.. She died on 21 Sep 1979 at the age of 84.

Nettie Lee Ellison and John Griffin Heard were married on 13 Jul 1913. **John Griffin Heard** was born about 1894.

John Griffin Heard and Nettie Lee Ellison had the following children:

- 2726 i. **Aubrey Gorman Heard** was born on 21 May 1914. He died on 19 Nov 1932 at the age of 18.
- 2727 ii. **Julus L. Heard** was born on 21 Apr 1917. He died on 21 Apr 1917 at the age of 0.
- +2728 iii. **Nettie Lee Heard**, born 29 Oct 1922; married William Russell Smith; died 13 Mar 1967.
- +2729 iv. **John Griffin Heard Jr.**, born 24 Apr 1926; married Bonnie Leih.

+2730 v. **Clifford Ray Heard**, born 27 Mar 1930; married Mary Carolyn Avanzina.

1772. **Jasper Lawrence Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Mar 1897 in Beckham Co, OK.. He died on 23 Jan 1978 at the age of 80.

Jasper Lawrence Ellison and Amanda Laura Sweet were married on 15 Mar 1916. **Amanda Laura Sweet** was born in 1900.

Jasper Lawrence Ellison and Amanda Laura Sweet had the following children:

- +2731 i. **Rachel Ellison**.
- +2732 ii. **Lewis Ellison**, married Mary Blondi.
- +2733 iii. **Evelyn Ellison**, married Joe Tom Brown.
- +2734 iv. **Earline Ellison**, married Charley Pittman.

1773. **Oma Bell Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Nov 1898 in Beckham Co, OK.. She died on 23 Dec 1982 at the age of 84 in Beckham Co, OK..

Oma Bell Ellison and Jessie Valton Hildebrand were married on 16 Sep 1922 in Beckham Co, OK.. **Jessie Valton Hildebrand** was born on 31 Jan 1899. He died on 4 Aug 1969 at the age of 70.

Jessie Valton Hildebrand and Oma Bell Ellison had the following children:

- +2735 i. **Roy Valton Hildebrand**, born 15 Aug 1923; married Laverne Moran.
- +2736 ii. **Bonnie Jean Hildebrand**, born 8 Feb 1926; married Albert Tatyrek; married Leon Carter.
- +2737 iii. **Jessie Ralph 'Bud' Hildebrand**, born 12 Sep 1927; married Lola Frances Harrington.
- +2738 iv. **Eva Dean Hildebrand**, born 15 May 1930; married George Bell; married Kenneth Eastham.
- +2739 v. **Roxie Onita Hildebrand**, born 4 Jan 1932; married Laddie John Babek.
- 2740 vi. **Kenneth Mckay Hildebrand** died in 1935 at the age of 0. He was born on 30 Jan 1935.
- +2741 vii. **Shirley Sue Hildebrand**, born 29 Aug 1938; married Ray H. Killian.
- +2742 viii. **Frances Ann Hildebrand**, born 3 Dec 1941; married Herman Lee Blakely.

1774. **John Ashley Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Jul 1900. He died on 23 Dec 1938 at the age of 38.

John Ashley Ellison and Lanora Mae Laxton were married about 1920. **Lanora Mae Laxton** was born on 22 May 1905. She died on 4 Jun 1982 at the age of 77.

John Ashley Ellison and Lanora Mae Laxton had the following children:

- 2743 i. **Percy Laverne Ellison** was born on 10 Jun 1924.
- 2744 ii. **Wilma Dean Ellison** was born on 24 Oct 1925.
- 2745 iii. **Johnnie Mae Ellison** was born on 3 Oct 1937.

1775. **Dortha Viola Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jan 1902 in Beckham Co, OK.. She died

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

on 23 Mar 1972 at the age of 70 in Amarillo, TX..

Dortha Viola Ellison and Frank A. Armbruster were married on 18 Sep 1919. **Frank A. Armbruster** was born on 6 Aug 1900 in Willow, OK.. He died on 11 Jan 1965 at the age of 64 in Amarillo, TX..

Frank A. Armbruster and Dortha Viola Ellison had the following children:

- +2746 i. **Amogene Armbruster**, born 15 Aug 1920; married L. Fritts Walker.
- +2747 ii. **Frank A. Armbruster Jr.**, born 28 May 1924, Willow, OK.; married Sarah Hursey, 21 Aug 1943, Retrop, OK..
- +2748 iii. **Calvin Dee Armbruster**, born 15 Oct 1925; married Jewel Evelyn Carlile.
- +2749 iv. **Alva Eldon Armbruster**, born 4 May 1926; married Nancy Armbruster.

1776. **Lora Gertrude Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Feb 1904 in Beckham Co, OK.. She died on 22 Mar 1980 at the age of 76 in Beckham Co, OK..

Lora Gertrude Ellison and Ward Henry Dewees were married on 14 Oct 1922. **Ward Henry Dewees** was born on 29 Oct 1899. He died in 1943 at the age of 44.

Ward Henry Dewees and Lora Gertrude Ellison had the following children:

- +2750 i. **Goldie Juanita Dewees**, born 11 Mar 1924; married Doyle Winn.
- +2751 ii. **Frankie Bell Dewees**, born 14 Jul 1926; married Bill Lee Rippetoe.
- +2752 iii. **Bobbie Earl Dewees**, born 20 Mar 1928; married Willie S. Smith.
- +2753 iv. **Charles Benton Dewees**, born 28 Mar 1933; married Doris Welch.

1777. **Anna Elizabeth Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Beckham Co, OK.. She died in Feb 1984 at the age of 77.

Anna Elizabeth Ellison and Ullie Francis Melot were married on 28 Nov 1924. **Ullie Francis Melot** was born on 28 Apr 1904. He died on 1 Jul 1987 at the age of 83.

Ullie Francis Melot and Anna Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

- +2754 i. **Billie Jean Melot**, born 21 Aug 1925; married Jackson Morton Johnson.
- +2755 ii. **Anna Maurine Melot**, born 11 Sep 1926; married Elmer Steve Dibler.
- +2756 iii. **Cleta Mazine mMelot**, born 5 Dec 1927; married Donald Lee Forester.
- +2757 iv. **Elizabeth Betty Frances Melot**, born 6 Aug 1929; married Lee David Barnes; married Charles Roy Spires; married Earl Wayne Holland.
- +2758 v. **Ullie Francis Melot Jr.**, born 26 Aug 1939; married Doris Marie Castellow.
- +2759 vi. **Matthew Ellison 'Buddy' Melot**, born 27 Nov 1941; married Judith Marie Lackey; married Lucille Adelle Malech.

1778. **Matthew Allen Ellison**²¹²⁻²¹⁴ (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jun 1908 in Beckham Co, OK.. He lived in Sayre, OK. in 1994. He died on 14 May 1997 at the age of 88 in Sayre, OK..

Obituary- Alien Matthew "Matt" Ellison was born June 17, 1909 in the Spring Creek community south of Sayre, OK to Minnie Elizabeth and Matthew Gamble Ellison and passed away May 14, 1997 at his home in Sayre, OK at the age of 87

years, 10 months and 27 days. Matt was raised in the Spring Creek area and went to school there before graduating from Delhi. He began farming and married Gladine Towry, who passed away in 1943. He later married Mary Lee Bonnifield and they operated the 283 Gin and Country Store before he enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He served with the Seabees during World War II. After his discharge, he returned to western Oklahoma and opened a laundry business 4. in Sayre. In 1954, he moved to Washington and farmed. After Mary passed away, he returned to Sayre and worked for the Police Department and the County. Matt married Ludeen Henson on September 5, 1964 in Sayre, OK where they made their home. He was a member of the Assembly of God Church. In addition to his wives, he was preceded in death by his parents and 13 brothers and sisters. He is survived by his wife, Ludeen of the home; 1 daughter, Nadine Holland of Lawton, OK; 1 son, Gary Ellison of Sayre, OK; 1 brother, Elmo Ellison of Shamrock, TX; 7 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; 8 great great grandchildren; and a host of relatives and friends. Name was a member value date place. Name took Oath value date place " Matthew Allen "Matt" was born June 17 1909 in the Spring Creek Community south of Sayre, OK. to Minnie Elizabeth and Matthew Gamble Ellison and passed away May 14, 1997 at his home in Sayre, OK. at the age of 87 years, 10 months and 27 days.

Matt was raised in the Spring Creek area and went to school there before graduating from Delhi. He began farming and married Gladine Towry, who passed away in 1943. He later married Mary Lee Bonnifield and they operated the 283 Gin and Country Store before he enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He served with the Seabees during World War II. After his discharge, he returned to western Oklahoma and opened a laundry business in Sayre. In 1954, he moved to Washington and farmed. After Mary passed away, he returned to Sayre and worked for the Police Department in the County. Matt married Ludeen Henson on September 5, 1964 in Sayre, OK. where they made their home. He was a member of the Assembly of God Church. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents and 13 brothers and sisters.

He is survived by his wife, Ludeen of the home; 1 daughter, Nadine Holland of Lawton, OK; 1 son, Gary Ellison of Sayre, OK; 1 brother, Elmo Ellison of Shamrock, TX.; 7 grand children; 20 great grandchildren; 8 great-great grandchildren; and a host of relatives and friends."

Rose Chapel Funeral Service.

Gladine Towry died in 1943.

Matthew Allen Ellison and Gladine Towry had the following children:

- +2760 i. **Nadine Ellison**, born 14 Jul 1928; married Marion Holland, 7 Nov 1942.
- +2761 ii. **Matthew Gary Ellison**, born 17 Jun 1943; married Myra Joan Milan, 10 Jun 1966.

Matthew Allen Ellison and Mary Lee Bonnifield were married about 1945. **Mary Lee Bonnifield** was born (date unknown).

Matthew Allen Ellison and Etta Van 'Luedeene' Harrington were married on 5 Sep 1964. **Etta Van 'Luedeene' Harrington** was born on 25 Mar 1911.

1779. **Uran Raymond Ellison** (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 May 1910 in Beckham Co, OK.. He died on 24 Feb 1983 at the age of 72 in Beckham Co, OK..

Lena Mabel Dial was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Evening Shade, Sharp, AK.. She died on 9 Dec 1970 at the age of 57. She was buried in Spring Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Sayre, OK..

Uran Raymond Ellison and Lena Mabel Dial had the following children:

- +2762 i. **Georgia Mae Ellison**, born 29 Mar 1931, Del City, OK.; married Garland Hanks, 16 Jun 1947.
- +2763 ii. **Loretta Rae Ellison**, born 6 Jun 1933, Beckham Co, OK.; married Charles Fred Tatyrek, 30 Oct 1951, Beckham Co, OK..

1780. **Dodson Bertsel Ellison**²¹³ (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Dec 1911 in Beckham Co, OK.. He died on 10 Sep 1994 at the age of 82 in Sayra, OK..

"D. B. 'Dot' Ellison was born December 18, 1911 in his parents home in the Spring Creek Community to Minnie Elizabeth and Matthew Greenlee Ellison and passed away September 10, 1994 in the Sayre Memorial Hospital at the age of 82 years, 8 months and 22 days. Dot attended Spring Creek School and Delhi High School.

He married Ruth Dial on June 9, 1932 in Sayre, Oklahoma. Dot and Ruth lived in the Spring Creek Community where he was a farmer and ginner before his retirement in 1989 when they moved to Sayre to make their home. Dot ran greyhounds and liked to hunt coyotes and fish. He loved his grandchildren and was always there to play and give them special attention. He was a member of the Spring Creek Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death his parents, 11 brothers and sisters. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Ruth, 1 daughter, Sue Ellison of Sayre, 3 sons and daughters-in-law, Larry and Joan Ellison, Elk City, Joe and Ann Ellison, Wheeler, Texas, Harold and Jerry Ellison, Garland, Texas, 1 sister, Cleta Ramsey, Carter, Oklahoma, 2 brothers, Matt Ellison, Sayre, Elmo Ellison, Shamrock, Texas, 6 granddaughters, 5 grandsons, 16 great grandchildren and a host of relatives friends." He was buried on 12 Sep 1994 in Spring Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Sayre, OK.. Name was a member value date place.

Dodson Bertsel Ellison and Ruth Dial were married on 9 Jun 1932 in Sayre, OK.. **Ruth Dial**^{213,356} was born on 3 Jul 1915 in Evening Shade, ARK.. She died on 16 Jun 1998 at the age of 82 in Sayre, OK..

" Ruth Ellison was born July 3, 1915 in Evening Shade, Arkansas to Lucy and John R. Dial and passed away June 16, 1998 in the Sayre Memorial Hospital at the age of 82 years, 11 months and 13 days.

Ruth moved with her parents to the Delhi Community where she attended school. She married Dot Ellison on June 9 1932 in Sayre, Oklahoma. They made their home in the Spring Creek Community until 1989 when they moved into Sayre. Ruth had been a clerk at Hart's Variety Store and a cook at the Sayre Retirement Center until her retirement in 1977. She was a member of the Spring Creek Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, 1 brother and 5 sisters. She was survived by one daughter, Phyllis Sue Ellison, Sayre, 3 sons, Larry Rex Ellison, Elk City, Ok. Edward Joe Ellison, Wheeler, TX. Harold Leon Ellison, Bokchito, OK., 11 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends." She was buried in Spring Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Sayre, OK..

Dodson Bertsel Ellison and Ruth Dial had the following children:

- +2764 i. **Larry Rex Ellison**, born 13 Nov 1932, Beckham Co, OK.; married Leah Joan Hood, 9 Oct 1953.
- +2765 ii. **Edward Joe Ellison**, born 4 Dec 1934, Beckham Co, OK.; married Elizabeth Ann Breazeale.
- +2766 iii. **Harold Leon Ellison**, born 30 Jul 1937, Beckham Co, OK.; married Jerry Ann Holt.
- 2767 iv. **Phyllis Sue Ellison**²¹³ was born on 7 Jul 1946 in Beckham Co, OK.. She lived in Sayre, OK. in 1994.

1781. **Cleta Mildred Ellison**²¹³⁻²¹⁴ (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Nov 1913 in Beckham Co, OK.. She lived in Carter, Ok. in 1994. She died on 1 Apr 1995 at the age of 81 in Oklahoma City, OK..

Obituary- "Cleta Mildred Ramsey was born November 15, 1913 in her parent's home in the Spring Creek Community to Minnie Elizabeth and Matthew G. Ellison and passed away April 1, 1995 in the Four Seasons Nursing Center of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma at the age of 81 years 4 months and 16 days.

Cleta, the 14th child of 15 brothers and sisters attended Spring Creek Grade School and graduated from Delhi High School. She married Charlie Ramsey on September 3, 1932 in the Spring Creek Baptist Church. During their life together they had 4 children and lived several years in California before returning to Oklahoma, living in the Carter community for

the last 50 years. She was a member of Carter First Baptist Church.

She is survived by 1 daughter and son-in-law, Betty and Donald Willowby of Oklahoma City, OK. 2 sons, Farrell Ramsey and wife Y'Vaughn, of Moore, Ok. and David Ray Ramsey of Oklahoma City, OK.; 2 brothers, Matt Ellison of Sayre, OK. and Elmo Ellison of Shamrock, TX.; 8 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren, Many close nieces, nephews and a host of friends. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:..]

Cleta Mildred Ellison and Charles David Ramsey were married on 3 Sep 1932. **Charles David Ramsey**²¹⁴ was born on 15 Apr 1915. He died on 17 Aug 1986 at the age of 71.

Charles David Ramsey and Cleta Mildred Ellison had the following children:

- +2768 i. **Ferrell David Ramsey**, born 3 Dec 1933; married Y'Vaughn Hankins.
- +2769 ii. **Betty Jean Ramsey**, born 5 Jul 1935, Carter, Ok.; married Donald John Willowby; died 17 Apr 1997.
- +2770 iii. **Charles Dale Ramsey**, born 21 Mar 1939; married Christine Robinson; died 11 Dec 1989.
- +2771 iv. **David Ray Ramsey**, born 19 Aug 1948; married Janice Dyson.

1782. **Elmo Lewis Ellison**²¹²⁻²¹⁴ (Matthew Greenlee-12, William M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Beckham Co, OK.. He lived in Shamrock, TX. in 1994.

Elmo Lewis Ellison and Dorotha Laverne Chick were married on 24 Sep 1938. **Dorotha Laverne Chick** was born on 18 Apr 1918.

Elmo Lewis Ellison and Dorotha Laverne Chick had the following children:

- +2772 i. **Otis Carolyn Ellison**, born 13 Sep 1942; married Carl Joe Whitten; died 1991.
- 2773 ii. **Elmo Lewis 'Bubby' Ellison** was born on 6 Feb 1945.

1783. **Mary Caroline Ellison**²¹⁶ (William Holland-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jun 1902 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17.

Mary Caroline Ellison and Walter Andrew King were married on 27 Aug 1921 in Williamston, SC.. **Walter Andrew King**²¹⁶ was born on 1 Feb 1901 in Greenville Co, SC..

Walter Andrew King and Mary Caroline Ellison had the following children:

- 2774 i. **Walter Edward King** was born on 21 Jun 1922. He died on 14 Jan 1923 at the age of 0.
- +2775 ii. **Edna King**, born 27 Dec 1923; married Aubrey Lenard Burton; married David Jewel Brady, 23 Dec 1944.
- +2776 iii. **Ellie King**, born 27 Dec 1923; married G.W. Goforth, 14 Nov 1953.
- +2777 iv. **Mary Cathrine King**, born 1 Feb 1926, Greenville Co, SC.; married George Dewey King Jr., 17 Sep 1944.
- +2778 v. **Truitt Andrew King**, born 24 Feb 1927, Greenville Co, SC.; married Oleda Owen, 17 May 1949.
- +2779 vi. **Charles W. King**, born 10 Jun 1929; married Mary Jean Crocker, 23 Nov 1949.

1785. **Blanch Ellison**^{216,357} (William Holland-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jun 1906 in Pelzer, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Blanch lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1960. She died on 9 Nov 1995 at the age of 89 in Greenville Co, SC..

OBITUARY: PELZER, S.C. -- Blanche Ellison Chapman, 89, of 141 Joe Black Road, died Thursday, Nov. 9, 1995, at St. Francis Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, she was formerly employed by the Kendall Company and a member of New Hope Baptist Church.

Surviving are widower, Carl Lee Chapman of the home; daughter, Carolyn LaBoone of Pelzer; son, James L. "Jimmy" Chapman of Simpsonville; sisters, Grace E. Coker of Pelzer and Margarette E. Coker of Williamston; brothers, William Harold Ellison of Williamston and John K. Ellison of Belton; seven grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grand-children. She was the daughter of the late William "Dock" Holland and Mallie Kelly Ellison.

Services are at 3 p.m. Sunday at Gray Mortuary chapel, Pelzer, by the Revs Tom Tucker and John Chapman; burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Anderson.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday at the mortuary. The family is at the home of Carolyn LaBoone, 190 Joe Black Road, Pelzer. The family suggests that memorials may be made to New Hope Baptist Church elevator fund, 117 New Hope Church Road, Pelzer, S.C. 29669.

She was buried on 11 Nov 1995 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Blanch Ellison and Carl Lee Chapman were married on 18 Dec 1927 in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.. **Carl Lee Chapman**^{216,357} was born on 30 May 1904 in Anderson Co, SC..

Carl Lee Chapman and Blanch Ellison had the following children:

- +2780 i. **Carolyn Lucille Chapman**, born 24 Oct 1928; married James Donlad Laboone, 24 Jun 1950, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2781 ii. **James Lee "Jimmy" Chapman** was born on 6 Jun 1942. He lived in Simpsonville, Greenville Co., SC in 1995. He died before 2007 at the age of 65.

1788. **Gonzerlee Ellison**^{68,216,357-358} (William Holland-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Aug 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. He died on 16 Nov 1960 at the age of 50 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- WILLIAMSTON - G. E. Ellison, 50, retired carpenter, died at Anderson Hospital Thursday afternoon.

He was a native of Anderson County and resided at 122 Belton Dr. in Williamston. He was a member of Cedar Grove Baptist Church.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Ethel Coker Ellison: five sons, Mike and Steve Ellison, of the home. Ray Ellison of Greenville, Harrison Ellison

Williamston, and Charles Ellison of Piedmont; three daughters.

Mrs. Eugene Haynie of Pelzer. Mrs. David Boggs, of Belton, and Miss Sue Ellison. of the home; two brothers, Kelley Ellison and William H. Ellison, both of Belton: four sisters, Mrs. Edgar Coker. Williamston, Mrs. Ellie Roy Coker. Mrs. Carl Chapman, and Mrs. Walter King, all of Pelzer; six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in Gray Mortuary Chapel, Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock, with the Rev. P. Walter Brazier, and the Rev. O. L. Hardwick officiating.

Burial will be in Forest Loan Memorial Park.

Pallbearers: Matt Cooley, Marvin Ellis, Calvin Sears, Grady Landreth, W. H. Chapman and J. B. Ashley.

Honorary escort: J. P. Campbell, John. M. Harper, Sr., Wade Lewis Pepper. Woodrow Hill, Cal Mehaffey, W. C. Simmons, Milton Simmons. Frank Hunter, Ray Pollard, Mose Ellis, James I. Corbin, R. B. Drake, T. S. Boggs. Fate Owens, Bill Shockley, John Melton, and Lewie Ellison.

The family is at the home 122 Belton Drive, Williamston. The body is at the Gray Mortuary.

Gonzerlee was buried on 18 Nov 1960 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Carpenter & Farmer. Name was a member value date place.

Gonzerlee Ellison and Maggie Ethel Coker were married on 8 Feb 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Williamston, SC. **Maggie Ethel Coker**^{68,357-358}, daughter of John Henry Coker and Geneva Stone, was born in 1915. She died on 17 Oct 2004 at the age of 89 in Hendersonville, NC.

Obituary- Ethel Coker Ellison, 89, of Williamston, widow of Gonzerlee Ellison, died Sunday, Oct. 17, 2004, at the Laurels of Hendersonville, N.C.

Born in Anderson County, she was a daughter of the late John Henry Sr. and Geneva Stone Coker. She retired from Belton Yarn Mill and was a member of Calvary Baptist Church.

Surviving are daughters, Elizabeth Haney, of Williamston, Jean Boggs and David, of Belton, and Sue Harbin and Bill, of Piedmont; sons, Charles Ellison and Barbara, of Easley, Ray Ellison and Faye, of Anderson, Harrison Ellison and Miriam, of Belton, Steve Ellison and Brenda, Mike Ellison and Debbie, all of Piedmont; sisters, Mildred Davis, of Greenville, and Sara Hooper, of Greensboro, N.C.; a brother, Marvin Coker, of Columbia; fifteen grandchildren; twelve great-grandchildren; and two stepgreat-grandchildren.

She was predeceased by a sister, Jeanette Rogers; and a brother, John Henry Coker Jr.

Funeral services will be at 3:30 p.m. today at Gray Mortuary Chapel, Pelzer, with Dr. Clarence Freeman officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

The family members are at their respective homes, and will receive friends from 2 to 3:30 p.m. today, prior to the service, at the funeral home.

Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Hospice of Hendersonville, N.C., P.O. Box 2395, Hendersonville, NC 28798.

Published in The Greenville News: 10-19-2004 She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

Gonzerlee Ellison and Maggie Ethel Coker had the following children:

- 2782 i. **Dwight "Mike" Ellison**³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸ lived in Williamston, SC. in 1960.
- 2783 ii. **Steve Ellison**³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸ lived in Williamston, SC. in 1960.
- 2784 iii. **Harrison Ellison**³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸ lived in Williamston, SC. in 1960.
- 2785 iv. **Charles Ellison**³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸ lived in Piedmont, Greenville Co, SC. in 1960.
- +2786 v. **Jean Ellison**.
- +2787 vi. **Sue Ellison**, married Unk Harbin.
- +2788 vii. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1931, Pelzer, SC.; married Eugene Talmadge Haynie, 23 Dec 1949, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2789 viii. **John Ray Ellison**, born 11 Mar 1934, Anderson Co, SC.; married Faye Christine Webb, 25 Jun 1960, Anderson Co, SC..

1789. **Grace Lee Ellison**^{215-216,357,359} (William Holland-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Aug 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. She lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1995. Grace lived in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC in 1996. She died on 18 Sep 1997 at the age of 87 in Greenville Co, SC..

Obituary: PELZER, S.C. -Grace Lee Ellison Coker, 87, of Richey Road died Thursday, Sept. 18, 1997, at Greenville Memorial Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, she was a homemaker and a member of Waycross Baptist Church, where she belonged to the Mother's Sunday School Class.

Surviving are a daughter, Joyce Norwood of Simpsonville; sons, Roy Earl Coker and Melvin Coker, both of Pelzer; a sister, Margarette Coker of Williamston; 10 grandchildren and 156 great grandchildren.

She was the widow of Ellie Roy Coker and was the daughter of William and Malley Kelly Ellison.

Services are at 3 p.m. Sunday at Waycross Baptist Church, by the Rev. Clark Ford and the Rev. C.O. Clark; burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday at Gray Mortuary, Pelzer. The family is at the home."

ANDERSON INDEPENDENT.

She was buried on 20 Sep 1997 in Waycross Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co, SC..

Grace Lee Ellison and Ellie Roy Coker were married on 23 Feb 1937 in Greenville Co, SC.. **Ellie Roy Coker**^{215-216,357,359} was born on 19 Nov 1913 in Greenville Co, SC.. He died before 1997 at the age of 84.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Ellie Roy Coker and Grace Lee Ellison had the following children:

- +2790 i. **Ray Earle Coker**, born 23 May 1938; married Barbara Duncan, 1 May 1959.
- +2791 ii. **Mennie Joyce Coker**, born 17 Dec 1939; married Calvin Norwood, 9 May 1959.
- +2792 iii. **Melvin Coker**, born 19 Jul 1942, Greenville Co, SC.; married Patricia Allison, 24 Jul 1959; died 29 Mar 2003, Greenville Co, SC.
- +2793 iv. **William Lewis Coker**, born 23 Aug 1944; married Mary Louise Ellison, 10 Feb 1961, Anderson Co, SC.; died bef 2003.
- 2794 v. **Donald Ray Coker**^{215,359} was born on 24 Apr 1948. He died before 2003 at the age of 55.

1790. **Margarette Ellison**^{216-217,357} (William Holland-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 May 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. She died on 16 Mar 2000 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- Williamston - Margarette Ellison Coker, 86, of Williamston died Thursday, March 16, 2000, at Anderson Area Medical Center.

Born in Anderson County, she was a retired textile employee and a member of Waycross Baptist Church.

Surviving are daughters Evelyn McCall of Pelzer, and Betty Carpenter of Denver, NC.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Sh was the widow of James Edgar Coker and the daughter of the late William Holland and Mallie Kelly Ellison.

Graveside services are at 11 a.m. Saturday at Forest Lawn Memorial Park. the family is at the home of a daughter, Evelyn McCall, 1604 Easley Highway, Pelzer.

The body is at Sullivan King Mortuary.

The family suggests memorials be made to the Williamston rescue Squad, 902 Anderson Highway, Williamston, S.C. 29697. Anderson Independent.

Margarette was buried on 18 Mar 2000 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

Margarette Ellison and James Edgar Coker were married on 30 Nov 1930 in Greenville Co, SC.. **James Edgar Coker**^{216-217,357} was born on 13 Oct 1911 in Greenville Co, SC.. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Obit of Jame Wilton Coker.

James Edgar Coker and Margarette Ellison had the following children:

- +2795 i. **Margaret Evelyn Coker**, born 26 Jan 1932; married Ralph H. McCall Jr., 29 Oct 1949.
- +2796 ii. **James Wilton Coker**, born 25 Jun 1934, Greenville Co, SC.; married Evelyn Lee, 5 Aug 1958; died 20 Apr 1996, Williamston, SC..
- +2797 iii. **Betty Sue Coker**, born 20 Dec 1937; married Richard Fay Carpenter, 25 Nov 1957.

1791. **William Harold Ellison**^{216,357,360} (William Holland-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Dec 1916 in Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. He died on 27 May 1997 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- WILLIAMSTON, S.C. - William Harold Ellison, 81, of 18 Wesley Ellison Road, Cheddar Community, died Tuesday, May 27, 1997, at Anderson Area Medical Center.

Bom in Williamston, he was retired from Harper Brothers Corporation, a farmer and member of Cedar Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are his widow, Ruth Rodgers Ellison, of the home; daughters, Sylvia Loskoski, Laura Mauldin and Velma Rice, all of Williamston; sons, John William Ellison Sr., of Honea Path, Roger H. Ellison of Belton, and Calvin L. Ellison of Williamston; sisters, Marguerite Coker of Williamston, Grace :Coker of Greenville; 14 grandchildren; and 2 3 great-grandchildren.

He was a son of the late Dock and Mallie Kelly Ellison and he was 1 preceded in death by brothers, Gonzalee Ellison and

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

John Kelly Ellison, and sisters, Mary King, Blanche Chapman, Audrey Ellison and Zula Ellison.

Services are at 5 p.m. Thursday at Cedar Gove Baptist Church by the Rev. Jerry Mize and Dr. Clarence Freeman; burial will follow in the church cemetery.

The family is at the home and will receive friends 7 to 8:30 p.m. Wednesday at Gray Mortuary. William was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Harold Ellison and Ruth Rogers were married on 10 Jun 1939 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Williamston, SC. and she was from Belton, SC. **Ruth Rogers**^{216,360}, daughter of Unk Rogers, was born on 8 May 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 2 Oct 1998 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary - Williamston. Ruth R. Ellison, widow of William Harold Ellison, died Friday Oct. 2, 1998.

Survivors: children, Calvin L. Ellison, Roger H. Ellison, John John William Ellison, Sylvia Loskoski, Laura Mauldin and Velma Rice; brother Clarence Rogers, sisters, Doris Lowe, Ruby Phillips, 14 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren.

Services: 3 p.m. Monday at Cedar Grove Baptist Church. Burial: church cemetery. Visitation: 6-9 p.m. tonight at Gray Mortuary.

Memorials: Cedar Grove Baptist Church 13024 Highway 20 Belton, SC. 29672. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. She was buried on 5 Oct 1998 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Harold Ellison and Ruth Rogers had the following children:

- +2798 i. **Sylvia Ann Ellison**, born 8 Jan 1941; married Bobby Ray Loskoski, 27 May 1961, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2799 ii. **John William Ellison Sr.**, born 15 Dec 1942, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ethel Juanita Gillespie, 12 Apr 1963, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2800 iii. **Calvin Lee Ellison**, born 19 Feb 1945, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sherry Elaine Hanley, 15 Dec 1967, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2801 iv. **Laura Faye Ellison**, born 3 Apr 1948; married Larry Lee Mauldin, 6 Jun 1964, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2802 v. **Roger Haynie Ellison**, born 14 May 1948, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sandra Elaine Clamp, 26 Jun 1970, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2803 vi. **Velma Ruth Ellison**, born 20 Feb 1950, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Henry Rice, 31 Dec 1969.

1792. **John Kelly Ellison**^{216,357} (William Holland-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Apr 1919 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09 months. He lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1960. John lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1995. He died on 7 Aug 1996 at the age of 77 in Greenville Co, SC..

OBITUARY: BELTON, S.C. - John Kelly Ellison, 77, of 961 Cheddar Rd., died Wednesday, Aug. 7, 1996, at Greenville Memorial Hospital.

Born in Cheddar Community, he was a retired textile employee, a U.S. Marine Corps veteran of World War II, Pacific Theatre, and a member of Cedar Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are widow, Vonnie Scott Ellison of the home; daughter, Linda Webb of Belton; sons, Joe Wayne Ellison of Newark, N.J. and David Earl Ellison of Honea Path; brother, Harold Ellison of Williamston; sisters, Margurite Coker of Williamston and Grace Coker of Greenville; four grandchildren; and two great-, - grandchildren. He was a son of the late Dock and Mallie Kelly Ellison.

Services are at 2 p.m. Saturday; at Greenville Memorial Gardens Mausoleum chapel by the Rev. Jerry Mize and Rev. Tim Crawford; entombment will follow. The body is at Cox Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday. The family is at the home. The family requests that memorials may be made to Cedar Grove Baptist Church or to the charity of one's choice. He was buried on 9 Aug 1996 in Greenville Memorial Gardens, Greenville Co, SC.. John served in the military in U.S. Marine. Name was a member value date place.

John Kelly Ellison and Vonnie Mary Scott were married on 21 Oct 1944 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Williamston, SC. and she was from Honea Path, SC. **Vonnie Mary Scott** was born on 9 Jan 1924 in Honea Path Twp, Anderson Co, SC..

John Kelly Ellison and Vonnie Mary Scott had the following children:

- +2804 i. **Joe Wayne Ellison**, born 22 Jul 1945, Anderson Co, SC.; married Barbara Delores Roach, 19 Feb 1974,

- Anderson Co, SC..
- +2805 ii. **Linder Ellison**, born 8 Oct 1947; married Unknown Webb.
 - +2806 iii. **David Earle Ellison**, born 6 May 1950, Anderson Co, SC.; married Faye Diane Snipes, 26 Nov 1969, Anderson Co, SC..

1796. **Frank A. Ellison**^{68,361} (Miles Erwin-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jan 1878 in SC. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 31. He was listed as a single boarder. Frank died on 17 May 1926 at the age of 48 in Greenville Co, SC.. He was buried on 19 May 1926 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Frank A. Ellison and D. Annie Ellison were married about 1910. **D. Annie Ellison**⁶⁸ was born on 9 Nov 1875. She died on 13 May 1915 at the age of 39. She was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1797. **Oscar Ellison**³⁶²⁻³⁶³ (Miles Erwin-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Nov 1879 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06 months. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1880. Oscar died on 27 Jun 1946 at the age of 66 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 29 Jun 1946 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Oscar Ellison and Mary Jane Scott were married in 1902. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Oscar 30M md. 8 yrs; Mary 24F, 3 chn with 3 livinv; Sadie 07F; Lillian 04F; Rufus 02M.

. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Oscar Ellison 40M, Mary, wife, 37F, Zadie, dau 16F, Lillian, dau, 14F, Rufus, son, 11M, Clyde. son, 07M, Julia, dau 09F, Mary, dau, 2 yr 8moF, Hoarce, son, 1moM.

. **Mary Jane Scott**³⁶²⁻³⁶³, daughter of William H. Scott and Julia Ann Owens, was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Anderson Co, SC. She died on 30 Jul 1941 at the age of 55 in Anderson Co, SC..

PELZER, S.C. - Mary Frances Ellison Smith, 79, formerly of Square Street, died Sunday, Jan. 12, 1997, at Riverside Nursing Center.

Born in Williamston, she was a homemaker and a member of Pelzer First Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Margaret Louise Smith of Williamston; sons, Clyde E. Smith Sr., of Mauldin, Michael Wayne Smith of Jacksonville, Fla.; sister, Lila Mae Cobb of Williamston; 12 grandchildren; and 16 greatgrandchildren. She was the widow of Clarence Edward Smith and a daughter of the late Oscar and Mary Jane Scott Ellison. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Belinda Jane Sullivan.

Services are at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Gray Mortuary chapel by the Rev Mickey Gambrell; burial will be in Greenville Memorial Gardens. The family is at the home of Margaret Louise Smith, 21 Bruce Street, Williamston, and will receive friends from 6:30 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. She was buried on 1 Aug 1941 in Williamston Cemetery. The place of the funeral was place Mary was also known as Mary Jane SCOTT. She was in House Wife. She lived in Williamston, SC.. Place was the attending physician date The Clergy consisted of: value

Oscar Ellison and Mary Jane Scott had the following children:

- 2807 i. **Zadie Ellison** was born in 1903 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16.
- 2808 ii. **Lillian Ellison** was born in 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14.
- 2809 iii. **Rufus Ellison** was born in 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- 2810 iv. **Julia Ellison** was born in 1911 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09.
- 2811 v. **Clyde Ellison** was born in 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07.
- +1963 vi. **Mary Frances Ellison**, born 13 Dec 1917, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.; married Claude Walker Hood, 20 Jul 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; died 5 Apr 2008, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2812 vii. **Horace Ellison** was born in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01 month.
- +2813 viii. **Lila Mae Ellison**, born 1922.

1798. **Martha Elizabeth Ellison**^{142,364} (Miles Erwin-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Feb 1882 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. FEB 1882. She died on 10 Nov 1956 at the age of 74 in Anderson Co, SC.. Martha was buried on 12 Nov 1956 in 21 Cedar Grove Bapt, Belton, SC..

Martha Elizabeth Ellison and Uylsses S. Poore were married in 1910. **Uylsses S. Poore**^{142,364} was born on 4 Oct 1881. He died on 22 Feb 1946 at the age of 64 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 24 Feb 1946 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Uylsses S. Poore and Martha Elizabeth Ellison had the following child:

- 2814 i. **U. Malcolm Poore**³⁶⁴ was born on 16 Apr 1911. He died on 1 May 1980 at the age of 69. He was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1800. **Miles Erwin Ellison Jr.**^{96,365} (Miles Erwin-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jan 1885 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jan 1885. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 27. Miles had his estate probated in 1941 in Anderson Co, SC .. He died on 3 Mar 1941 at the age of 56 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 5 Mar 1941 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Miles Erwin Ellison Jr. and Polly Earle Bruce were married on 31 Mar 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. He ws from Anderson, SC and she was from Belton, SC. **Polly Earle Bruce**, daughter of W.T. Bruce and Anna M. Belle, was born on 27 Jul 1892 in Greenville Co, SC.. She died on 14 Mar 1995 at the age of 102 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Polly Earl Bruce Ellison, 102, of 416 Central Ave., Anderson, died Tuesday, March 14, 1995, at Anderson Health Care Center.

She was born in Greenville County, was a homemaker and was a member of the First Baptist Church.

Surviving is her daughter, Mary Anna Ellison of the home.

She was the widow of Miles E. Ellison and was the daughter of the late William Thomas and Anna Bell Bruce.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Sullivan-King Mortuary chapel by Dr. Nobel Brown; burial will in Cedar Grove Baptist Church cemetery.

The body is at the mortuary where the family will receive friends one hour before the funeral. The family is at the home and requests that memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 4125, Anderson, SC 29622. She was buried on 16 Mar 1995 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Miles Erwin Ellison and Polly Earle Bruce had the following child:

- 2815 i. **Mary Anna Ellison** was born on 25 Feb 1916 in Anderson Co, SC.. She lived in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC in 1995.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1802. **Foster Ellison**^{220,366-369} (Miles Erwin-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Nov 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1890 He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. Foster died on 17 Apr 1968 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 19 Apr 1968 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Foster Ellison and Clara Holland were married on 8 Apr 1917 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Greenville, SC. and she was from Cheddar, SC. **Clara Holland**^{220,366-370}, daughter of Lawrence Milwee Holland and Elizabeth Tollison, was born on 13 Feb 1896 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 19 Sep 1983 at the age of 87 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- WILLIAMSON - Mrs-, Clara Holland Ellison, 87, of Route 2, widow of, Foster Ellison, died Monday (19 Sept. 1983) at her home.

Born in Anderson County, she was a daughter of the late Lawrence and, Elizabeth Tollison Holland. She was a homemaker and a member of Cedar Grove Baptist Church. She was, the last member of her immediate family-

Surviving are sons, Vance Ellison of Williamston, son, Glenn Ellison of Sandy Springs and Larry Ellison of Belton; daughters, Mrs. Walter Bryant of Williamston and Miss Louise Ellison of the home; seven grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren.

Services at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Cedar Grove Baptist Church by, Dr. Hugh Cooper and the:: Rev. Jim Roberts. Burial in the church cemetery.

The body will be at the home after 4 p.m. Tuesday.

Cox Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. She was buried on 21 Sep 1983 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Foster Ellison and Clara Holland had the following children:

- +2816 i. **Mildred Ann Ellison**, born 7 Mar 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Walter Lee Bryant, 19 Aug 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; died 22 Dec 2007, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2817 ii. **Vance Foster Ellison**, born 4 Apr 1921, Greenville Co, SC.; married Annie Grace Saxon, 9 Feb 1940, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 May 1990, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2818 iii. **Louise Ellison**^{366-367,369} was born on 10 Apr 1926 in Anderson Co, SC.. She lived in Williamston, SC. in 1983. She died before 2008 at the age of 82.
- +2819 iv. **William Glenn Ellison**, born 4 Jul 1933, Anderson Co, SC.; married Nora Louise Motes, Jan 1955, Anderson Co, SC.; died 22 Jan 2008, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2820 v. **James Larry Ellison**, born 13 Aug 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; married Reba Frances Bagwell, 5 Jan 1957, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2821 vi. **Kathy Ann Ellison**^{220,371} was born in 1959 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died in 1966 at the age of 7 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1966 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Kathy had her estate probated in 1966 in Anderson Co, SC..

1806. **Dee Ellison** (Miles Erwin-12, Amaziah M.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr 1899. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12 Dee appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. He was listed as a boarder. Dee 20M. single Boarder

Dee Ellison and Lola D. Copeland were married on 24 Jun 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Belton, SC. and she was from Pelzer, SC. **Lola D. Copeland** was born in 1894.

1809. **Lois Azlee Kay** (Amaziah Eldred-12, Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Sep 1897 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 25 Sep 1921 at the age of 24 in Williamston, SC..

Lois Azlee Kay and Franklin Albert Spearman were married about 1918. **Franklin Albert Spearman** was born on 21 Dec

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1889 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 13 Mar 1936 at the age of 46 in Charlotte, NC.. He was buried on 15 Mar 1936 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Franklin Albert Spearman and Lois Azlee Kay had the following child:

- +2822 i. **Frank Albert Spearman**, born 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; died Greenville Co, SC..

1815. **Ben Tilman Kay** (Thomas Brown-12, Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Anderson Co, SC..

Ben Tilman Kay and Velma Hiott were married about 1911. **Velma Hiott** was born (date unknown).

1816. **Lucy E. Kay**²²³ (Thomas Brown-12, Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Feb 1892. She died on 30 Jun 1915 at the age of 23.

Lucy E. Kay and James McDuffie 'Mack' Owen were married about 1912. **James McDuffie 'Mack' Owen**²²³, son of Davis Joshua Owen and Nancy Louise Rogers, was born on 29 Apr 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 3 Jan 1964 at the age of 73 in Anderson Co, SC..

James McDuffie 'Mack' Owen and Lucy E. Kay had the following children:

- 2823 i. **Carlton M. Owen**²²³ lived in Portland, OR. in 1990. He lived in Portland, OR. in 1994.
- +2824 ii. **Sara Owen**, born 19 Jun 1932; married Unknown Whitmire; married Daniel Whitmire.
- +2825 iii. **Sadie Owen**, married Carl Webb; married Unknown Robbins.
- +2826 iv. **Clarence Lee Owen**, born 30 Mar 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married Madeline Hankins; died 3 Nov 1978, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2827 v. **Elizabeth Owen**, born 16 Sep 1913; married Frank R. Bowen, 11 Sep 1937.
- +2828 vi. **Pelham Guyton Owen**, born 7 Jun 1915, Williamston, SC.; married Ruth Meeks; died 14 Feb 1990, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2829 vii. **Lucy Mae Owen**, born 16 Aug 1916; married Francis Courtney; married Unknown Revels.
- +2830 viii. **Willis Ansel Owen**, born 11 Sep 1917, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dena Mae Ellison, 19 Dec 1936, Anderson Co, SC.; died 26 Nov 1994, Anderson Co, SC..

1817. **Robert Kay** (Thomas Brown-12, Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Apr 1892 in Anderson Co, SC..

Robert Kay and Margie Cox were married about 1912. **Margie Cox** was born (date unknown).

1818. **Thomas Newton "Newt" Kay**³⁷² (Thomas Brown-12, Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1901 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 11 Apr 1953 at the age of 52 in Anderson Co, SC..

Thomas Newton "Newt" Kay and Grace Rampey were married about 1922. **Grace Rampey**³⁷² was born in SC..

Thomas Newton Kay and Grace Rampey had the following children:

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- 2831 i. **Richard Garrison Kay**³⁷³ was born on 26 Jun 1932 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 30 Jun 1932 at the age of 0 in Whitefield Section. He was buried on 30 Jun 1932 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. The Place of the funeral was place date The Place of the funeral was place date Richard lived in Near Whitefield Ch.. Funeral Clergy: place Funeral Clergy: place
- +2832 ii. **Alice Kay**, born 16 Jan 1936, Anderson Co, SC.; married Marion Gartrell Williams; died 2 Dec 2002, Greenville Co, SC..
- 2833 iii. **Juanita Kay Bartelt**³⁷² was born (date unknown).
- 2834 iv. **Patricia Kay Stratton**³⁷² was born (date unknown).
- 2835 v. **Elizabeth Kay Cooper**³⁷² was born (date unknown).
- 2836 vi. **James B. Kay**³⁷² was born (date unknown).

1819. **Sloan Latimer Kay** (Thomas Brown-12, Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Apr 1902 in Anderson Co, SC..

Sloan Latimer Kay and Nivia Hiott were married on 29 Jun 1919 in Williamston, SC.. **Nivia Hiott** was born in 1899 in Anderson Co, SC..

Sloan Latimer Kay and Nivia Hiott had the following children:

- +2837 i. **Edith Kathleen Kay**, born 1921, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Lienhard, 1 Nov 1941.
- +2838 ii. **Dewey James Kay**, born 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Kay, 7 Aug 1944.
- +2839 iii. **Jesse Jerome Kay**, born 6 Jun 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ruth Keeler, abt 1946; married Peggy Louise Cox, 5 Feb 1970, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2840 iv. **Jerald Delbert Kay**, born 1936, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Kay, 26 Apr 1958.
- +2841 v. **Charles Leroy Kay**, born 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Kay, 23 Feb 1957.

1820. **Ruth Kay** (Thomas Brown-12, Elizabeth Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1911 in Anderson Co, SC..

Ruth Kay and Walter Staggs were married about 1930. **Walter Staggs** was born about 1910.

1823. **Cora Elizabeth Ellison** (Beverly Washington-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Sep 1880.

Cora Elizabeth Ellison and George Gilbert Morgan were married on 19 Jan 1895. **George Gilbert Morgan** was born about 1880. He died on 8 Dec 1972 at the age of 92.

1824. **Margaret Jane Ellison** (Beverly Washington-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Rogers Prairie Cem, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 8 Dec 1972 at the age of 89 in Austin, TX.. She was buried on 10 Dec 1972 in Masonic Cem., Austin, TX.. Margaret Jane's favorite Bible verse: Psalm 37:25 "I have been young now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor His seed begging bread."

Margaret Jane Ellison and George Gilbert Morgan were married on 24 Oct 1900 in Madisonville, TX.. **George Gilbert Morgan** was born on 27 Jan 1875 in MS.. He died on 3 Sep 1968 at the age of 93. He was buried on 3 Sep 1968 in Masonic Cem., Austin, TX..

George Gilbert Morgan and Margaret Jane Ellison had the following children:

- +2842 i. **Lillian Ruth Morgan**, born 19 Sep 1914, Austin, TX.; married LeRoy Wilson, 28 Aug 1934, Austin, TX.; married Grady Lawrence Murphy, 18 Mar 1938, Austin, TX..
- +2843 ii. **Alfred Dentor Morgan Jr.**, born 8 Sep 1901, Leon Co, TX.; married Beulah Mildred Patton, 14 Jun 1922, Austin, TX.; died 7 Feb 1962, Austin, TX..
- +2844 iii. **Homer Morgan**, born 9 Nov 1902, Leon Co, TX.; married Genevieve Shoto, 7 Jul 1923, Austin, TX..
- 2845 iv. **Bettie Morgan** was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Leon Co, TX.. She died on 31 Oct 1904 at the age of 0 in Leon Co, TX.. She was buried on 2 Nov 1904 in Rogers Prairie Cem, Leon Co, TX..
- +2846 v. **Lola Mae Morgan**, born 4 Aug 1905, Leon Co, TX.; married Paul Thomas Gilliam, 3 Jan 1923, Austin, TX.; died 20 Aug 1998, Traavis Co, TX..
- +2847 vi. **Lois Morgan**, born 24 Dec 1908, Leon Co, TX.; married Samuel Wallace Redd Jr., 24 Apr 1926, Buda, TX.; died 9 Feb 1968.
- +2848 vii. **Cecil Allen Morgan**, born 13 Oct 1910, Kyle Co, TX.; married Corrie Lea Moon, 24 Oct 1934, Luling, Caldwell Co, TX.; died 6 Aug 1986, New Braunfels, TX..
- 2849 viii. **Lucille Elizabeth Morgan** was born on 3 May 1913 in Austin, TX.. She died on 26 Dec 1928 at the age of 15 in Austin, TX.. She was buried on 27 Dec 1928 in Masonic Cemetery, Austin, TX..
- +2850 ix. **George Ellison Morgan**, born 23 May 1923, Austin, TX.; married Antonia Veselka, 26 Sep 1942, Austin, TX..

1825. **Andrew Thomas 'Pat' Ellison** (Beverly Washington-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Aug 1886.

Andrew Thomas 'Pat' Ellison and Minnie White were married about 1906. **Minnie White** was born (date unknown).

1826. **William Luke Ellison** (Beverly Washington-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Dec 1888. He died in Phoenix, AZ..

Obituary: "Funeral services of William Luke Ellison, pioneer Yuma civil engineer who died Sunday night at the Veterans Hospital in Phoenix, will be held in the chapel of the Johnson Mortuary Wednesday at 2 p.m., it was announced today at the mortuary

The Rev. C.H. Crawford and Yuma Lodge No. 476 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks will officiate Internment will follow in the Garden of the Last Supper, Desert Lawn Memorial Park, with committal by Rev. Mr.. Crawford.

Born Dec. 31, 1888 in Normandee, Texas, he came to Yuma in 1912 to work for the Bureau of reclamation. In 1922 he became county engineer and remained in that office for more than a quarter of a century. He retired from civil engineering about 1954.

a veteran of World War 1, he was a member of the local American Legion Post, Yuma Lodge Nol 17, Free and Accept Masons, Yuma Lodge No. 476 of the BPOE and America Society of Civil Engineers." He was buried in on his property in Normange, TX.. William served in the military in WW I.

"You never know, for sure, whether he was serious or just kidding. Except for that bit of a smile in the eyes, he did his joking with a perfectly straight face. It took me a year or so to discover that, most of the time , Luke wasn't really serious. How it saddens me to learn of his death.

Fa few week during high school vacations, he gave me a job on a road survey crew. Later, I knew him as a reporter knows a public official. Later, after he left public office as a friend.

Of all the men I have know, it seems to me that Luke Ellison got the most out of common everyday events in life. His quiet sense of humor never failed him. The world would be a better place if each of us could do as well." Jones Osborn

William Luke Ellison and Dorothy Ellison were married about 1907. **Dorothy Ellison** died on 12 Apr 1991.

1829. **Elesia Mae Ellison** (William Lewis-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Feb 1882 in TX.. She died on 22 Feb 1978 at the age of 96 in Leon Co, TX.. She was buried on 25 Feb 1978 in Williams Cem, Leon Co, TX..

Elesia Mae Ellison and Edward Snow were married on 24 Nov 1898 in Leon Co, TX.. **Edward Snow** was born on 20 Jan 1873 in Leon Co, TX.. He died on 3 Jul 1955 at the age of 82 in Leon Co, TX.. He was buried on 5 Jul 1955 in Williams Cem, Leon Co, TX..

Edward Snow and Elesia Mae Ellison had the following children:

- 2851 i. **William Watson Snow** was born on 2 Feb 1903 in Leon Co, TX.. He died on 11 Feb 1960 at the age of 57 in Leon Co, TX.. He was buried on 13 Feb 1960 in Williams Cem, Leon Co, TX..
- 2852 ii. **Charlie C. Snow** was born on 27 Nov 1907 in Leon Co, TX.. He died on 18 May 1910 at the age of 2 in Leon Co, TX.. He was buried on 20 May 1910 in Williams Cem, Leon Co, TX..
- +2853 iii. **Stella Snow**, born abt 1908, Leon Co, TX.; married Amos Buren Williams, 14 Feb 1924.
- +2854 iv. **Addie Snow**, born 1910, Leon Co, TX.; married Mills T. Ramey.
- 2855 v. **Mildred M. "Dolly" Snow** was born on 19 Jun 1915 in Leon Co, TX.. She died on 18 May 1981 at the age of 65 in Leon Co, TX.. She was buried on 20 May 1981 in Williams Cem, Leon Co, TX..

1831. **William Norman Ellison**²¹ (William Lewis-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Apr 1885 in TX.. He died on 22 Sep 1963 at the age of 78.

William Norman Ellison and Ida Lee Taylor were married about 1905. **Ida Lee Taylor**²¹ was born about 1887.

William Norman Ellison and Ida Lee Taylor had the following children:

- +2856 i. **Effie E. Ellison**, married Travis Speer.
- 2857 ii. **Joe Melvin Ellison** was born (date unknown).

1832. **Fred Ellison** (William Lewis-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Nov 1886 in TX.. He died on 9 Oct 1947 at the age of 60.

Fred Ellison and Rosa Altonia Spillers were married. **Rosa Altonia Spillers** was born about 1887.

Fred Ellison and Rosa Altonia Spillers had the following children:

- 2858 i. **Ruby Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- +2859 ii. **Travis Ellison**, married Jewell Mansel.
- +2860 iii. **Freddie Wilburn Ellison**, married Laura Mansel.
- +2861 iv. **Maybelle Ellison**, married Carl Hamilton.
- +2862 v. **Gladys Irene Ellison**, born 19 Sep 1911; married Raymond Arthur Sandel, 6 Mar 1955.

1834. **Jack Ellison** (William Lewis-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Feb 1892. He died on 12 Mar 1964 at the age of 72 in Bell Co, TX..

Jack Ellison and Trannie Etta Gilbert were married on 14 Feb 1909 in Leon Co, TX.. **Trannie Etta Gilbert** was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Leon Co, TX.. She died on 27 Oct 1973 at the age of 83 in Madison Co, TX..

Jack Ellison and Trannie Etta Gilbert had the following children:

- +2863 i. **Odis Payne Ellison**, born 5 Jan 1910, Leon Co, TX..
- +2864 ii. **Sally Ira Lee Ellison**, born 22 Jun 1917, Leon Co, TX.; married Charles William Geelan, 13 Jul 1940, Galveston, TX.; died Dec 1989, Leon Co, TX..

1837. **Lucinda Ella Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Feb 1881. She died on 3 Jan 1957 at the age of 75.

Lucinda Ella Wyche and Ellis H. Mccarty were married. **Ellis H. Mccarty** was born (date unknown).

1838. **Nora E. Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Nov 1883. She died on 12 Oct 1940 at the age of 56.

Nora E. Wyche and Marvin E. Hancock were married. **Marvin E. Hancock** was born (date unknown).

1839. **Lillie Mae Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Jun 1885. She died on 9 Feb 1971 at the age of 85.

Lillie Mae Wyche and Rufus Monroe Daniel were married. **Rufus Monroe Daniel** was born (date unknown).

1840. **William Jackson 'Billy' Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1889. He died in 1960 at the age of 71.

William Jackson 'Billy' Wyche and Kathy Sorrell were married. **Kathy Sorrell** was born (date unknown).

William Jackson 'Billy' Wyche and Jimmie M. Maples were married. **Jimmie M. Maples** was born (date unknown).

1841. **Clifford Allen Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Jun 1893. He died on 1 Apr 1958 at the age of 64.

Clifford Allen Wyche and Georgia Ann Wyche were married. **Georgia Ann Wyche** was born (date unknown).

1842. **Claude Lee Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Apr 1895. He died on 10 Jul 1954 at the age of 59.

Claude Lee Wyche and Nell Hortson were married. **Nell Hortson** was born (date unknown).

1843. **Hubert A. 'Doc' Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1898. He died in 1967 at the age of 69.

Hubert A. 'Doc' Wyche and Winnie Wyche were married. **Winnie Wyche** was born (date unknown).

Hubert A. 'Doc' Wyche and Stella Wyche were married. **Stella Wyche** was born (date unknown).

1844. **Ferman Thomas Wyche** (America Eugenia Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Apr 1901. He lived in Stephen, TX..

Ferman Thomas Wyche and Rubye Alexander were married. **Ruby Alexander** was born (date unknown).

1845. **William Alfred Morris** (Margaret Josephine Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Dec 1883. He died on 27 Jun 1950 at the age of 66.

William Alfred Morris and Ronnie Sample were married. **Ronnie Sample** was born (date unknown).

William Alfred Morris and Leona Whisenant were married about 1903. **Leona Whisenant** was born (date unknown).

1846. **Mary Etta Morris** (Margaret Josephine Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Apr 1885. She died on 22 Mar 1978 at the age of 92.

Mary Etta Morris and Frazier I. Brandt were married about 1905. **Frazier I. Brandt** was born about 1884.

1847. **Emmett Emmanuel Morris** (Margaret Josephine Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Dec 1889. He died on 22 Sep 1973 at the age of 83.

Emmett Emmanuel Morris and Eva Reed Mccarty were married about 1909. **Eva Reed Mccarty** was born (date unknown).

1848. **Lanna Fisher Morris** (Margaret Josephine Ellison-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Sep 1898.

Lanna Fisher Morris and Verna 'Vennie' Cooper were married about 1918. **Verna 'Vennie' Cooper** was born (date unknown).

1849. **William Allen Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Feb 1889 in TX.. He died on 5 Apr 1958 at the age of 69 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

William Allen Ellison and Lula Rachel Ellen Champion were married on 28 Aug 1912 in Stonewall Co, TX.. **Lula Rachel Ellen Champion** was born on 3 Aug 1885 in Corsicanna, TX.. She died on 2 Aug 1972 at the age of 86 in Taft, TX..

William Allen Ellison and Lula Rachel Ellen Champion had the following children:

- +2865 i. **Boyd Machel Ellison**, born abt 1914; married Evelyn Mattis, 26 Sep 1935, Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2866 ii. **Joe Lynn Ellison**, born 19 May 1916, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Clela Cox, 26 Dec 1938, Stamford, Jones Co, TX.; died 23 Jan 1970, Guyman, OK..
- +2867 iii. **Tommye Ruth Ellison**, born 28 May 1918, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Chester Clyde Clear, 12 Jun 1949, Fort Worth, TX..
- +2868 iv. **Gerogia Helen Ellison**, born 15 Oct 1920, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Earl Van Dusen, 1942, Stanton, TX..
- 2869 v. **Glen Houston Ellison** was born about 1922. "Glen served three years in the Air Force in World War II. He had extensive experience in budgeting, accounting and reporting. He worked in Public relations jobs for three years with the Vocational Division, State Department of Education in Santa Fe. He retired as a school superintendent.
The list of activities seem to be enough to keep one person busy, but Glen had one more love. He liked the outdoors and he often sought out the White Mountain Wilderness on the north end of Sacramento Mountains. He and his friend, Cotton West, hunted deer, turkey and bear. Glen said 'Basically, I came to New Mexico to find myself a home in the mountains and wilderness.' He went on to say 'Up there in the high county, you get a sense of eternity. I think its a place where a man attempts to make peace with Himself. I've seen a lot of men make tremendous adjustments in the course of a deer season. In a week's time, he solved a lot of his own problems.'" ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL, OUTDOORS, Jan. 9, 1986. Section. D p. 3.
- +2870 vi. **Judy Geraldine Ellison**, born 3 Oct 1926, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married George Pete Rayborn, 20 Jun 1947, Witcha Falls, TX..

1850. **Joe Beverly Ellison Sr.** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Oct 1891 in Leon Co, TX.. He died on 24 Apr 1955 at the age of 63 in Brownfield, TX..

Joe Beverly Ellison Sr. and Ruby Pearl Melton were married. **Ruby Pearl Melton** was born on 16 Jan 1911. She died on 30 Sep 1988 at the age of 77 in Brownfield, TX..

Joe Beverly Ellison and Ruby Pearl Melton had the following children:

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +2871 i. **Joe Beverly Ellison Jr.**, born 1 Sep 1928, Yokum Co, TX.; married Marilyn Pippin, 1 Apr 1950, Lovington, NM..
- +2872 ii. **William Allen Ellison**, born 7 Oct 1929, Yokum Co, TX.; married Jan Curtis, 1951; died 1 Sep 1962, Dallas, TX..
- +2873 iii. **Leland Arthur Ellison**, born 12 Apr 1931, Yokum Co, TX.; married Sandra Smith, 17 Mar 1956, Lovington, NM..
- +2874 iv. **Frank Eugene Ellison**, born 12 Mar 1933, Plains, TX.; married Lorene Kerrick, 26 Oct 1957, Lovington, NM..

1851. **Thomas Virgil 'Doc' Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Nov 1895 in Comanche Co, TX.. He died on 5 Jun 1956 at the age of 60.

Thomas Virgil 'Doc' Ellison and Hattie Luttrell were married on 19 May 1918 in Stonewall Co, TX.. **Hattie Luttrell** was born on 31 Jan 1901. She died in 1994 at the age of 93 in Abilene, TX.. She was buried in 1994 in Aspermont Cem, Aspermont, TX.. Obituary: "Hattie Lou Ellison, 93, died Sunday at a local nursing home. She is survived by 91 descendants.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Central Baptist Church with Rev. Lawrence Ballou officiating, assisted by the Rev. James woods. Burial will be in Aspermont Cemetery, directed by McCoy Funeral Home.

Mrs. Ellison ws born in Jacksboro (TX) and was a homemaker. She was the widow of Virgil Ellison.

Survivors include two sons, W.D. Ellison of Aspermont and Earl Ellison of Lovington, NM; 19 grandchildren, 50 great-grandchildren and 20 great-great grandchildren." Abilena Recorder News.

Thomas Virgil 'Doc' Ellison and Hattie Luttrell had the following children:

- +2875 i. **Tommie Frances Ellison**, born 15 Sep 1921; married Dee Cochran, 10 Jun 1939.
- +2876 ii. **Miles Allen Ellison**, born 7 Jan 1923, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Vera Mae Moore, 2 Jan 1943; died 9 Feb 1980, Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2877 iii. **James Virgil Ellison**, born 28 Sep 1925, Plains, TX.; married Billie Faye Mcbeth, 20 Jun 1946, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 28 Mar 1988, Seminole, TX..
- +2878 iv. **William David Ellison**, born 28 Mar 1927; married Lois Faye Watkins, 26 Dec 1946, Stonewall Co, TX..
- 2879 v. **Jack Franklin Ellison** was born on 23 Dec 1929. He died on 15 Feb 1945 at the age of 15.
- +2880 vi. **Aaron Ellison**, born 7 Dec 1931; married Nora Faye Gholston, 29 Sep 1950, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 10 Apr 1985.
- +2881 vii. **Earl Lynn Ellison**, born 3 Jul 1935, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Lilith Kay Smith, 14 Feb 1962, Tokio, TX..

1852. **Allen Brooks Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 May 1898 in Comanche Co, TX..²²⁸ He had his estate probated in 1970 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX..

Stonewall County, Texas.

"Know all men by these present, that, A.B. Ellison of the County of Stonewall, state of Texas, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make, declare and publish this, my last will and testament I will and bequeath all my interest in lots nos. six (6), seven (7), eight (8), nine (9), Ten (10), and eleven (11) unto my son Delman A. Ellison, That my said trustee shall first, out of the rents accruing from the said property pay all taxes on said property as the same shall become due, make any necessary repairs on the improvements situated thereon; and with the remainder of such rents and revenues, provide for the support, maintenance and welfare of my son, Joe Deal Ellison, as to my trustee may seem proper except that he shall not have the power of sale of the real estate. This trust shall terminate upon the death of of said son, Joe Dean Ellison, and the above described real estate shall pass to and vest in fee simple in my other four children: Lorene Cox, Wilburn Brooks Ellison, Lyndell Ellison and Delman A. Ellison, in equal portions.

I will and bequeath all personal estate of which I may die seized and possessed unto my son Delman A. Ellison, in trust

for the following purposes: that said trustee shall reduce such personal estate to cash as soon as is expedient and use the proceeds accruing therefrom for the support, maintenance and welfare of my wife, Mattie Ellison and my son Joe Deal Ellison as to my said trustee shall seem proper The trust herein provided shall terminate upon the death of the survivor of My said wife and my said son, and trust funds than remaining in the hands of my said trustee shall pass to and vest in my four children, to-wit: Lorene Cox, Wilburn Brooks Ellison, Lyndall Ellison and Delman A. Ellison.

I will and bequeath all real estate owned by me other than that described in the second paragraph above to my son Delman A. Ellison, to be held by him in trust for the support, maintenance and welfare of my wife, Mattie Ellison In the event the death of said wife or my said son, then this trust shall terminate and title to such realty interest shall pass to and vest in my four children, to wit: Lorene Cox, Wilburn Brooks Ellison, Lyndell Ellison and Delman A. Ellison.

It is suggested that my above named trustee in performing the duties as trustee under the trusts above provided for, that he make monthly payment and disbursements to the beneficiaries that will be adequate to take care of their needs and yet be conservative enough not to exhaust the funds.

It is my will and desire, and I hereby direct that my son, Delman A. Ellison, shall be the sole executor of this my last will and testament

It is my will and desire and I hereby direct that my executor and trustee allow himself a reasonable fee not to exceed five percent In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the 6th day of December A.D. 19??"

File no. 843, Probate Court, Stonewall, TX. He died on 1 Mar 1970 at the age of 71 in Stonewall Co, TX..²²⁸ Allen Brooks was a farmer all his life except for the years he served as sheriff of Stonewall Co, TX.

"Now comes A.B. Ellison, who resides in Stonewall County, Texas, and shows to the Court that Joe Dean Ellison, a male 36 years of age, residing in Stonewall County Texas, is a person of unsound mind, having be adjudicated to be an epelectic by order of this Court on the 29th day of April 1945, and who is at this time a person of unsound mind, and is without any lawful guardian of his person and estate. That the said Joe Dean is entitled to an estate of probable value of five thousand dollars (\$5,000), consisting of real estate of the value of \$4,500 and personal estate of \$500. That the mother of said Joe Dean Ellison is deceased, and that the applicant is the father of the said Joe Dean Ellison, is in no way disqualified, and is Proper Person to act as guardian of the person and estate of the said Joe Dean Ellison." File 705, Stonewall County, Texas.

Allen Brooks Ellison and Clara Elva Martin were married on 3 Jan 1919 in Memphis, TN.. **Clara Elva Martin** was born on 28 Jul 1902 in Stonewall Co, TX.. She died on 27 May 1934 at the age of 31 in Taylor Co, TX.. She had her estate probated in Stonewall Co, TX..³⁷⁴

Allen Brooks Ellison and Clara Elva Martin had the following children:

- +2882 i. **Clara Lorene Ellison**, born 28 Oct 1919, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Kay Kennedy Cox, 17 Jul 1943.
- +2883 ii. **Wilburn Brooks Ellison**, born 7 Sep 1921, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Jewel Mitchell; married Martha Jo Stapleton; married Bernelle Lee, 26 Oct 1940, Stonewall Co, TX..
- 2884 iii. **Joe Dean Ellison** was born on 26 Jul 1925. He died on 26 Oct 1972 at the age of 47 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.. He had his estate probated in Stonewall Co, TX..³⁷⁵ "Now comes A.B. Ellison, who resides in Stonewall County, Texas, and shows to the Court that Joe Dean Ellison, a male 36 years of age, residing in Stonewall County Texas, is a person of unsound mind, having been adjudicated to be an epelectic by order of this Court on the 29th day of April 1945, and who is at this time a person of unsound mind, and is without any lawful guardian of his person and estate. That the said Joe Dean is entitled to an estate of probable value of five thousand dollars (\$5,000), consisting of real estate of the value of \$4,500 and personal estate of \$500. That the mother of said Joe Dean Ellison is deceased, and that the applicant is the father of the said Joe Dean Ellison, is in no way disqualified, and is Proper Person to act as guardian of the person and estate of the said Joe Dean Ellison." File 705, Stonewall County, Texas.
- 2885 iv. **T.A. Ellison** was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Stonewall Co, TX.. He died on 14 Feb 1929 at the age of 0 in Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2886 v. **Lyndell Ellison**, born 9 Dec 1929, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Emma Josephine Kingery, 22 May 1950.
- +2887 vi. **Delmon A. Ellison**, born 18 Sep 1932, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Georgia Lou Beckley, 6 Mar 1953, Stonewall Co, TX..

Allen Brooks Ellison and Mattie Irene Metcalf were married about 1936. **Mattie Irene Metcalf** was born about 1900.

1853. **Frances Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Sep 1900 in Comanche Co, TX.. She died on 23 Aug 1986 at the age of 85 in Dallas, TX..

A.B. Chandler was born about 1899.

Frances Ellison and John Mark Mullen were married in 1919 in Stonewall Co, TX.. **John Mark Mullen** was born in 1898 in OK.. He died in 1927 at the age of 29 in Stamford, TX..

John Mark Mullen and Frances Ellison had the following children:

- +2888 i. **John Dewey Mullens**, born 18 Aug 1921, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Marjorie Render, 18 Apr 1946, Dallas, TX..
- +2889 ii. **Thomas Ellison Mullens**, born 10 Jan 1924, Lovington, Lee Co, NM.; married Marjorie Cramer, 28 Jun 1952, Grand Junction, TX.; died 12 May 1975, Denver CO..

1854. **Myrna Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1903 in Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.. She died in 1927 at the age of 24 in Stonewall Co, TX..

Myrna Ellison and Bert Mullen were married. **Bert Mullen** was born (date unknown).

1855. **Andrew Horace Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Feb 1905 in Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.. He died on 14 Feb 1967 at the age of 61 in Levelland, TX..

Andrew Horace Ellison and Leona Bell Martin were married on 5 Mar 1927 in Stonewall Co, TX.. **Leona Bell Martin** was born on 16 Jul 1911 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.. She died on 29 Aug 1972 at the age of 61 in Albuquerque, NM..

Andrew Horace Ellison and Leona Bell Martin had the following children:

- 2890 i. **Odis Lee Ellison** was born on 12 Feb 1928. He died on 28 Sep 1970 at the age of 42 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2891 ii. **Horace Wayne Ellison**, born 28 Sep 1932; married Rose Marie Gustafson, 5 Jul 1968, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, ID.; died 3 Dec 1969, Rochester, Minn..
- +2892 iii. **Betty Jean Ellison**, born 3 Feb 1936; married Wayne Yarborough, 9 Jan 1956, Aztec, NM.; died 9 Dec 1972, Beckley, W.VA..
- +2893 iv. **Maurine Ellison**, born 23 Aug 1938; married Edward Lee Johnson, 9 Jan 1956, Aztec, NM..
- +2894 v. **Darryl Glenn Ellison**, born 28 May 1942; died 10 Mar 1979, Amarillo, TX.
- +2895 vi. **Andrew Horace Ellison**, born 8 Oct 1944; died 2 Sep 1990, Albuquerque, NM..
- +2896 vii. **Darwin Ray Ellison**, born 15 Sep 1952; married Cindy Bain, abt 1973.

Andrew Horace Ellison and Sandra Lucille Pitts were married on 2 Jan 1970 in Albuquerque, NM. **Sandra Lucille Pitts** was

born about 1946.

Andrew Horace Ellison and Sandra Lucille Pitts had the following child:

- +2897 i. **Nicole Malee Ellison**, born 4 Oct 1970, Albuquerque, NM; married Unknown Charneski.

1856. **Charles Dewey Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.. He died on 14 Jan 1974 at the age of 66 in Levelland, TX..

Charles Dewey Ellison and Grace Mae Graham were married on 23 Dec 1926 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.. **Grace Mae Graham** was born on 19 Jan 1909 in Haskell City, TX..

Charles Dewey Ellison and Grace Mae Graham had the following children:

- 2898 i. **Charles Leonard Ellison** was born on 10 Sep 1922 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.. He died on 12 Sep 1927 at the age of 5 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2899 ii. **Thomas Rex Ellison**, born 19 Aug 1931, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married June Helen Altman, 26 May 1956, Dexter, NM..
- +2900 iii. **Wilma Charlene Ellison**, born 15 May 1936, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Rio Turner, 24 Dec 1954, Levelland, TX..
- +2901 iv. **Jenny Lind Ellison**, born 6 Jul 1940, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Dale Read.
- +2902 v. **Rayford Dewey Ellison**, born 30 Jan 1946, Levelland, TX.; married Karen Carr.
- +2903 vi. **Larry Wayne Ellison**, born 26 Feb 1948, Levelland, TX.; married Molly Pinkston.
- +2904 vii. **Sandra Kay Ellison**, born 21 Mar 1952, Levelland, TX.; married Charles Wallace.

1857. **Elmer Dale Ellison** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 May 1910 in Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.. He died on 25 Jul 1989 at the age of 79 in Lubbock, TX..

Elmer Dale Ellison and Mattie Bell Douglas were married on 25 Oct 1934 in Stonewall Co, TX..³⁷⁶ **Mattie Bell Douglas**³⁷⁶ was born about 1911. She died before 1941 at the age of 30.

Elmer Dale Ellison and Pearl Ethel Bookman were married on 1 Dec 1941 in Stonewall Co, TX..³⁷⁷ **Pearl Ethel Bookman** was born on 28 Oct 1910 in New Baden, TX..

Elmer Dale Ellison and Pearl Ethel Bookman had the following children:

- +2905 i. **Linda Ellison**, born 26 Jan 1943, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Dalton Attaway, 24 Mar 1962.
- 2906 ii. **Anita Dale Ellison** was born on 9 Mar 1945 in Stamford, TX.. She died on 4 Dec 1946 at the age of 1 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX..

1858. **Dewitt Ellison Sr.** (Thomas Allen-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Aug 1912 in Old Glory, Camanche Co, TX.. He died on 4 Jul 1955 at the age of 42 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.. He was buried on 6 Jul 1955 in Aspermont Cem, Aspermont, TX.. Dewitt had his estate probated in Stonewall Co, TX..³⁷⁸

"Dewitt had a very close brush with death. "On June 7, 1941, my father, Dewitt Ellison, Sr., survived a bolt of lightning so severe, by all rights of logic, he would have been killed. It struck our house, parting the roof, dropping the ceiling boards and

hitting the dining table. It broke plates and cups and splattered oatmeal over everything. It was a miracle that no one was injured.

In the kitchen my father and Mr. Green, a hired hand, who thought the oil cook stove had exploded, received the hardest jolt. Mr. Green was uninjured.

My father was knocked under the flour bin, a small cabinet, and was all crunched up there holding the back of his head.

Being six feet and a fairly large man, this seems impossible. His hat was ruined. His shirt was in shreds down his back and he had a new part in his hair..

I was standing in the doorway. My brother, Boyce and three sisters, were at the table. He grabbed the girls and went out the door. Later when confronted about the speed a nine year old got the three children out of the house, he remarked, 'I out ran the lightening My mother was in the bedroom, but instantly was attending my dad. after an all day ordeal, he was able to see a doctor who declared him to be alright.'" Narrated by Dewitt Ellison, Jr. 31 June 1992.

Dewitt Ellison Sr. and Ermine Laverne Hefner were married about 1930. **Ermine Laverne Hefner** was born on 26 May 1914 in Saragosa, TX..

Dewitt Ellison and Ermine Laverne Hefner had the following children:

- +2907 i. **Dewitt Ellison Jr.**, born 12 Dec 1931, Wellman, Terry Co, TX.; married Vallie Maurine Franklin, 3 Oct 1952, Old Glory, Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2908 ii. **Boyce Elmer Ellison**, born 18 Apr 1933, Seagraves, TX.; married Bootsie Marie Mcquistion, abt 1955; married Jo Veta Fischer, 2 Aug 1967, Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2909 iii. **Zellre Laverne Ellison**, born 30 Jan 1935, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Milton Gardner, abt 1950.
- +2910 iv. **Ruby Movelda Ellison**, born 20 Jul 1937, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Adrian D. Clifton, abt 1955; married Gary L. Hyer, 29 Jun 1990, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX..
- +2911 v. **Ozella Ellison**, born 13 Jan 1939, Rotan, Fisher Co, TX.; married John R. Warner; married Frank Doyal Frazier, abt 1956.
- +2912 vi. **Gary Frank Ellison**, born 18 Oct 1943, Aspermont, Stonewall Co, TX.; married Barbara Clack, 20 Oct 1961, Stamford, Jones Co, TX..
- +2913 vii. **Terry Lee Ellison**, born 22 Aug 1945, Stamford, Jones Co, TX.; married Zelda Gae Donaldson, 26 Jun 1971, Farwell, TX..
- +2914 viii. **Myra Ella Carrol Ellison**, born 14 Sep 1947, Stamford, Jones Co, TX.; married Jim Barrett; died 7 Nov 1991.

1860. **Bessie Jennett Ellison** (Julius Holly-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jan 1916 in TX..

Bessie Jennett Ellison and Jasper D. Bryson were married about 1935. **Jasper D. Bryson** was born about 1915.

1861. **William Jordan Ellison** (Julius Holly-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Jun 1918 in TX..

William Jordan Ellison and Jewell Glover were married. **Jewell Glover** was born about 1918.

William Jordan Ellison and Geraldine Betty Fuller were married. **Geraldine Betty Fuller** was born (date unknown).

1862. **Carl Julius Ellison** (Julius Holly-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Aug 1920 in TX..

Carl Julius Ellison and Doris Corbin were married. **Doris Corbin** was born about 1918.

Carl Julius Ellison and Imogine Crawford were married. **Imogine Crawford** was born (date unknown).

1863. **Ira Ollie Ellison** (Julius Holly-12, Allen-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Aug 1922 in TX..

Ira Ollie Ellison and Edith Irene French were married. **Edith Irene French** was born (date unknown).

1864. **Lula Lollis** (Elizabeth Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Sep 1876 in Anderson Co., SC.. She died on 11 Dec 1953 at the age of 77 in Resaca, GA..

Lula Lollis and J. Newton Ragsdale were married about 1896. **J. Newton Ragsdale** was born about 1875. He died in Resaca, GA..

J. Newton Ragsdale and Lula Lollis had the following children:

- +2915 i. **James D. Ragsdale**, born 1895, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ethel Burks.
- +2916 ii. **Henry Ragsdale**, born 1 Aug 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; married Janie Tucker.
- +2917 iii. **John Allen Ragsdale**, born 1896, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lola Wallace; died 22 Sep 1960, Blount Co, AL...
- +2918 iv. **Floyd Newton Ragsdale**, born 17 Apr 1897, Anderson Co, SC.; married Mary Blankenship; died Rainsville, GA..
- +2919 v. **Henry Ragsdale**, born 1 Aug 1901, Anderson Co., SC..
- +2920 vi. **Pearl Ragsdale**, born 8 Sep 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; married John M. Sexton, 1 Sep 1918, Murry Co, GA.; died Murry, GA..
- 2921 vii. **J.R. Ragsdale** was born on 13 Apr 1907 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 5 Jan 1957 at the age of 49.
- 2922 viii. **R.E. Ragsdale** was born on 21 Sep 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 12 Nov 1912 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..

1865. **Maggie Lizabeth Lollis**^{220,379} (Elizabeth Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Aug 1882 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 5 Jul 1925 at the age of 42 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 7 Jul 1925 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Maggie Lizabeth Lollis and James William Hancock were married about 1900.²⁶⁵ **James William Hancock**^{220,379-380} was born on 10 Mar 1881 in Anderson Co, SC..^{265,381} He died on 5 Mar 1957 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- James William Hancock, 74, a resident of 1002 Patrick Streed, died at his home at 6 pm, yesterday following severals years of declining healthand a critical illness of aboout two weeks.

Mr Hancock, a native of Ander-son County, Spent most of his. life In Belton, moving to Anderson some five years ago. He was a son of the late John. Harvey Hancock and Same Nickles Hancock, and a member of the Baptist denomination. Prior to his retirement, he operated a store and meat market on North Main Street in Belton for a number of years.

He was twice: married, first to the late Mrs. Maggie Lollis Hancock, who died in 1919, and from this union survive four daughters, Mrs C C. King and Miss Dora Hancock of Anderson Mrs. Mae Sullivan, of McKinney, Texas, and Mrs Steve Manley of Greenwood; three sons: Grover Hancock, of Donalds. Robert Hancock of Belton, and Leo Hancock, of Ware Shoals another son Ansel Hancock died in Thomaston.Ga., several- months ago.

His second wife, Mrs. Came Bannister Hancock, survives him with one son. Jimmy: Hancock,. a student at North Greenville College. He also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Callie Williams, of Winnsboro, and Mrs Olga Manley of was of Shoals; three halfbrothers Claude Hancock of Starr, Haskell and Les Hancock of Anderson; two'half sisters, Mrs. Dora Lawrence and Mrs. Mae Burrie, Anderson and Three step-children Mrs. Albert Fields of Belton., Mrs. Viginia Berg and Gilbert Hayes, of Anderson one adopted daughter, Mrs. Lizzie Leach, of Belten; 26 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are In Complete and will be announced later by Cox Funeral Home of Belton. He was buried on 7 Mar 1957 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

James William Hancock and Maggie Lizabeth Lollis had the following children:

- +2923 i. **Col. James Ansel Hancock**, born 12 Jan 1899, Anderson Co, SC.; married Nellie E. Ingram, 11 Jun 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; died 28 Jun 1958, Thomaston, GA..
- +2924 ii. **Eva Elizabeth Hancock**, born 17 Mar 1901, Anderson Co, SC.; married Cothie C. King, 28 Oct 1917, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2925 iii. **Mae Ila Hancock**, born 17 Jan 1904, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Alvin Sullivan, 2 Jun 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married W.A. Finley, 14 Jun 1960.
- +2926 iv. **Grover David Hancock**, born 1 May 1906, Anderson Co, SC.; married Christine Cardwell, 3 Dec 1927, Anderson Co, SC.; died 2 May 1981.
- +2927 v. **Elva Lee Hancock**, born 16 Jul 1906, Anderson Co, SC.; married Steve Joseph Manly, 8 Sep 1933, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2928 vi. **Dora Lucile Hancock**³⁷⁹⁻³⁸⁰ was born on 22 Aug 1910 in Anderson Co, SC..^{265,381} She died on 9 Nov 1994 at the age of 84 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵
Dora Hancock, 84, of Bailey Court died Wednesday, Nov. 9, 1994 at the Andersaon Area Medical Center.
Born in Anderson County, she was a retired teacher and librarian at Anderson College. She was a graduate of Belton High School, Anderson College and Southwestern Baptist Seminary. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Anderson and a member of the Golden Age Club, Whitt Sunday School Class and the WMU.
Surviving are her brother, Leo H. "Skeet" Hancock of Hodges; a sis ter, Elva H. Manley of Greenwood; half brother, Jimmy Hancock of Florida; a step-brother, Gilbert Hayes of Anderson; a step-sister Virginia Caldwell of Anderson.
She was the daughter of the J.W. and Margie Lollis Hancock.
Services are at 2 p.m. Friday a The McDougald Funeral Home chapel by Dr. Nobel Brown and Dr. Dan Vincent; burial in Cedar Grove Baptist Church cemetery near Belton. The body is at the Funeral home where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. She was buried on 11 Nov 1994 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Dora was in Teacher & Librarian, Anderson College. Name was a member value date place.
- +2929 vii. **Robert Lee Hancock**, born 22 Mar 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Alma Shaw, 24 Dec 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1976, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2930 viii. **Leo Harvey "Skeet" Hancock**, born 22 Oct 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lucile Barnes; married Betty Brown; died 6 Nov 2006.
- 2931 ix. **John William Hancock**²²⁰ was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ He died on 19 Sep 1917 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

1866. **Ila Odel Lollis** (Elizabeth Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Nov 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 3 May

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1968 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Ila Odel Lollis and Hubert G. Smith were married in 1906 in Anderson Co., SC.. **Hubert G. Smith** was born on 8 May 1881 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 26 Apr 1959 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Hubert G. Smith and Ila Odel Lollis had the following children:

- +2932 i. **Roy Gary Smith**, born 2 Jul 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; married Gladys Brock, 1945.
- +2933 ii. **Sudie Kathleen Smith**, born 21 Jul 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; married Allen Chapman; married Allen Chapman, 1929.
- 2934 iii. **Homer Greenlee Smith** was born on 4 Aug 1914 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 10 Sep 1937 at the age of 23 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2935 iv. **Ruth Margaret Smith**, born 14 Feb 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Crayton Pruitt, 1938; died 29 Dec 2002, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2936 v. **Pearl Frances Smith**, born 16 Mar 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lee Cheshire, 1937; died 8 Aug 2004.
- +2937 vi. **David Caleb Smith**, born 29 May 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Azalee King, 1941; died 4 Feb 2005, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2938 vii. **Clarence Smith** was born on 29 Jan 1925 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 12 Dec 2000 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +2939 viii. **Sybil Odell Smith**, born 18 Apr 1928, Anderson Co, SC.; married Alvin Dean Garrett; married William Collins, 1946.
- +2940 ix. **Laura Jean Smith**, born 23 Aug 1933, Anderson Co, SC.; married John V. Elgin Jr., 1950.
- +2941 x. **Elsie Elizabeth Smith**, born 5 Nov 1911, Anderson Co., SC.; married Elisha Kelly, 1928; died 17 Apr 1997, Anderson Co, SC..

1867. **Truman Lollis**²³² (Elizabeth Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1896 in Anderson Co., SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 24. He died on 17 Mar 1926 at the age of 30 in Anderson Co, SC.. Truman was buried in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. He served in the military WW I, Pvt. Q.M. Coprs..

Truman Lollis and Irene Shaw were married about 1917 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Irene Shaw** was born in 1897. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23. She and Haynie lived in the Household of his aunt, Elizabeth Lollis.

1868. **Elisha Tilden Ellison**^{68,382-383} (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Anderson Co, SC..³⁸⁴⁻³⁸⁵ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03. He in 1918 in gs/o Greenlee Ellison, Anderson Co, SC.. Elisha was buried in 1926 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 10 Jun 1926 at the age of 49 in Miami, FL., 3 a.m.. He was also known as Elisha Tilden ELLISON. Elisha was in Contractor. He was a Contractor. He lived in Marie St. Anderson, in FL. since last July.. The Place of the funeral was place date Funeral Clergy: place Name was a member placedate] Name was a member placedate] Name was the informantdateplace Name was the informantdateplace Survivors were: value] Survivors: Seven Children: Clara, Nelle, Edna, E.T., Frank, Joel, Mary, Roy. Father & Mother-inlaw.. Mr. & Mrs. B.F. Moore of Anderson. Several brothers and sisters also survive him.

Elisha Tilden Ellison and Zora Louise Moore were married on 28 Jan 1905 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC..

Elisha Ellison 43M, Zora 37F, Clara N. 12F, Edna 09F, Elisha Jr, 06M, Frank 04M, Joel M. 02M.

They appeared in the census. **Zora Louise Moore**^{68,383}, daughter of B.F. Moore, was born on 19 Feb 1883 in SC. She died

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

on 6 Oct 1925 at the age of 42 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 8 Oct 1925 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Elisha Tilden Ellison and Zora Louise Moore had the following children:

- +2942 i. **Clara Nell Ellison**, born 20 Jul 1907, SC; married Unk McCown; married Sherrill Crockett; married Edward Doolittle; died May 1984.
- 2943 ii. **Frank Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- +2944 iii. **Mary Ellison**, married Unk Theolke.
- 2945 iv. **Roy Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 2946 v. **Lorene Louise Ellison**^{383,386} was born on 4 Apr 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 22 Jul 1907 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 24 Jul 1907 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2947 vi. **Edna E. Ellison**, born 16 Oct 1910, SC; married Ernest P. Dedrel; married Charles W. Davis.
- +2948 vii. **Elisha Tilden Ellison Jr.**, born 4 Jun 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Edith McDowell, 24 Nov 1957.
- +2949 viii. **James Franklin Ellison**, born 5 Jul 1915, Atlanta, GA..
- +2950 ix. **Joel Moore Ellison**, born 16 Oct 1917; married Katherine Cromer.
- +2951 x. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison**, born 31 Aug 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert T. Gracely, 7 Sep 1945, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 Jul 2003, Greenville Co, SC..
- 2952 xi. **Doris M. Ellison** was born on 11 Feb 1923. She died in no date. She was buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2953 xii. **Archie Leroy Ellison Sr.**, born 5 Mar 1925, Anderson Co, SC.; married Doris McCarley, 28 Dec 1945, Anderson Co, SC.; died 11 Jun 1974, Anderson Co, SC..

1869. **Odius Greenlee Ellison**³⁸⁷ (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Sep 1878 in Anderson Co., SC..³⁸⁸⁻³⁸⁹ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01. He died on 4 May 1968 at the age of 89 in Anderson Co., SC.. Odius was buried on 6 May 1968 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Odius Greenlee Ellison and Mary Maggie Cooper were married on 1 Dec 1895 in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..³⁹⁰ They appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. Anderson Co, SC. 1900 Census. Oda b. Sept. 1878, md. 4yrs.; Maggie b. Aug. 1878. Lillie b. May 1898.

Mary Maggie Cooper^{142,387} was born on 22 Aug 1878.³⁹¹ She died on 16 Feb 1963 at the age of 84 in Anderson Co., SC.. She was buried on 18 Feb 1963 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Odius Greenlee Ellison and Mary Maggie Cooper had the following children:

- +2954 i. **Lillie Mae Ellison**, born 3 May 1898, Anderson Co., SC.; married Unknown Lovern, abt 1918.
- 2955 ii. **James Aaron Ellison**³⁹² was born on 29 Jun 1900 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 13 Aug 1907 at the age of 7 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 15 Aug 1907 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2956 iii. **Truman Lee Ellison**, born 10 Mar 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; died 31 May 1953, Marks, MS.
- 2957 iv. **Nellie Irene Ellison**³⁹² was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 9 Sep 1918 at the age of 12 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 11 Sep 1918 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2958 v. **Columbus Roy Ellison**³⁹² was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 3 Apr 1909 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 5 Apr 1909 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2959 vi. **Mable Ellison**, born 20 Aug 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Richard H. Hale, 28 Dec 1931, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2960 vii. **J.O. Milford Ellison**, born 26 Aug 1916, Anderson Co., SC.; married Evelyn Cleveland Herring, 7 Aug 1937, Anderson Co., SC..

1870. **Enoch Woody Ellison** (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Feb 1882 in Anderson Co, SC..³⁹³ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Feb. 1882. He in 1918 in Greenlee Ellison Will as a grandson. Enoch died in 1958 at the age of 76 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA..

Enoch Woody Ellison and Mary Taylor were married about 1901. **Mary Taylor** was born (date unknown).

Enoch Woody Ellison and Mary Taylor had the following child:

- +2961 i. **Ruby Ellison**, born 1902, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unk Sims.

1873. **Aaron Junior Ellison**³⁹⁴ (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1885 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 6 Jan 1922 at the age of 37 in Anderson Co, SC.. He had his estate probated on 6 Jun 1922 in Anderson Co, SC..

: Adm : Aaron J. Ellison COUNTY: Anderson STATE: SC DATE: 1922 REFERENCE: Roll 7841. Probate was 6 June 1922. He died Jan. 6, 1922. The heirs were: Mittie Ellison, age 36, Widow; Mrs. Clara Brown, age 19, daughter; Carl Ellison, age 18, son.

Aaron Junior Ellison and Mittie Garrison were married about 1903. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. June A. Ellison 37M, Mittie J, wife, 35F, Carl 16M.

Mittie Garrison was born in 1886.

Aaron Junior Ellison and Mittie Garrison had the following children:

- +2962 i. **Clara Ellison**, born 1903; married Unknown Brown.
- +2963 ii. **Carl Harris Ellison**, born 26 Apr 1903, Anderson Co., SC.; married Opah Burnett, 10 May 1926; died 6 Jun 1984.

1874. **Benjamin Boyd Ellison**³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁶ (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Anderson Co, SC..³⁹⁷ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Fe. 1886. He died in Apr 1952 at the age of 66 in Greenville Co, SC..

Obituary - Benjamin Board Ellison, native of Anderson County but a resident of here since 1918, died at his residence in the Duncan's Chapel community at 4:30 p.m. Wednesday. Mr. Ellison had been in declining health for several years, and was seriously ill for the past six weeks.

He was a son of the late **James and Mary (Lollis) Ellison** of Anderson County, and was 67 years of age. He was associated with the Piedmont and Northern Railway for 33 years as an electrician, having been retired last December 1, 1951 because of failing health.

He was a member of the Reedy River Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Dessie Maree (Marett) Ellison, and one son: Robert L. Ellison of Greenville; three brothers, O.G. Ellison of Anderson, E.W. Ellison of Atlanta, Ga., and C.P. Ellison of Pineville, N.C.; seven sisters, Mrs. S.B. White and Mrs. J.I. Powell of Abbeville, Mrs. J.E. Stevenson, Mrs. Fred Lundkovsky, Mrs. Lucy Day, Miss Essie Ellison and Mrs. Flora T. Day, all of Anderson; 50 nieces and nephews.

Funeral services, conducted by the Rev. S.P. Hester, will be held at the Reedy River Baptist Church Friday at 4:30 p.m., and the interment will be made on the family plot in the adjoining cemetery.

Asked to serve as pallbearers and meet at the Mackey Mortuary at 4 p.m.: Alvin Bridwell, Alvin P. Hester, R.G. Pace, G.F. Wakefield, O.J. Deal, W.K. Bledso, T.L. Burden and Glenn Hughes.

The following are asked to compose the honorary escort and to meet at the church at 4:20 p.m.: Members of the Men's Bible Class of the Reedy River Baptist Church, with L.G. White, F.A. Noblett, T.R. Rhodes Sr., F.H. Hill, J.H. Cope, Luke

Hopkins, Ben Kerns, Tom Wakefield, J.H. Charping, S.H. Sheppard Jr., J.W. Weaver, H.D. Lineberger, L.R. Turner, Gene Davis, Dr. T.E. Coleman, Dr. Hugh Smith, Dr. Hugh Smith Jr., R.D. Hudson, J. Rowley Smith and Bert Langford.
Pending the hour of the service the body will remain at the mortuary.

Benjamin was buried in Reedy River Baptist Church Cemetery, Travelers Rest, SC..³⁹⁸

Benjamin Boyd Ellison and Dessie Lou Marett were married on 8 Nov 1903 in Anderson Co, SC..³⁹⁸ **Dessie Lou Marett**^{396,399} was born on 13 Mar 1887. She died on 12 Jan 1967 at the age of 79 in Greenville Co, SC..

Dessie Marett Ellison

Mrs. Dessie Marett Ellison, 79, of Rt. 7, N. Parker Road, widow of **B.B. Ellison**, died yesterday at a local hospital following two weeks of serious illness.

A daughter of the late M.E. and Mollie Galloway Marett, she was born in Elberton, Ga. For many years she made her home in Anderson prior to coming to Greenville in 1918.

She was a member of the Duncan Chapel Home Demonstration Club and served as president for a number of years.

She was a member of Reedy River Baptist Church.

Surviving are a son, Robert L. Ellison, of Greenville; three sisters, Mrs. R.E. Hudson (Sarah) of Greenville; Mrs. S.B. Wyly (Geneva) of Brandon, Fla., and Mrs. A.R. Clarkson (Fannie Mae) Clarkson of Orlando, Fla. and a brother, Frank A. Marett of El Cajon, Calif.

Funeral services will be held at The Mackey Mortuary at 11 a.m. Saturday by Rev. S.P. Hester and Rev. C. Dillard Alexander. Burial will be in the Reedy River Baptist Church Cemetery.

The body is at the mortuary and the family is at the home of her sister, Mrs. R.E. Hudson, 145 Duncan Chapel Road. (The Greenville News, Jan. 13, 1967)

She was buried in Reedy River Baptist Church Cemetery, Travelers Rest, SC..³⁹⁸

Benjamin Boyd Ellison and Dessie Lou Marett had the following children:

- 2964 i. **Helen Ellison**³⁹⁶ was born on 2 Nov 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 13 Jul 1906 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 15 Jul 1906 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2965 ii. **Robert Lee Ellison** was born on 26 Oct 1908.

1875. **Mittie Cornelia EllisonX** (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Aug 1878 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁰⁰⁻⁴⁰¹ She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Aug 1887. Mittie died in Abbeville Co, SC..

Mittie Cornelia EllisonX and Unknown White were married about 1898. **Unknown White** was born about 1877.

Unknown White and Mittie Cornelia EllisonX had the following child:

- 2966 i. **Louis White** was born (date unknown).

1876. **Lucy Luvania "Lizzie" Ellison**⁴⁰²⁻⁴⁰⁴ (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Dec 1888 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁰⁵ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Dec.1888.

Lucy Luvania "Lizzie" Ellison and A.N. Day were married about 1908. **A.N. Day**⁴⁰²⁻⁴⁰⁴ was born about 1887.

A.N. Day and Lucy Luvania Ellison had the following children:

- +2967 i. **James Acil Day**, born Anderson Co, SC.; married Catherine Todd; died 25 May 2000, Anderson Co, SC..

- +2968 ii. **Bernice Day**, born 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married A.C. Cleveland; died 14 Dec 2007, Anderson Co, SC..
- +2969 iii. **Mary Day**, born 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Clyde Gilreath; died 17 Oct 1996, Pickens Co, SC..
- +2970 iv. **Frances Day**, born 20 Aug 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; married Landy Earl Smith; died 26 Dec 2008, Hartwell, GA..
- 2971 v. **Zora Louise 'Boots' Day**^{404,406} was born in 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 15 Feb 1991 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC..
 Obituary: Miss Zora "Boots" Day
 Miss Zora Louise "Boots" Day, 76, of 74 Harris St., died Wednesday, Feb. 13, 1991, at Anderson Memorial Hospital.
 Born in Anderson, she was the daughter of the late A.N. and Lucy Luvania Ellison Day. Miss Day was a retired textile employee of Orr-Lyons Mill and a member of Orrville Baptist Church.
 Surviving are brother, J. Acil Day
 of Anderson, sisters, Mrs. A.C. (Bernice) Cleveland, Mary (Mary) Gilreath, Mrs. L.E. (Frances) Smith of Anderson.
 Services are at 11 a.m. Saturday at Sullivan-King Mortuary by the Dr. Wendell Bannister. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.
 The family is at the home of her brother, J. Acil Day, 3624 Keys St., Anderson.
 The family respectfully requests that flowers be omitted. Memorials may be made to Orrville Baptist Church, 42 Hammett St., Anderson, S.C. 29624. She was buried on 17 Feb 1991 in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2972 vi. **Ben Day**⁴⁰⁴ died before 2000.

1877. **Mary Elizabeth Ellison** (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Dec 1889 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 25 Jun 1958 at the age of 68 in Abbeville Co, SC..

John Lewis Powell was born on 2 Jan 1884. He died in Jun 1950 at the age of 66 in Abbeville Co, SC..

John Lewis Powell and Mary Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

- 2973 i. **Charlie Lessie Powell** was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Abbeville Co, SC.. He died in Sep 1910 at the age of 9 in Abbeville Co, SC..
- +2974 ii. **William Haskell Powell**, born 4 May 1908, Abbeville Co, SC.; married Ruby Geddis, 23 Dec 1934, Abbeville Co, SC..
- 2975 iii. **Grace May Powell** was born on 5 May 1910 in Abbeville Co, SC.. She died in Sep 1910 at the age of 0 in Abbeville Co, SC..
- +2976 iv. **Lewis Richard Powell**, born 5 Apr 1912, Abbeville Co, SC.; married Cora Ferguson.
- +2977 v. **Otis Greenlee Powell**, born 7 Aug 1914, Abbeville Co, SC.; married Mary Elizabeth Madden, 24 Dec 1938, Laurens Co, SC..
- +2978 vi. **Janie Ellison Powell**, born 15 Nov 1916, Abbeville Co, SC.; married Curtis Lee Scott; married Bennie Brown Lewis, Greenwood Co, SC..
- +2979 vii. **Ben Bannon Powell**, born 13 Jul 1921, Abbeville Co, SC.; married Nancy Harris.

Mary Elizabeth Ellison and Jessie J. Cobb were married in Jan 1957. **Jessie J. Cobb** was born about 1888.

1879. **Lena M. Ellison** (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Sep 1891 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁰⁷ She appeared in the

census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Se[1891.

Lena M. Ellison and Unknown Broadwell were married about 1911. **Unknown Broadwell** was born about 1890.

Unknown Broadwell and Lena M. Ellison had the following children:

- 2980 i. **Thomas Broadwell** was born (date unknown).
- 2981 ii. **Bessie Broadwell** was born (date unknown).
- 2982 iii. **Emmie Broadwell** was born (date unknown).
- 2983 iv. **Marvin Broadwell** was born (date unknown).
- 2984 v. **Walter Broadwell** was born (date unknown).
- 2985 vi. **George Broadwell** was born (date unknown).

1880. **Calvin Paul Ellison**^{68,408} (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1892 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁰⁹⁻⁴¹⁰ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1892. He died on 9 Mar 1959 at the age of 66 in Pineville, NC.. Calvin was buried on 11 Mar 1959 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Calvin Paul Ellison and Eva Kernells appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Calvin P. Ellison 24M, md. 4 months; Mary 20F.

Eva Kernells lived in Waterloo, SC. in 1983.

Calvin Paul Ellison and Mary Eva Roberson were married on 28 May 1910 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴¹¹ **Mary Eva Roberson**^{68,408} was born in 1887 in SC..⁴¹² She died in 1911 at the age of 24 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1911 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Calvin Paul Ellison and Mary Eva Roberson had the following children:

- 2986 i. **William Watson Ellison** was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Anderson Co, SC.. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC. in 1983.
- +2987 ii. **John Pershing Ellison**, born 23 Jan 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lou Nell Meeks, 24 Aug 1946, Hartwell, GA.; died 10 Dec 1983, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2988 iii. **William Watson Ellison** was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Anderson Co., SC.. He lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC. in 1983.
- +2989 iv. **Flora Elizabeth Ellison**, born 20 Mar 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married George H. Adderhold, 22 Jul 1944, Iva, Anderson Co, SC..

1881. **Essie D. Ellison**^{244,413-414} (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Mar 1893 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁷² She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar. 1893. She had her estate probated in 1968 in Anderson Co, SC.. Essie died on 30 Oct 1968 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co., SC.. She was buried on 1 Nov 1968 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Essie D. Ellison and Sidney Moore were married on 6 Dec 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Orr Mill in Anderson, SC. **Sidney Moore** was born in 1895.

1883. **Bertie May Ellison** (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1895 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴¹⁵ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1895. She died on 27 Oct 1961 at the age of 65.

Bertie May Ellison and Frederick Welborn Lundkovsky were married on 19 Sep 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Orr Mill in Anderson, SC. **Frederick Welborn Lundkovsky** was born about 1892.

Frederick Welborn Lundkovsky and Bertie May Ellison had the following children:

- 2990 i. **James W. Lundkovosky** lived in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC in 1996. He was born in Anderson Co, SC..
- +2991 ii. **Edna Lundkovosky**, married W.A. Gunter, Spartanburg Co, SC..
- +2992 iii. **Joe E. Lundkovosky**, born 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Madge Tabor; died 15 May 1996, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2993 iv. **David Lundkorsky**⁴¹⁶ was born on 24 Apr 1937 in 27 Prince St., Anderson, SC.. He died on 25 Apr 1937 at the age of 0 in 27 Prince St., Anderson, SC.. He was buried in Silverbrook Cemetery. David lived in 27 Prince St..

1886. **Flora Ellison**²⁴⁴ (James H.-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Nov 1898 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴¹⁷ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Nov. 1898.

Flora Ellison and Broadwell Day were married on 9 Sep 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Orr Mill in Anderson, SC. **Broadwell Day**¹³⁹ was born on 20 Nov 1885.

1888. **Lura V. Ellison** (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1879 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴¹⁸ She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01. She died in 1970 at the age of 91 in Anderson Co, SC.. Lura was buried in 1970 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Lura V. Ellison and Benjamin Bolt were married in 1895 in Anderson Co., SC.. **Benjamin Bolt** was born in 1875 in Laurens Co, SC.. He died on 4 May 1944 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 6 May 1944 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Benjamin Bolt and Lura V. Ellison had the following children:

- 2994 i. **Broadus Bolt** was born in 1896 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 17 Jan 1942 at the age of 46. He was buried on 19 Jan 1942 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2995 ii. **Ludy Bolt** was born in 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 9 Sep 1917 at the age of 19 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 2996 iii. **Mae Bolt** was born in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 26 Apr 1902 at the age of 2.
- 2997 iv. **Ira Bolt** was born in 1902 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 23 Apr 1902 at the age of 0.
- +2998 v. **Agnes Bolt**, born 1904, Anderson Co, SC.; married Calhoun Bryant, 24 Dec 1927, Anderson Co, SC..
- 2999 vi. **Venoy Bolt** was born in 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 27 Aug 1917 at the age of 11.
- 3000 vii. **Clyde Bolt** was born in 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 28 Aug 1917 at the age of 9.
- 3001 viii. **Janie Bolt** was born in 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 18 Aug 1917 at the age of 4.
- +3002 ix. **Inez Bolt**, born 22 Oct 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; married Fred Cooley, Feb 1943, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 Nov 1981, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3003 x. **Ludy Bolt** was born in 1898 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 9 Sep 1917 at the age of 19 in Anderson Co., SC..
- 3004 xi. **Mae Bolt** was born in 1900 in Anderson Co., SC.. She died on 26 Apr 1902 at the age of 2.
- 3005 xii. **Ira Bolt** was born in 1902 in Anderson Co., SC.. He was born on 27 Feb 1902. He died on 22 Apr 1902

- at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. Ira died on 23 Apr 1902 at the age of 0.
- 3006 xiii. **Venoy Bolt** was born in 1906 in Anderson Co., SC.. She died on 27 Aug 1917 at the age of 11.
 - 3007 xiv. **Clyde Bolt** was born in 1908 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 28 Aug 1917 at the age of 9.
 - 3008 xv. **Janie Bolt** was born in 1913 in Anderson Co., SC.. She died on 18 Aug 1917 at the age of 4.
 - +3009 xvi. **Inez Bolt**, born 22 Oct 1919, Anderson Co., SC.; married Fred Cooley, Feb 1943, Anderson Co., SC.; died 30 Nov 1981, Anderson Co., SC..

1889. **Daisey Josephine Ellison**^{364,419} (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Apr 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 30 Oct 1925 at the age of 45 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 1 Nov 1925 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Daisey Josephine Ellison and Clayton E. Copeland were married about 1900. **Clayton E. Copeland**^{364,419} was born on 29 Aug 1875. He died on 2 Jan 1926 at the age of 50 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 4 Jan 1926 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Clayton E. Copeland and Daisey Josephine Ellison had the following children:

- +3010 i. **Lila Copeland**, born Anderson Co, SC.; married Joe Smith.
- +3011 ii. **Roy Copeland**, born Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Keller.
- 3012 iii. **Ellen Copeland** was born on 17 Mar 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 12 Oct 1902 at the age of 4 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 3013 iv. **Sloan Copeland** was born on 5 Dec 1914 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 2 Apr 1915 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 4 Apr 1915 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3014 v. **Lila Copeland**, born Anderson Co., SC..
- +3015 vi. **Roy Copeland**, born Anderson Co., SC..
- +3016 vii. **Thelma Copeland**, married Conley Houston.
- 3017 viii. **Horace Copeland** was born (date unknown).
- +3018 ix. **Gerald C. "Jack" Copeland**, born 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Margaret Dunlap; died 12 Sep 1987, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3019 x. **Ellen Copeland**³⁶⁴ was born on 17 Mar 1898 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 12 Oct 1902 at the age of 4 in Anderson Co., SC..
- 3020 xi. **Clyde Copeland**³⁶⁴ was born on 27 Mar 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 3 Dec 1900 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +3021 xii. **Richard Grady Copeland**, born 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Stella Elizabeth Cox; died 21 Sep 2000, Pickens Co, SC..
- 3022 xiii. **Sloan Copeland**³⁶⁴ was born on 5 Dec 1914 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 2 Apr 1915 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co., SC.. He was buried on 4 Apr 1915 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1890. **Eva Mae Ellison** (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 May 1882 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴²⁰ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. May 1882. She in 1918 in Greenlee Ellison's will as a granddaughter..

Eva Mae Ellison and Noah Luther Bryant were married on 23 Mar 1902. **Noah Luther Bryant** was born on 13 Mar 1877 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 30 Jan 1961 at the age of 83 in Thomasville, NC..

Noah Luther Bryant and Eva Mae Ellison had the following children:

- +3023 i. **Benjamin Lee Bryant**, born 3 Aug 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; married Audrey Bowers.
- +3024 ii. **Glenn Berry Bryant**, born 21 Jan 1906, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lucy Saunders.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3025 iii. **Nellie Margaret Bryant**, born 13 Dec 1907, Anderson Co, SC.; married Fulton Brown, 13 Nov 1925, Thomasville, NC..
- +3026 iv. **Ira Luther Bryant**, born 7 Dec 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; married Myrtle Elizabeth Hill, 13 May 1933, Danville, VA..
- 3027 v. **Mamie Lois Bryant** was born on 22 Nov 1911 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +3028 vi. **Frank Otto Bryant**, born 14 Aug 1914, Anderson Co, SC.; married Thelma Simpson.
- +3029 vii. **Henry Dee Bryant**, born 17 Jul 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; married Maude Murphy, 30 Oct 1942, Thomasville, NC..
- +3030 viii. **Lura Viola Bryant**, born 5 Oct 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ned Townson.
- +3031 ix. **Marvin Edwin Bryant**, born 29 Jan 1923, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lois Russell.
- +3032 x. **Jack Cerial Bryant**, born 3 Feb 1929, Thomasville, NC.; married Peggy Hilton, Thomasville, NC..
- +3033 xi. **Benjamin Lee Bryant**, born 3 Aug 1903, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3034 xii. **Glenn Berry Bryant**, born 21 Jan 1906, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3035 xiii. **Ira Luther Bryant**, born 7 Dec 1909, Anderson Co., SC.; married Myrtle Elizabeth Hill, 13 May 1933, Danville, VA..
- 3036 xiv. **Mamie Lois Bryant** was born on 22 Nov 1911 in Anderson Co., SC..
- +3037 xv. **Frank Otto Bryant**, born 14 Aug 1914, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3038 xvi. **Henry Dee Bryant**, born 17 Jul 1916, Anderson Co., SC.; married Maude Murphy, 30 Oct 1942, Thomasville, NC..
- +3039 xvii. **Lura Viola Bryant**, born 5 Oct 1918, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3040 xviii. **Marvin Edwin Bryant**, born 29 Jan 1923, Anderson Co., SC..

1892. **Ruby Lee Ellison** (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Dec 1888 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴²¹ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Dec 1887.

Bruce Kelly was born about 1885. He died on 19 Dec 1947 at the age of 62 in Anderson Co, SC..

Bruce Kelly and Ruby Lee Ellison had the following children:

- +3041 i. **Sarah Lee Kelly**, born 13 Dec 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Joseph Marion Bishop, 4 Dec 1933, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3042 ii. **Louie Jack Kelly**, born 21 Oct 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Laura Gertrude Brown, 18 May 1929, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ella Thomas Fielding, 22 Feb 1936.
- +3043 iii. **Margaret Helen Kelly**, born 11 May 1914, Anderson Co, SC.; married David Galloway.
- +3044 iv. **Zelpha Kelly**, born 1 Feb 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; married C.D. Ridgeway; married Hugh Godfrey.
- +3045 v. **Eunice Mildred Kelly**, born 8 Jul 1918, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; married Alvin E. Berry, 18 Jan 1936, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3046 vi. **Homer Harris Kelly** was born on 20 May 1921.
- +3047 vii. **Bruce Kelly**, born 9 Jan 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dorothy Welborn.
- +3048 viii. **Sarah Lee Kelly**, born 13 Dec 1910, Anderson Co., SC.; married Joseph Marion Bishop, 4 Dec 1933, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3049 ix. **Louie Jack Kelly**, born 21 Oct 1912, Anderson Co., SC.; married Ella Thomas Fielding, 22 Feb 1936.
- +3050 x. **Margaret Helen Kelly**, born 11 May 1914, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3051 xi. **Zelpha Kelly**, born 1 Feb 1916, Anderson Co., SC..

1893. **Raymond Perry Ellison**^{96,152} (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jun 1891 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴²²⁻⁴²³ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1891. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18. Raymond was buried in 1920 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..⁶⁸ He died on 4 Feb 1920 at the age of 28 in Anderson Co, SC..

Raymond Perry Ellison and Eula B. Morgan were married on 9 Feb 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Williamston, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Raymond P. 28M; Eula B. 25F; John T. 06M; Lawrence M. 05F; William L. 1 yr 4 mos.

Eula B. Morgan was born about 1892. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 25.

Raymond Perry Ellison and Eula B. Morgan had the following children:

- +3052 i. **John Thomas Ellison**, born 6 Feb 1914; died 22 Apr 1970, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3053 ii. **Lawrence Milton Ellison**, born 23 Aug 1915; married Jewell Jones, 25 Jan 1939; died 8 Jan 1974, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3054 iii. **William Lucian Ellison**, born Aug 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Eula Kelly, 27 Jun 1970, Anderson Co, SC.; died 31 Dec 1989, Greenville Co, SC..
- 3055 iv. **Grace Ellison** was born in 1921.

1894. **Eunice Minnie Ellison** (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1894 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴²⁴⁻⁴²⁵ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr 1894. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16.

Eunice Minnie Ellison and Grover Thompson were married about 1914. **Grover Thompson** was born about 1893.

1896. **John Dennis Ellison**^{331,426-427} (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Jul 1899 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jul 1899. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. He died on 23 Dec 1968 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 25 Dec 1968 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

John Dennis Ellison and Rosa L. Ellison were married on 17 Jan 1927 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Pelzer, SC. and she was from Greenville, SC. **Rosa L. Ellison**^{331,426-427,430} was born on 9 Mar 1906 in SC.. She died on 13 Sep 1977 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 15 Sep 1977 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

John Dennis Ellison and Rosa L. Ellison had the following children:

- 3056 i. **MaryLee Ellison**⁴²⁶ was born on 28 May 1923 in SC.. She died on 4 Oct 1929 at the age of 6 in Residence. She was buried on 5 Oct 1929 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place MaryLee lived in Anderson, SC..
- 3057 ii. **Stillborn Ellison**⁴³¹ was born on 8 Feb 1936 in SC. He died on 8 Feb 1937 at the age of 1 in General Hospital. He was buried on 10 Feb 1937 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Stillborn lived in Piedmont, SC.. Place was the attending physician date
- 3058 iii. **Roy Lee Ellison**³³¹ was born on 19 Sep 1947. He died on 9 Apr 1965 at the age of 17 in Anderson Co., SC.. He was buried on 11 Apr 1965 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3059 iv. **Betty R. Ellison**³³¹ was born on 2 Jan 1941. She died on 14 Jun 1968 at the age of 27 in Anderson Co., SC.. She was buried on 16 Jun 1968 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1897. **Blanch Cornelia Ellison** (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1905 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴³² She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15.

Blanch Cornelia Ellison and Max B. King were married on 8 Oct 1921 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Belton, SC. **Max B. King**¹⁵² was born about 1891.

Max B. King and Blanch Cornelia Ellison had the following child:

- 3060 i. **Max B. King Jr.**¹⁵² was born on 18 Mar 1925. He died on 27 May 1929 at the age of 4 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1898. **Robert Wayne Ellison Sr.** (John Berry-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Nov 1906 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴³³ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 13. Robert died in Oct 1960 at the age of 53 in Greenville Co, SC.

Robert Wayne Ellison Sr. and Venice Pamela Dickson were married about 1926. **Venice Pamela Dickson** was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 12 Apr 1991 at the age of 82 in Greenville Co, SC..

Robert Wayne Ellison and Venice Pamela Dickson had the following children:

- +3061 i. **Robert Wayne Ellison Jr.**, born 30 Nov 1932, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lillian Clara Johnson.
- +3062 ii. **Charles William Ellison Sr.**, born 17 Dec 1933, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; married Gaye Nell Crosby; died 5 Jun 1997, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3063 iii. **Donna Ann Ellison**, born 7 Aug 1935, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Huff.

1899. **Alma Kinard** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ She died on 25 Nov 1920 at the age of 38 in Greenville Co, SC..²⁶⁵ She was buried in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

Alma Kinard and James Marvin Hand were married.²⁶⁵ **James Marvin Hand** was born (date unknown). In 1920, the home of James and Alma burned and a son was killed in the fire.

In 1920, the home of James and Alma burned and a son was killed in the fire.

James Marvin Hand and Alma Kinard had the following children:

- +3064 i. **Edith Hand**, born 1902, Anderson Co, SC.; married Claude Dooley; died 12 Feb 1998, Seneca, Oconee Co, SC..
- 3065 ii. **Roy Hand** was born in 1903.²⁶⁵ He died in 1920 at the age of 17.²⁶⁵ Name died of value date place.²⁶⁵
- +3066 iii. **Grace Hand**, born 1905; married Unknown Ryals.
- +3067 iv. **Edna Mae Hand**, born 1908, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Clausen.
- +3068 v. **Wilma Hand**, born 1909, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Jones.
- +3069 vi. **James Marvin. Hand Jr.**, born 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married Toots Cartee.
- +3070 vii. **Reba Hand**, born 1914, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Peterson.
- +3071 viii. **Waynona Hand**, born 1917, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Fortman.
- 3072 ix. **George Louis Hand** was born in 1921 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ He died on 7 Apr 2008 at the age of 87 in Charlotte Hall, MD.. ANDERSON – George Louie Hand, 87, of Piney Point, MD, died Monday, April 7, 2008 in Charlotte Hall, MD.
Born July 10, 1920 in Williamston, SC, he was the son of the late Marvin Jay and Alma Kinard Hand. He was a U.S. Navy Veteran and was a Merchant Seaman.
He is survived by three nephews and five nieces.
Graveside services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday at Williamston City Cemetery conducted by Rev. Delano McMinn.

He was buried on 9 Apr 2008 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

George served in the military WW II, Navy.

- +3073 x. **Edith Hand**, born 1902, Anderson Co., SC.; died 12 Feb 1998, Seneca, Oconee Co, SC..
- +3074 xi. **Edna Mae Hand**, born 1908, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3075 xii. **Jr. James Marvin. Hand**, born 1911, Anderson Co., SC.; married Toots Cartee.
- +3076 xiii. **Reba Hand**, born 1914, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3077 xiv. **Waynona Hand**, born 1917, Anderson Co., SC..
- 3078 xv. **George Louis Hand** was born in 1921 in Anderson Co., SC..²⁶⁵

1900. **Dora Idella Kinard** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1885 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

Dora Idella Kinard and Samuel B. Lawrence were married.²⁶⁵ **Samuel B. Lawrence** was born in Pickens Co, SC..

Samuel B. Lawrence and Dora Idella Kinard had the following children:

- 3079 i. **Lewis "Louie" E. Lawrence** was born (date unknown).
- 3080 ii. **Arthur Lawrence** was born (date unknown).
- +3081 iii. **Mary Lawrence**.
- 3082 iv. **Infant Lawrence**⁴³⁴ was born on 20 Jul 1926 in Anderson Co, SC.. He/she died on 20 Jul 1926 at the age of 0 in Anderson County Hospital. 9:30 p.m.. The Place of the funeral was place date The Place of the funeral was place date He/she lived in 1514 S. Main St.. Place was the attending physician date Place was the attending physician date Funeral Clergy: place Funeral Clergy: place Survivors were: value] Survivors were: value]

1901. **Henry T. "Knox" Kinard** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Aug 1887 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ He lived in Anderson Co, SC. in 1945. He died on 17 Nov 1947 at the age of 60 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ Henry was buried on 19 Nov 1947 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

Henry T. "Knox" Kinard and Ethel Day were married.²⁶⁵ **Ethel Day** was born in SC.

Henry T. "Knox" Kinard and Ethel Day had the following children:

- +3083 i. **Ethel Mable Kinard**, born abt 1912; married E.B. Sanders.
- 3084 ii. **Alice Jean Kinard**⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁶ was born on 24 Sep 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 14 May 1932 at the age of 1 in Home, 137 Prevost St.. She died on 14 May 1932 at the age of 1 in Home. Alice was buried on 15 May 1932 in Silverbrook Cemetery. The Place of the funeral was place date She appeared in the census in H.T. Kinard. She lived in 1514 S. Main St.. Funeral Clergy: place Funeral Clergy: place

1902. **Zella Mae Kinard** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Apr 1890 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ She lived in Greenwood Co, SC. in 1945. She died on 15 Jun 1992 at the age of 102 in Greenwood Co, SC..²⁶⁵ Zella was buried in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Greenwood, SC..²⁶⁵

Zella Mae Kinard and Cleo Pinkney Burriss were married.²⁶⁵ **Cleo Pinkney Burriss** was born (date unknown).

Cleo Pinkney Burriss and Zella Mae Kinard had the following children:

- +3085 i. **Edna Burriss**, married Unknown Raborn.

- +3086 ii. **Mildred Burriss**, married Unknown Penn.
- +3087 iii. **Argyle Burriss**, married Unknown Carson.
- +3088 iv. **Mabel Burriss**, married Unknown Dukes.

1903. **Furman Dee Kinard** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in May 1892 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ He lived in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC in 1945.²⁶⁵ He died in 1947 at the age of 55 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ Furman was buried in Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

Furman Dee Kinard and Minnie W. Kinard were married.²⁶⁵ **Minnie W. Kinard** was born (date unknown).

1904. **John Wister Kinard** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ He died on 3 Feb 1951 at the age of 56 in Columbia, SC..²⁶⁵ He was buried on 3 Feb 1951 in Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

John Wister Kinard and Allena Scoggins were married.²⁶⁵ **Allena Scoggins** was born on 2 Jul 1896 in Antreville, Abbeville Co, SC..²⁶⁵ She was buried on 29 Oct 1963 in Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

John Wister Kinard and Allena Scoggins had the following children:

- +3089 i. **William Austin Kinard**, born 8 Apr 1920, Charleston Co, SC.; married Nellie Eugenia Starling, 9 Jun 1945, Florence, SC..
- +3090 ii. **Betty Jean Kinard**, born 30 Nov 1928, Abbeville Co, SC.; married Unknown Wright; married James Walter Cheshire, 3 Dec 1953; died bef 2000.
- +3091 iii. **Margaret Ann Kinard**, born 12 Mar 1930, Greenwood, Greenwood Co, SC.; married Arthur Starling, 26 Dec 1951.
- +3092 iv. **Robert Lee Kinard**, born 10 Oct 1932; married Barbara King; died 4 Aug 2000, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3093 v. **Franklin Devluis Kinard** was born on 1 May 1934. He lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 2000.

1906. **Claude Bowen Hancock** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Apr 1897 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ He served in the military on 23 Jul 1918 in Co. F.3 Pro. Regt. 156 Dep. Hoon. Discharge 20 Dec 1918.⁴³⁷ He lived in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC in 1945. Claude died on 31 Jan 1961 at the age of 63 in Augusta, GA..²⁶⁵ He was buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

Claude Bowen Hancock and Mamie Stamps were married.²⁶⁵ **Mamie Stamps** was born about 1899. She was buried on 25 May 1962 in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

Claude Bowen Hancock and Mamie Stamps had the following children:

- 3094 i. **Claude Edward Hancock** was born (date unknown).
- +3095 ii. **Gladys Hancock**, married Alton Smoak.
- +3096 iii. **Virginia Hancock**, married Leslie Waters.
- +3097 iv. **Barbara Ann Hancock**, born abt 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; married Austin Neese; died 20 Aug 1996.

1907. **Harvey Lester Hancock** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Nov 1898 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ He lived in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC in 1945. He died on 4 Feb 1981 at the age of 82 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ Harvey was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Baptist..²⁶⁵ He served in the military in Co.B 1 Inf. SCNG (Co. B. 118 Inf..^{265,437}

Harvey Lester Hancock and Marie Carver were married..²⁶⁵ **Marie Carver** was born (date unknown).

Harvey Lester Hancock and Marie Carver had the following children:

- +3098 i. **Grace Hancock**.
- +3099 ii. **Marie Hancock**, married Unknown Pearson.

1909. **Haskell Hancock** (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Jan 1903 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵

Haskell Hancock and Grethel Hawkins were married on 15 Aug 1940 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ **Grethel Hawkins**, daughter of William E. Hawkins and Marie Kirby, was born on 7 Oct 1914 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁵ She died on 14 May 2005 at the age of 90 in Anderson Co, SC..**GRETHEL HAWKINS HANCOCK**

5/15/2005 (Publication Date)

BELTON -- SC

Grethel Hawkins Hancock, 91, widow of **Haskel Holland Hancock**, of 217 Blair Mill Road, died Saturday, May 14, 2005 at Hospice of the Upstate.

Born in Anderson County, she was the daughter of the late William E. and Marie Kirby Hawkins. She was a member of Orville Methodist Church and retired from Gable's Clothing Store.

Surviving are daughter, Ann L. Brock of Belton; sister, Dorothy Duke of Anderson; three grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her brothers, Edwin Hawkins and Dwight Hawkins; and a sister, Margaret Strickland.

Services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Cox Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Mike Harrell; burial will follow at New Silver Brook Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

The family is at the residence.

Flowers are optional or memorials may be made to Hospice of the Upstate at 1835 Rogers Road, Anderson, S.C. 29621 or charity of ones choice.

Anderson Indep[endent]. She was buried on 16 May 2005 in New Silverborok Cem, Anderson, SC..

Haskell Hancock and Grethel Hawkins had the following child:

- +3100 i. **Ann L. Hancock**, married nk Brock.

1910. **Eugenia Grace Hancock**²⁶⁵ (Eugenia Ellison-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Jan 1907 in Anderson Co, SC.. She lived in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC in 1945. She died on 1 Jun 1952 at the age of 45 in Anderson Co, SC.. Eugenia was buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Eugenia Grace Hancock and George McClellan were married on 14 Jan 1928 in Anderson Co, SC..**George McClellan**²⁶⁵ was born on 9 Mar 1906 in McxCormick Co, SC.. He died on 27 Jan 1988 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC.. George was in car salesman. He was in Baptist.

George McClellan and Eugenia Grace Hancock had the following children:

- +3101 i. **Joe Billy McClellan**, born 11 Apr 1929, Anderson Co, SC.; married Barbara Allen Bowen, 11 Oct 1947,

- Anderson Co, SC..
- +3102 ii. **Donald McClellan**, born 4 Jul 1943, Anderson Co, SC.; married Sandra Walker, 10 Jul 1964; married 10 Jul 1964.

1912. **Clarence Grover Ellison**^{266,269,275-276,438-441} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Jun 1888 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁴²⁻⁴⁴⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. He was b. Jun 1889. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. He was listed with his grand parents. Clarence died on 14 May 1974 at the age of 85 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴³⁹

OBITUARY: Belton- " Clarence Grover Ellison, 85, of 201 Oak Drive, Belton, died at Anderson Memorial Hospital Tuesday morning following an illness of two and one half weeks.

He was born in Anderson County, a son of the late Robert and Lela Davenport Ellison. He was a retired farmer and bee keeper. He was a member of Faith Baptist Church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Pallie King Ellison of the home; six sons, Greenlee, David and Ed Ellison of Belton, Grover Ellison of Kannapolis, N.C.; Alvin and the Rev. Tommy Ellison of Greenville; two daughters, Mrs. Leona Austin of Kannapolis, N.C., Mrs. Lola Shirley of Anderson; three brothers, Carl Ellison of Williamston, Theorn Ellison of Lyman, Robert Ellison of High Point, N.C.; three sisters, Mrs. Lois Durham of Williamston, Mrs. Ellen Hiott of Thomasville, N.C., Miss Eva Mae Ellison of Belton; 14 grandchildren; three great- grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 3 p.m. at Cox Funeral Home by the Revs. Harold Hanley and Gene Carroll. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. The family is at the residence, 201 Oak Drive." 15 May 1974, ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Bee Keeper.

Clarence Grover Ellison and Ola Palestine King were married on 3 Nov 1911 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Belton, SC. and she was from Williamston, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Clarence G. Ellison 31M, Ola P., wife, 26F, Margaret L. dau, 07F, Clarence G, Jr, son 05M, Lola P. dau 2 yr 10moF.

Ola Palestine King^{266,439-441}, daughter of Robert King and Maggie Robinson, was born on 5 Jun 1893 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁴⁵ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. She died on 28 Jun 1984 at the age of 91 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁴⁵

Obituary - BELTON - Mrs. Ola Pallie King Ellison, 91, of 201 Oak Drive, widow of Clarence Grover Ellison, died Saturday in Ellenburg Nursing Center.

Born in Anderson County, she was the daughter of the late Robert and Maggie Robinson King. She was a member of Faith Baptist Church.

Surviving are sons, Greenlee, David and Ed Ellison of Belton, Grover Ellison of Kannapolis, N.C., Alvin and The Rev. Tommy Ellison of Greenville; daughters, Mrs. Leona Austin of Kannapolis, Mrs. J.C. (Lola) Dyar of Anderson; brother, The Rev. C.C. King of Belton; sister, Mrs. Colie (Addie Bell) Smith of Anderson; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Services at 3 p.m. Monday in the Cox Funeral Home Chapel by the Revs. James A. Norris and Eddie Burris. Burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

The body is at Cox Funeral Home. The family is at the home of a son, Greenlee Ellison, 213 Oak Drive, Belton. Ola was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁴⁵ Name was a member value date place.⁴⁴⁵

Clarence Grover Ellison and Ola Palestine King had the following children:

- +3103 i. **Leona Margaret Ellison**, born 7 Sep 1912, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Floyd Frederick Austin, 24 Dec 1935, Greenville Co, SC.; died 4 Feb 1991, Mecklenburg Co, NC..
- +3104 ii. **Clarence Greenlee Ellison**, born 5 Nov 1914, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Johnnie Merle Rice, 12 Apr 1947, Anderson Co, SC.; died 9 Jan 1990, Greenville Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3105 iii. **Lola Palestine Ellison**, born 16 Feb 1917, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Joseph C. Dyar, aft 1979; married Rev. David Clarence Shirley, 4 Jun 1937, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3106 iv. **Robert Grover Ellison**, born 24 Jun 1919, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Helen Lorene Roberts, 31 Jan 1942, Hattisburg, MS..
- +3107 v. **James Alvin Ellison**, born 27 Jul 1921, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Grace Edith Barton, 27 Oct 1957, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3108 vi. **Rev James Thomas Ellison**, born 6 Jan 1924, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Christine Tally, 19 Dec 1959, Greenville Co, SC.; died 21 Apr 2007, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3109 vii. **David Albert Ellison**, born 7 Jun 1929, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Carolyn Holliday, 4 Apr 1953, Anderson Co, SC.; died 3 May 2009, 1q-Anderson Co, SC..
- +3110 viii. **Joseph Edwin Ellison**, born 16 Sep 1931, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Joyce Williamson, 22 Oct 1955, Anderson Co, SC..

1913. **Fred Greenlee Ellison**^{68,269,446-449} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Apr 1892 in Anderson Co., SC..^{381,450-452} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. He was b. May 1895. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Fred lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1952. He had his estate probated in 1954 in Anderson Co, SC..

He died on 5 Feb 1954 at the age of 61 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁵³ Fred was buried on 7 Feb 1954 in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..^{68,454} He was in Owner of F.G. Ellison Milling Co..⁴⁵⁴ Name was a member value date place.⁴⁵⁴ HisHer cause of death was avalue

Fred Greenlee Ellison and Mallie Robinson were married on 26 Jul 1914 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁵⁴ Both were from Belton, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Fred G. Ellison 24M, Mallie L, wife, 22F, Bertha M. dau 4 yr 3moF.

Mallie Robinson^{68,446,448,455}, daughter of William M. Robinson and Mittie King, was born on 18 Feb 1898 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁵⁶ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 22. She died on 11 Apr 1979 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co., SC..

OBITUARY: Mrs. Mallie Roberson Ellison, 81, of 119 Rice Road, widow of Fred Greenlee Ellison, died Wednesday at Anderson Memorial Hospital after a long illness. Born in Anderson County, she was a daughter of the late William M. and Mittie King Roberson. She was a member of Cedar Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are son, Calvin Ellison of Belton, daughter, Mrs. Bertha E. Dutcher of Livermore, Calif.; sisters, Mrs. Mae Rainey, Mrs. Eva Burgess and Miss Mittie Roberson of Pelzer, Mrs. Eunice Cromer of Spartanburg, Mrs. Rosa Hiott of Anderson, Miss Lois Roberson of Columbia; five grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren.

Graveside services at 2 p.m. Friday at Forest Lawn Memorial Park by the Rev. Jim Roberts.

The body is at Cox Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday. The family is at the home of her son, Calvin Ellison, 119 Rice Road, Belton. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. Mallie was buried on 13 Apr 1979 in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁵⁶

Fred Greenlee Ellison and Mallie Robinson had the following children:

- +3111 i. **Bertha Lee Ellison**, born 8 Sep 1915, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dewitts Dutcher II, 30 May 1947, Carson City, NV.; died 1 Feb 1981, Livermore, CA..
- +3112 ii. **William Roy Ellison**, born 6 Aug 1920, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Leona Agnes Pressley, 28 May 1939, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3113 iii. **Fred Calvin Ellison**, born 3 Jul 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frances Vaughn, 12 Oct 1941, Gray Court, Greenville Co, SC.; died 4 Apr 1986, Anderson Co, SC..

1915. **Martin Devoe Ellison**^{267,269,276} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Anderson Co., SC..^{425,457} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. He was b. May 1894. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16. Martin lived in Anderson Co SC, 100 acres part of grant of 400 acres in 1952. He died on 26 Nov 1970 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co., SC..

OBITUARY: Martin D. Ellison, 77, of 236 H. St., died at his home at 5:10 a.m. after an illness of one month. He had been in failing health the past year.

Mr. Ellison was born August 26, 1893, a son of the late Robert Jackson and Leila Davenport Ellison. He spent most of his life in Anderson, was a retired textile employe and of the Baptist faith.

Survivors: his widow, Mrs. Cleo O'Bryant Ellison of the home; four brothers, Clarence Ellison of Belton, Theorn Ellison of Lyman, Haynie Ellison of Anderson, Carl Ellison of Williamston; one half brother, Robert Ellison of High Point, N.C.; two sisters, Mrs. Ellen Hiott of Thomasville, N.C., and Mrs. Lois Durham of Williamston; one half-sister, Miss Mae Ellison of Belton.

Funeral services 4 p.m. Friday at McDougald's North Chapel, the Revs. Zeb D. Smith, Donald Moore and Thomas Dyar officiating. Burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Pallbearers: James, Grayson, David and Greenlee Ellison, Rome Cole, Herbert Hays, Alfred Anderson and Wayne Durham.

The body, now at the residence, will be returned to North Chapel at 3 p.m. Friday. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. He was buried on 28 Nov 1970 in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC.

Martin Devoe Ellison and Cleo Rosalee O'Bryant were married on 11 Jul 1931 in Anderson Co, SC..²⁶⁷ He was from Belton, SC. and she was from Anderson, SC. **Cleo Rosalee O'Bryant**²⁶⁷, daughter of William Joseph O'Bryant and Savannah O'Bryant, was born on 14 Mar 1902 in Oconee Co, SC.. She died on 23 Jan 1986 at the age of 83 in Anderson Co., SC.. Obituary- Cleo Ellison, Mrs. Cleo O'Bryant Ellison, 83, of Ellenburg Nursing Home, widow of M.D. Ellison, died Thursday at Anderson Memorial Hospital.

Born in Oconee County she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Savannah O'Bryant. She was a retired textile employee and a member of Taylor Memorial Pentecostal Holiness Church. Surviving are sister, Mrs. Ruby Gray of Anderson.

Services at 11 a.m. Saturday at Woodlawn Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Zeb D. Smith and Dr. Ronald Carpenter. Burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. The family IS at the home of her nephew, Dan Gray. Phyllis Drive.

She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC.. Cleo lived in Anderson, SC..

1916. **Macey Irene Ellison**^{269,276} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Dec 1895 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁵⁸⁻⁴⁶⁰ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Aug. 1896. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 13. Macey died on 10 Jun 1965 at the age of 69 in Sophie, NC..

Obituary: SOPHIA, N. C. -Mrs. Macie Hammonds, 69, of Rt. 1, Sophia, a native of South Carolina, died at 6:15 p.m. Thursday following an illness of three months. (10 Jun 65)

Surviving are her husband Robert Henry Hammonds; two sons, Homer L. Hammonds of Asheboro and Grover C. Hammonds of Sophia; two sisters, Mrs. R. C. Hiatt of Thomasville and Mrs. Lois Durham of Williamston, S.C.; a half sister, Miss Mae Ellison of Belton, S. C.; five broth Devoe and Haney Ellison of Anderson, S.C... Clarence Ellison of Belton, Carl Ellison of High Point; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Saturday at 3 p.m. at Poplar Ridge Meeting House by Rev. Barny Pierce and Rev. Charles Walker. Burial will be at Fairfield Methodist Church in Guilford County, Macie Hammonds passed away June 10, 1965 at the age of 69. She was a member of Poplar Ridge Meeting and of the Ladies Sunday School Class.

For a number of years before ill health prevented she was faithful to attend the church and served for a period of time as president of the Ladies Class. Often in this capacity she expressed herself in poetry that she had written. From this came

inspiring messages to the class. She expressed great faith in God and often testified to His healing touch to her body.

Mrs. Hammonds was a person gifted with many talents and found joy in using them. She always put herself into whatever work she was doing as though she enjoyed every task. She was a friendly person and a visit to her workshop was encouraging. It made one feel they too wanted to do something useful. She created many beautiful flower arrangements that brought cheer to a sickroom or an expression of sympathy in time of bereavement, or sometimes placed in the church added beauty to the worship services.

Macie Hammonds will be remembered for her talented and useful life to her family, friends., church and community.
(Writer

The body is at Farlow Funeral Home and will be placed in the church at 2:30 p.m. Saturday. She was buried on 12 Jun 1965 in Poplar Ridge Friends Meeting Cemetery, Ashboro, NC..⁴⁶¹

Macey Irene Ellison and Robert Henry Hammonds were married on 24 May 1914 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Williamston, SC. and he was from Hopewell Community in Anderson Co, SC. **Robert Henry Hammonds**²⁷⁶, son of General H. Hammonds and Martha Ann Elizabeth Kelley, was born on 23 May 1895 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 29 Nov 1982 at the age of 87 in Sophie, NC..

Robert Henry Hammonds and Macey Irene Ellison had the following children:

- 3114 i. **Ted Hammonds** was born on 15 Jan 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 15 Jan 1915 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 3115 ii. **Fred Hammonds** was born on 15 Jan 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 15 Jan 1915 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +3116 iii. **Homer Lee Hammonds**, born 9 Dec 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Maxine Davis, 31 Oct 1936, Danville, VA..
- +3117 iv. **Grover Cleveland Hammonds**, born 4 Feb 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Swannie Frances Lucas, 26 Oct 1940, Thomasville, NC.; died 26 Oct 1987, Sophie, NC..
- 3118 v. **Ellen Hammonds** was born on 8 Mar 1922 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 29 Nov 1925 at the age of 3 in Sophie, NC..

1917. **Carl Ellison**^{8,266-267,269,275-276,438,462-464} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Aug 1899 in Anderson Co., SC..^{428,465} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03. He was b. Jul 1897.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11.

Carl appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21.

He died in Aug 1981 at the age of 82 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁶⁶

OBITUARY, Williamston- Carl Ellison, 82, of 24 Dove St., husband of Eva Rogers Ellison, died Wednesday at Anderson Memorial Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, he was the son of the late R.J. and Leila Davenport Ellison. He was a retired merchant and a member of Williamston First Baptist Church.

Surviving are Wife, of the home: sons, Dr. Carl G. Ellison of Fair Play, Robert C. and Melvin M. Ellison of Williamston; daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Marie) McCoy of Anderson; brothers: Theorn Ellison of Lyman, Robert Ellison of High Point, N.C.; sister, Mrs. Ellen Hiatt of Thomasville, N.C.; 12 grandchildren; sever great-grandchildren.

Services at 4:30 Friday at Williamston First Baptist Church by the Rev. James Skinner. Burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

The body is at Cox Funeral Home. The family is at home.

The family request that flowers be omitted. Memorials may be made to the building fund of Williamston First Baptist Church. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

Carl Ellison did not have much formal education, but he used what he had to a good advantage. He operated a feed mill, grocery store and a filling station. He often designed and built what he needed in the way of equipment in the feed mill. He

worked long hours during the days of the depression and made a good living for his family. He lived at the edge of Williamston, SC. and was on the end of the electric power line. About 1933 he purchased a RCA Radio with an amplifier. To this he connected a single wire which he ran for miles out into the country where there was no power. He would connect a speaker to the wire for all who subscribed. At one time he had over 700 speakers on this system and the fee for using the speaker was \$.50 a month. He converted one room of his home into a studio and live programs could be heard by all on the line. Churches and Gospel singers were the most frequent users.

He was about 5 ft. 11 inches tall and his average weight was about 185. He was in excellent health until his retirement at age 62. He had a heart attack a few years later and suffered from heart problems until his death at age 82. .

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Ellison honored their parents with a Dropin in observance of their Golden Wedding Anniversary. Hosts for the occasion were Mrs. Marie McCoy of Anderson, Rev. Carl G. Ellison of Chesnee, Robert C. Ellison of Williamston and TSgt. Melvin Ellison stationed with the Air Force in Massachusetts. The Ellison home was decorated with fall flowers in gold colors. The table was overlaid with gold cloth and lace and appointed with the anniversary cake and gold candles in candelabra. An arrangement of gold chrysanthemums was also used on the table. Approximately 130 friends called during the afternoon. Mrs. Aaron Rogers kept the guest register. Mrs. Lois Durham assisted in opening gifts. Mrs. Hazel Ellison greeted the guests. Assisting with serving were Mrs. Bobbie Ellison, Mrs. Addie Lee Rogers, Brenda, Vickie and Sylvia McCoy of Anderson; Mrs. Rhonda Ellison of Chesnee, Mrs. Ken McCoy of Anderson. Mr. and Mrs. Ellison have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She is the former Eva Rogers, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charley Rogers. Mr. Ellison is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ellison.

Carl Ellison and Eva Rogers were married on 22 Nov 1921 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁶⁷ Both were from Williamston, SC. **Eva Rogers**^{8,462-464,468-473}, daughter of Charlie Haskel Rogers and Georgia Ann Davis, appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 00. b. Jan 1900.

She was born on 1 Feb 1900 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁷⁴ She had her estate probated in Aug 1988 in Anderson Co, SC..

EVA ROGERS ELLISON STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)) COUNTY OF ANDERSON) I, Eva Rogers Ellison, being a resident of and domiciled in the County of Anderson, State of South Carolina, being of sound mind and disposing memory, but realizing the uncertainties of this life, do hereby make, publish, and declare this writing as and for my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any and all wills, codicils, or instruments of a testamentary nature by me at any time heretofore made.

ITEM I. I hereby will and direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executor or my substitute Executrix hereinafter named as soon after my death as may be practical.

ITEM II, I hereby will, devise, and bequeath all the rest and residue of my property of which I may die seized and possessed, whether real, personal or mixed, of whatsoever kind and nature and wheresoever found and situate, either legal or equitable, unto my beloved children, Carl G. Ellison, Frances Marie E. McCoy, Robert Charles Ellison, and Melvin Ellison, to be theirs absolutely and forever, and in fee simple absolute, equally share and share alike, with the child or children of any predeceased child of mine to take the parents share.

ITEM III. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved son, Carl G. Ellison, to be the Executor of this, my Last Will and Testament, and vest him with all the powers necessary to carry out the provisions of this Will. I hereby direct and express my desire that my Executor above named be allowed to sell my estate, either real or personal, by private or public sale, and that he be allowed to serve as Executor of this, my Last Will and Testament without giving bond. In the event that the above Carl G. Ellison predeceases me, or for any reason is unable to serve as Executor of this, my Last Will and Testament, I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Frances Marie E. McCoy as the substitute Executrix of this, my Last Will and Testament, and I hereby vest her with all the powers granted my Executor, Carl G. Ellison, above, and I also direct that my substitute Executrix be allowed to sell my estate, either real or personal, by private or public sale, and that she be allowed to serve as Executrix of this, my Last Will and Testament, without giving bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal

this 6th day of November 1981.

Signed Eva Rogers Ellison Eva died on 4 Aug 1988 at the age of 88 in Anderson Co., SC..^{467,475}

Obituary: "Mrs. Eva Rogers Ellison, 88, of 24 Dove St., widow of Carl Ellison died Aug. 4, 1988 at Anderson Memorial Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, she was a daughter of the late Charlie Haskel and Georgia Ann Davis Rogers. She was retired from Kendall Mill and a member of Williamston First Baptist Church.

Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Marie) McCoy of Anderson, Dr. Carl G. Ellison of Anderson, Robert C. "R.C." and Melvin M. Ellison of Williamston; sisters, Mrs. Ralph (Addie Lee) Rogers of Williamston, Mrs. Janie Mays of Anderson; brothers, Aaron and Haskel Rogers of Williamston, Eddie Rogers of Anderson, 12 grand-children; 13 great-grand-children.

Services at 3 p.m. Saturday at Gray Mortuary chapel by Dr. Jerry Sosebee. Burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Anderson.

The body is at the mortuary, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. The family is at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Kenneth McCoy, 1908 Sheldon Drive, Anderson." 5 Aug. 1988, ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. She was buried on 6 Aug 1988 in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..

Carl Ellison and Eva Rogers had the following children:

- +3119 i. **Carl Grayson Ellison**, born 20 Apr 1923, Anderson Co., SC.; married Hazel Lillie Williams, 22 Dec 1943, Anderson Co., SC..
- +3120 ii. **Frances Marie Ellison**, born 21 Jan 1925, Anderson Co, SC.; married Kenneth Lafayette McCoy, 12 Jul 1947, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3121 iii. **Robert Charles Ellison**, born 22 Nov 1927, Anderson Co., SC.; married Bobbie Moore, 19 Sep 1949, Anderson Co, SC.; married Bobbie Lee Middleton, 19 Mar 1955, Piedmont, Greenville Co, SC.; died 5 Jul 2006, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3122 iv. **Melvin Mazone Ellison**, born 5 Jan 1930, Anderson Co., SC.; married Lucile Vinson, 20 Mar 1948, Anderson Co, SC.; married Hilda Luellen Hatcher, 7 Aug 1958; died 2 Mar 1991, Anderson Co, SC..

1918. **Theorn Ellison**^{266-267,269,275,476} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jan. 1900. He was born on 10 Jan 1900 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁷⁷⁻⁴⁷⁸ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 09. Theorn lived in Lyman, Greenville Co, SC. in 1952. He died on 22 Jul 1986 at the age of 86 in Greenville Co, SC..⁴⁷⁹

Obituary - LYMAN - Theron Ellison, 86, of 2149 Holly Springs Road died of natural causes July 22,1986. He was a retired employee of Startex Mills and a member of Friendship Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Lila Mae Henderson Ellison of the home; two daughters, Helen White and Evelyn Cooper, both of Lyman; a son, Albert Ellison of Greer; and a sister, Ellen Hiott of Thomasville, N.C.

Services: 3 p.m. Thursday at, Friendship Baptist Church with burial in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens. Visitation: 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Wood Mortuary, Greer. He was buried on 24 Jul 1986 in Hillcrest Mem, Greer, SC..⁴⁸⁰

Theorn Ellison and Lila Mae Henderson were married on 25 Dec 1921 in Anderson Co, SC..⁴⁷⁹ Both were from Belton, SC. **Lila Mae Henderson**⁴⁷⁶ was born on 12 Jul 1902 in Anderson Co., SC..^{479,481} She died on 13 Jun 1996 at the age of 93 in Greenville Co, SC..⁴⁸²

OBITUARY: Lyman : Lila Mae Henderson Ellison, 93, of 2149 Highway 357, died June 13, 1996, at St. Francis Hospital after an extended illness. She was a retired textile employee and a member of Friendship Baptist Church.

Surviving are a son, Albert Ellison of Greer; two daughters, Evelyn Cooper and Helen White, both of Lyman; two brothers, Charles Henderson of Spartanburg and Jones Rosco Henderson of Duncan; two sisters, Helen Elgin of California and Alma Stevenson of Duncan; eight grandchildren; eight great- grandchildren; four great-great- grandchildren; one great-great- great-grandchild; and one step grandchild.

Services: 4 p.m. at Friendship Baptist Church with burial in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens. Visitation: 7 to 9 p.m., Friday at The Wood Mortuary in Greer. The family is at the home of Helen White, 140 Ellison Road, Lyman. She was buried on 15 Jun 1996 in Hillcrest Mem, Greer, SC..⁴⁸² Name was a member value date place.

A letter written to Eva Rogers Ellison, 14 Sept. 1986.

"Always glad to get your letter especially these lonesome days and nights.

I hope this find you well, and back in your home. Just hope the good Lord will give you good health and strength to take care of your self. I know there is no place like home even if it is lonely.

This leaves me feeling some better; my back has given me a lot of trouble for several weeks, but has been much better for the last Week. I went to church for the last four Sundays in the morning. I am afraid I want get to go much at night, don't like to come back in a dark house. I may go some before it gets too dark when we get out. I wish I could drive, I hate to have to depend on other people. Helen or Albert takes me to church, and I come back with neighbors. Helen can't carry Ricky. I just live one mile from church. Evelyn and Curtis live closest to me, but I can't get them to go to church. They will regret it some day.

Eva I'm sending you one or two of Theorn's pictures. The children made a good many, but so many of them wasn't any good. They used a new camera and they couldn't get it to work right. I thought Theorn looked younger. I miss him so much at church. We always sat together, and I miss him at the table and at night. I get so lonesome sitting up by myself.

The children have been so good to help me. Albert is trying to take care of all the business, and he is keeping my grass cut. I have so much yard.

Helen is going to vacuum & clean my house at least once a month. I will do some sweeping, but I have promised I wouldn't try to vacuum any more. That really gets my back messed up. I have had a time with it for about three weeks, but it has been better for the last 4 or 5 days.

The last few days have been beautiful, pretty warm, but nice at night. I'm glad the rain has slacked up, but we were all thankful for it.

Eva excuse my paper. I forgot to send to get some. I hope you can read this, I just can't half write any more. My hands are nervous.

Well I'll close. Write when you can and if you ever get a chance come to see me."

Love As Always. Lila M. Ellison

Theorn Ellison and Lila Mae Henderson had the following children:

- +3123 i. **Louise Carrie Ellison**, born 26 Jun 1925, Lyman, SC.; married William Paul Jackson, 10 Oct 1942, Lyman, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3124 ii. **James Albert Ellison**, born 21 Oct 1926, Lyman, SC.; married Ruth Earle Smith, 7 Mar 1944, Lyman, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3125 iii. **Helen Virginia Ellison**, born 18 Jun 1928, Lyman, SC.; married Clayton Harold Deese, 1 Nov 1952, Augusta, GA.; married John Edwin White, 2 Sep 1966.
- +3126 iv. **Evelyn Viola Ellison**, born 22 Feb 1931, Lyman, SC.; married Curtis Jasper Cooper, 2 Jul 1949, Lyman, Greenville Co, SC..

1919. **Fannie Elois Ellison**^{266-267,269,275-276} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Aug 1902 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁸³ She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17. Fannie lived in Williamston, SC. in 1952. She died on 31 May 1980 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- Mrs. Lois Ellison Durham, 76, of 610 Williams St, Williamston, widow of George A. Durham died May 31 (1980) at Greenville Memorial Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.J. Ellison. She was a member of Williamston First Baptist Church and a member and treasurer of the Philatlea Sunday School Class. She was a retired employee of Marks Department Store, Williamston.

Surviving are sons, William Alton and Albert Wayne Durham of Piedmont, Robert J. Durham of Williamston; daughters Mrs. Sarah Lee Ayers of Salem, N.J.; brothers, Robert Ellison of High Point, NC., Carl Ellison of Williamston, Theorn Ellison of Lyman; sister, Mrs. Ellen Hiott of Thomasville, NC. seven grandchildren; two great grandchildren.

Services were Monday at Williamston First Baptist Church. Burial was in Forest Lawn Memorial Park. She was buried on 2 Jun 1980 in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC..

Fannie Elois Ellison and George Albert Durham were married on 14 May 1922 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Belton, SC and he was from Williamston, SC. **George Albert Durham** was born on 18 Jun 1898 in Ninety-Six, SC.. He died on 6 Jan 1961 at the age of 62 in Anderson Co., SC..

George Albert Durham and Fannie Elois Ellison had the following children:

- +3127 i. **Sarah Lee Durham**, born 29 Jan 1921; married Jim Ayars.
- +3128 ii. **Albert Wayne Durham**, born 29 Apr 1923, Greenville Co, SC.; married Fern Casey, Piedmont, SC..
- +3129 iii. **Lessie Deette Durham**, born 13 Aug 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married Charles Parnell; died 23 Jan 1951, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3130 iv. **William Alton Durham**, born 6 Feb 1926, Greenville Co, SC.; married Elrollan Alderson, 8 Apr 1950, Joanna, Laurens Co, SC..
- +3131 v. **Robert Jackson Durham**, born 7 Feb 1928, Anderson Co, SC.; married Alice Moody; died 14 Dec 1988, Anderson Co, SC..

1920. **Ellen Ellison**^{266-267,269,275-276,476,484} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Aug 1904 in Anderson Co., SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15. Ellen lived in Thomasville, NC. in 1952. She died on 28 Jul 1992 at the age of 87 in Davidson Co, NC..

Obituary- Mrs. Ellen Ellison Hiatt. 87. of (Davidson Nursing Home and formerly of Moore Street, died Tuesday at the nursing home. Mrs. Hiatt was born Aug. 1. 1904, in Anderson County. S.C.. to R J Ellison and Lila Davenport EUison and had been a resident of TboimasvlUe most of her life. She was a member of First Baptist

Church and was a homemaker. On December^ 1921. she married Remus C. Hiatt. who died Aug. 3. 1980.

Surviving are her daughter. Mrs. Wayne (Melvene) Freeman of Unity Street; sons L. Elmer Hiatt of Myrtle drive and Cecial P. Hiatt of B«ke Trail; eight grand-cjo;dren; and 16 great-srandchildren

Funeral will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at J.C. Green & sons Chapel with the Rev. George Williamsn, the rEv. James Summey and teh Re. Van Brinkley officiating. Burial will be i Thomas city Cemetery.

Teh family will at the funeral hom tonight 7 until 9 p.m. and other times at te hom oe Cecil P. Hiatt, 608 Burke Trail.

Memorial may be diredted to First Baptist Chrch, 11 Randolph Street, Thomasville, NC. 27360. .

She was buried on 30 Jul 1992 in Thomasville City Cem, Thomasville, NC.. Name was a member value date place.

Mrs. Ellen Ellison Hiatt, 87, of Davidson Nursing Home and formerly of Moore Street, died Tuesday at the nursing home.

Mrs. Hiatt was born Aug. 1, 1904, in Anderson County, S.C., to R.J. Ellison and Lila Davenport Ellison and had been a resident of Thomasville most of her life. She was a member of First Baptist Church and was a homemaker. On December 25, 1921, she married Remus C. Hiatt, who died Aug. 3, 1980.

Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Wayne (Melvene) Freeman of Unity Street; sons L. Elmer Hiatt of Myrtle Drive, and Cecil P. Hiatt of Burke Trail; eight grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be Friday at I I a.m. at J.C. Green & Sons Chapel with the Rev. George Williamson, the Rev. James Summey, and the Rev. Van Brinkley officiating. Burial will be in Thomasville City Cemetery.

The family will be at the funeral home tonight from 7 until 9 p.m. and other times at the home of Cecil P. Hiatt, 608 Burke Trail.

Memorials may be directed to First Baptist Church, 11 Randolph Street, Thomasville, NC 27360

Mrs. Ellen Ellison Hiatt, 87, of Davidson Nursing Home and formerly of Moore Street, died Tuesday at the nursing home.

Mrs. Hiatt was born Aug. 1, 1904, in Anderson County, S.C., to R.J. Ellison and Lila Davenport Ellison and had been a resident of Thomasville most of her life. She was a member of First Baptist Church and was a homemaker. On December 25, 1921, she married Remus C. Hiatt, who died Aug. 3, 1980.

Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Wayne (Melvene) Freeman of Unity Street; sons L. Elmer Hiatt of Myrtle Drive, and Cecil P. Hiatt of Burke Trail; eight grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be Friday at I I a.m. at J.C. Green & Sons Chapel with the Rev. George Williamson, the Rev. James Summey, and the Rev. Van Brinkley officiating. Burial will be in Thomasville City Cemetery.

The family will be at the funeral home tonight from 7 until 9 p.m. and other times at the home of Cecil P. Hiatt, 608 Burke

Trail.

Memorials may be directed to First Baptist Church, 11 Randolph Street, Thomasville, NC 27360

Ellen Ellison and Remus Clayton Hiott were married on 25 Dec 1921 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Belton, SC. and he was from Williamston, SC. **Remus Clayton Hiott**⁴⁸⁴ was born on 15 Mar 1900 in Anderson Co., SC.. He died on 3 Aug 1980 at the age of 80 in Thomasville, NC..

Remus Clayton Hiott and Ellen Ellison had the following children:

- +3132 i. **Lucian Elmer Hiott**, born 18 Mar 1923, Thomasville, NC.; married Mary Elizabeth Gordon, 19 Apr 1949, Thomasville, NC.; died 11 Jul 2008, Thomasville, NC..
- +3133 ii. **Cecil Prevette Hiott**, born 7 Sep 1926, Thomasville, NC.; married Doris R. Trotter, 11 Jun 1950, Thomasville, NC..
- +3134 iii. **Wilma Melvene Hiott**, born 10 Aug 1928, Thomasville, NC.; married Wayne Miller Freeman, 23 Jun 1948, Thomasville, NC..

1921. **Haynie Charlie Ellison**^{267,269,275-276} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 May 1906 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁸⁵ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. He was Elizabeth Lollis's, nephew. He lived in Anderson Co, SC. in 1952. Haynie died on 1 Mar 1974 at the age of 67 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY, Haynie "Putt" Ellison, 68, husband of Mrs. Lois Culbertson Ellison of 3325 Keys St., died at Anderson Memorial Hospital after several years of declining health, although death was unexpected.

He was born in Anderson County, a son of the late Robert and Leila Davenport Ellison. He was a retired painter and a member of Concord Baptist Church.

Surviving are his widow; three son, Ralph White and Waymond White both of Anderson, David Ellison of the home; five daughters Mrs. Myra Powell, Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald, Mrs. Frances Jordan, Mrs. Evelyn Andrews, all of Anderson, Mrs. Ellen McKinley of Starr; four brothers, Carl Ellison of Williamston, Robert Ellison of High Point, N.C., Theorn Ellison of Lyman, Clarence Ellison of Belton; three sisters, Miss Mae Ellison of Belton, Mrs. Lois Durham of Williamston, Mrs. Ellen Hiott of Thomasville, N.C. 11 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 3 p.m. at Fellowship Baptist Church by the Revs. Michael Riley and Charles Dockins. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be Archie Snelgrove, James Owens, James Powell, Bobby Looney, Preston Vickery and David Payne.

The body is at the residence. The McDougald Funeral Home is in charge. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT.

He was buried on 3 Mar 1974 in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Anderson Co, SC.

Haynie Charlie Ellison and Lois Culbertson were married on 12 Aug 1939 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Anderson, SC. **Lois Culbertson**⁴⁸⁶ was born in 1915.

Haynie Charlie Ellison and Lois Culbertson had the following children:

- 3135 i. **Robert William Ellison** was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +3136 ii. **Frances Elizabeth Ellison**, born 26 Sep 1944, Anderson Co., SC.; married Paul Thomas Jordan, 4 Apr 1963, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3137 iii. **Alice Evelyn Ellison**, born 24 Aug 1946, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Douglas Andrews, 20 Nov 1964, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3138 iv. **David Haynie Ellison**²⁷⁵ was born on 28 Oct 1948 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +3139 v. **Ellen Estell Ellison**, born 15 Feb 1950, Anderson Co, SC.; married Charles Edward Mckinley, 2 Jul 1968, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3140 vi. **Myra Jean Ellison**, born 24 Jun 1953, Anderson Co, SC.; married Larry Keith Powell, 16 Mar 1973, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3141 vii. **Robert William Ellison** was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Anderson Co., SC..
- +3142 viii. **Mary Lois Ellison**, born 6 May 1942, Anderson Co., SC.; married Charles Fitzgerald, 1 Jul 1961,

Anderson Co, SC..

1922. **Robert Lewis Ellison**^{266-267,269,275-276} (Robert Jackson-12, Greenlee H.-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Jan 1908 in Anderson Co., SC..⁴⁸⁷ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01 year and 3 months. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 11. Robert died on 19 Aug 1984 at the age of 76 in High Point, NC..

Robert Lewis Ellison and Helen Brewer were married on 30 Jun 1928 in Thomasville, NC.. **Helen Brewer** was born on 2 Jun 1909 in Candor, NC.. She died in May 1995 at the age of 85.

Robert Lewis Ellison and Helen Brewer had the following children:

- +3143 i. **Robert F. "Bobby" Ellison**, born 17 Aug 1929, Thomasville, NC.; married Billie Graves, 29 May 1948.
- +3144 ii. **Elaine Ellison**, born 24 Jul 1933, Thomasville, NC.; married Dave Tolbert; married Carson Ballard, 26 Dec 1953.
- +3145 iii. **Barbara Ellison**, born 21 Jun 1935, Thomasville, NC.; married Sam Ridge.

1924. **Wister Wilson Ellison**^{96,488} (John Miles Peter-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Aug 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Aug. 1882. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 30. Wister died on 4 Oct 1947 at the age of 67 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 6 Oct 1947 in Shiloh Methodist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

Wister Wilson Ellison and Gladys Holiday were married on 29 Jan 1911 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Wister W. 37M; Gladys 28F; Mary C. 07F; Clara L. 1 yr 2 monsF. **Gladys Holiday**^{96,488} was born on 8 Sep 1891 in SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 28. She died on 4 Nov 1983 at the age of 92 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Mrs. Gladys Holliday Ellison, 92, of Ellenburg Nursing Center, widow of Wister W. Ellison, died Friday at Anderson Memorial Hospital.

Born in Anderson county, she was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Holliday.

She was a member of Shiloh United Methodist Church, Piedmont.

Surviving re daughters, Mrs. Mack (Connie) Harris of West Pelzer, Mrs. Amos (Clara) Madden of Starr; brothers, Clyde Holliday of Belton, M.C. Holliday of Greenville; sisters, Mrs. Azalee Adair, Mrs. Daisy Mackey, Mrs. Olivia Adams and Mrs. Estelle Wilson of Greenville, Mrs. Lucille Stevenson of Anderson, Mrs. Eunice Brown of Minneapolis, Minn.; two grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren.

Services at 2 p.m. Sunday at Gray Mortuary, Pelzer, by the Rev. Robert Robinson. Burial in Shiloh United Methodist Church cemetery.

The body is at the mortuary, where the family will receive friends from 6:30-8:30 p.m.

Saturday., The family is at the home of Mrs. Mack Harris, 39 Spring St. West Pelzer. Gladys was buried on 6 Nov 1983 in Shiloh Methodist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Wister Wilson Ellison and Gladys Holiday had the following children:

- +3146 i. **Mary Connie Ellison**, born 1913, SC.; married Mack Harris.
- 3147 ii. **Carrie Lee Ellison**²⁸¹ was born on 18 Sep 1915. She died on 17 Aug 1917 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 19 Aug 1917 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3148 iii. **Clara L. Ellison**, born 1918, SC.; married Amos Madden.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

1929. **Benjamin Franklin Ellison**^{142,145,489-492} (John Miles Peter-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Nov 1888 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. n. Apr 1888.

He had his estate probated in 1956 in Anderson Co, SC.. Benjamin died on 26 Jan 1956 at the age of 67 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 28 Jan 1956 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Benjamin Franklin Ellison and Maggie Mae Chasteen were married on 9 Aug 1909 in Anderson Co, SC.. They appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. Frank Ellison 21M. md. less that 1 yr., Maggie 17F no children.

They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Benjamin F. Ellison 31M, Maggie M., wife, 26F, Venina J day, 09f, Mollie V. dau 07F, Dora F. dau, 06F.

Maggie Mae Chasteen^{142,489-491}, daughter of Ben F. Chasteen and Susan Jordan, was born on 9 Jun 1893 in Greenville Co, SC.. She died on 22 Jul 1955 at the age of 62 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Mrs. Maggie Chasteen Ellison, 62, wife of B. Frank Ellison and a resident of 1320 South Main Street, died at Anderson Memorial Hospital at 12:50 yesterday afternoon following an illness of several days.

Mrs. Ellison, a practical nurse, was a daughter of the late Ben F. and Susan Jordan Chasteen, and was born June 9, 1893 in Greenville County. She spent most of her life in this city and was a member of the First Baptist Church of Anderson.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two son, B. Frank Ellison, Jr, U.S. Army, Atlanta, Ga; four daughters, Mrs. C.V. Atkins and Mrs. A.J. Dye of Anderson, Mrs. R.C. Campbell of Honea Path and Mrs Eugene Compton of Columbia.

She also leaves five sisters: Mrs. Lillie Davenport, Greenville, Mrs. Gillie Addison, Piedmont, Mrs. Annie Poore, Ware Shoals, Mrs. Hattie Poore, Belton, and Mrs. Ina Patterson, Anderson; five brothers, S.L. Chasteen, Honea Path, John Chasteen, Greenville; Henry and Elijah Chasteen, Piedmont, Thomas Chasteen, Belton; 20 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held from the chapel of Sullivan-King Mortuary Sunday at 5 p.m.. Dr. F.C. McConnell, her pastor, in association with Dr. W. McCleod Frampton will conduct the rites. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Pallbearers: Billy Cole, James Dye, Jimmie Jackson, Joe Hanes, Jr.; Gaston Poore and Woodrow Poore.

The body is at the mortuary pending the service and the family is at the home of Mrs. C.V. Atkins, 1823 McDuffie St. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. She was buried on 24 Jul 1955 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

Benjamin Franklin Ellison and Maggie Mae Chasteen had the following children:

- +3149 i. **Vennie Jeanette Ellison**, born 9 Sep 1910, Anderson Co, SC.; married Clinton Vernon Atkin, 21 Jun 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 24 Jan 1984, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3150 ii. **Mellie V. Ellison**, born 20 Dec 1911, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Albert Dye, 25 Dec 1931, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 Oct 1992, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3151 iii. **Dora Franklin Ellison**, born 13 Apr 1913, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ralph Clayton Campbell Sr., 24 Dec 1931, Greenville Co, SC.; died 21 Apr 2003, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3152 iv. **Delores Eugenia Ellison**, born 11 Mar 1929, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert G. Adams, 2 Nov 1944, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3153 v. **Benjamin Franklin Ellison Jr.**, born 11 Jun 1931, Anderson Co, SC.; married Doris Faye Elliott, 24 Aug 1950, Anderson Co, SC.; died 1 Apr 1997, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3154 vi. **John Milton Ellison**, born 27 Feb 1933, Anderson Co, SC.; married Cordelia E. Kenzey, 12 Dec 1953, East Point, GA.; died 4 Oct 1993, Anderson Co, SC..

1930. **Lawrence Berry Ellison**^{142,281,493-495} (John Miles Peter-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Dec 1891 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. May 1891. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18. Lawrence had his estate probated in 1957 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 29 Apr 1957 at the age of 65 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 1 May 1957 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Lawrence Berry Ellison and Cumar Cothran were married on 8 Feb 1914 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Belton, SC. and

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

she was from Greenville Co, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Lawrence B. Ellison 28M, Cumar, wife, 22F, Vernon T. 05M, Mildred 3 yr 8moF.

Cumar Cothran^{142,281,493-494} was born in 1897. She died in 1955 at the age of 58 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1955 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Lawrence Berry Ellison and Cumar Cothran had the following children:

- +3155 i. **Vernon Todd Ellison**, born 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ellen Glasby, 2 Apr 1938, Anderson Co, SC.; married Margaret Middleton, 14 Nov 1957, Anderson Co, SC.; died Anderson Co, SC..
- +3156 ii. **Mildred Ellison**, born 1916, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Poke Hicks Sr., 12 Nov 1932, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Mar 2005, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3157 iii. **Lawrence Berry Ellison Jr.**, born 11 Apr 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; married Wilma Lucille Mullikin, 21 Nov 1936, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3158 iv. **John Alvin 'Slim' Ellison**, born 1925, Anderson Co, SC.; married Eunice Essie Stargill.

1932. **John Reo 'Leo' Ellison**^{142,496-498} (John Miles Peter-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Nov 1894 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr 1893. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16. John appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. He had his estate probated in 1961 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 20 Dec 1961 at the age of 67 in Anderson Co, SC.. John was buried on 22 Dec 1961 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He served in the military in WW1, SC, PFC, 3 Pioneer Inf.

John Reo 'Leo' Ellison and Kate Estell Knight were married on 22 Nov 1928 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Williamston, SC. and she was from Belton, SC. **Kate Estell Knight**⁴⁹⁶⁻⁴⁹⁷, daughter of , was born on 10 Mar 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 15 Sep 1992 at the age of 88 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: WILLIAMSTON, S.C. - Kate Knight Ellison, 88, of 1400 Anderson Drive, widow of Leo Ellison, died, Tuesday, September 15, 1992 at her home.

Born in Anderson County, she was a daughter of the late John Webster and Rebecca Vanadore Knight. She was formerly employed at the Williamston Manufacturing Company and a member of Whitefield Baptist Church.

Surviving is a sister, Hattie Hayes of Williamston. She was predeceased April 30, 1991 by a son, Leon K. Ellison. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Gray Mortuary Chapel with Dr. Ron Fousek and Rev. Sam Dickerson officiating. Burial will be in Whitefield Baptist Church Cemetery.

The body is at Gray Mortuary where the family will receive friends Wednesday from 7-8:30 p.m. The family is at their respective -homes.

Memorials may be made to Whitefield Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, 207 Mitchell Road, Belton, S.C. 29627 or to the Williamston Rescue Squad, 902 Anderson Drive, Williamston, S.C. 29697. GRAY MORTUARY, PELZER. She was buried on 17 Sep 1992 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

John Reo 'Leo' Ellison and Kate Estell Knight had the following child:

- 3159 i. **Leon K. Ellison**⁴⁹⁶ was born on 11 Dec 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 30 Apr 1991 at the age of 60 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY - WILLIAMSTON - Leon K. Ellison, 60, of 1400 Anderson Dr, died Tuesday, April 30, 1991, at Anderson Memorial Hospital. Born in Anderson County, he was a son of Kate Ellison and the late John R. Leo" Ellison. He was a member of Whitefield Baptist Church.

Surviving is his mother.

Services are at 2 p.m. Thursday at Gray Mortuary chapel by Dr. Ron Fousek. Burial in Whitefield Baptist Church Cemetery.

The body is at Gray Mortuary, Pelzer, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Wednesday. The family is at the home.

Memorial may be made to the Williamston Rescue Squad, 902 Anderson Drive, Williamston, SC. 29697. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. He was buried on 2 May 1991 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1933. **Floyd Casper Ellison**^{68,283,499} (John Miles Peter-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Feb 1896 in Anderson Co, SC. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Feb 1896. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Floyd died on 7 Jan 1944 at the age of 47 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 9 Jan 1944 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place He was in Textile, Quill Machine operatorf, SS #247 10 7502. Floyd lived in 111 Kitson St.. He served in the military in WW I, SS # 412 01 7746. Place was the attending physician date The Clergy consisted of: value Charge Fun. To value

Floyd Casper Ellison and Annie Lois Banister were married on 11 May 1919 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Belton, SC. and she was from Pelzer, SC. **Annie Lois Banister**^{68,283,500}, daughter of Thea Bannister and Janie Lynch, was born in 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 18 Feb 1987 at the age of 83 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- WILLIAMSTON - Mrs. Annie Bannister Ellison, 83, of 95 Parker St., widow of Floyd Casper Ellison, died Wednesday (Died 18 Feb 1887) at Easley Baptist Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, she Was a daughter of the late Thea and Janie Lynch Bannister. She was a homemaker and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, where she was a former Sunday school teacher.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Etrulia Bradley of Miami, Mrs. Arthur (Sara) Childress of Williamston, Mrs. Charles (Margaret) Ross of Ninety Six, Mrs. Edward (Betty) Sistrunk of Bastrop, La.; sister, Mrs. Albert (Mettie) Whitfield of Anderson; nine grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one greatgreat-grandchild.

Services at 3 p.m. Friday at Gray Mortuary Chapel, Pelzer, by Dr. Hugh Cooper and the Rev. Bobby Duncan. Burial in Cedar Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

The body is at the mortuary, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 3 p.m. Friday. The family is at their respective homes.

Memorials may be made to Williamston Rescue Squad, Anderson Drive, Williamston, S.C. 29697. She was buried on 20 Feb 1987 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Floyd Casper Ellison and Annie Lois Banister had the following children:

- +3160 i. **Mettie Ellison**, married Albert Whitfield.
- +3161 ii. **Etrulia Ellison**, married Unknown Bradley.
- +3162 iii. **Sarah Ellison**, married Arthur Childress.
- +3163 iv. **Margaret Ellison**, married Charles Ross.
- +3164 v. **Betty Ellison**, married Edward Sistrunk.

1934. **Laura Louise 'Lonnie' "Lona" Ellison**²⁸⁰ (John Miles Peter-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jan 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar 1898. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. Lona died on 4 Sep 1990 at the age of 92 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- BELTON - Mrs. Lonnie Ellison Holliday,. 92, of 950 Cooley Bridge Road, widow of Robert H. Holliday, died Tuesday, September 4, 1990 , at her home following an extended illness.

Born in Anderson County, she was the daughter of the late John Miles and Virna Harris Ellison. She was a homemaker and the oldest member of Cedar Shoals Baptist Church, where she was a member of the Bessie Martin Sunday School Class and the W.M.U. of the Church. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family

Surviving are son, Dr. John .Holliday of Travelers Rest; daughters: , Mrs. Lawrence (Geraldine))Cantrell of Williamston, Mrs. Harold (Audrey) Campbell of Belton; seven grandchildren;

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Services are at 4 p.m. Friday at Cedar Shoals Baptist Church by the Rev. Hovie Revis. Burial in the church cemetery.

The body is at the Cox Funereral Home and will be placed in the church at 3:30 p.m. Friday. The family is at the home of Harold and, Audrey Campbell 950 Cooley Bridge road. She was buried on 6 Sep 1990 in Cedar Shoals Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Laura Louise 'Lonnie' "Lona" Ellison and Robert H. Holliday were married on 16 Nov 1914 in Greenville Co, SC.. **Robert H. Holliday** was born on 26 Mar 1892 in Greenville Co, SC..

Robert H. Holliday and Laura Louise 'Lonnie' Ellison had the following children:

- +3165 i. **Geraldine Holiday**, born 21 Nov 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married William Lawrence Cantrell Sr., 23 Dec 1939, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3166 ii. **Audrey Holiday**, born 25 May 1918; married Harold Campbell, 10 Oct 1945.
- +3167 iii. **Dr. John H. Holiday**, born 5 Nov 1918; married Ilse Kramer, 27 Nov 1947.

1935. **Emmie Marie Ellison**⁵⁰¹ (John Miles Peter-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Feb 1901. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. Emmie was buried in 1928 in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 24 Mar 1928 at the age of 27 in Anderson Co, SC..

Emmie Marie Ellison and William Ernest Cox were married on 30 Nov 1922 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Williamston, SC. **William Ernest Cox**⁵⁰¹ was born on 28 Apr 1893. He died on 27 Nov 1962 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 29 Nov 1962 in Belton Cemetery, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

William Ernest Cox and Emmie Marie Ellison had the following children:

- 3168 i. **Fred Cox** was born in 1923.
- +3169 ii. **Charles Matthew Cox**, born 25 May 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; married Florence H. Henderson, 7 Nov 1945.
- 3170 iii. **Emmie Cox** was born in 1927.

1937. **Teacora Ellison**⁵⁰²⁻⁵⁰³ (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Jul 1881 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 5 Jun 1920 at the age of 38 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 7 Jun 1920 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Teacora Ellison and Robert D. Staggs were married on 1 Apr 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Robert D. Staggs**⁵⁰²⁻⁵⁰⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1875 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 12 Dec 1963 at the age of 88 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 14 Dec 1963 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Resided in Transylvania County where he enlisted at age 20, June 15, 1861. Present or accounted for through February 1864. Deserted to the enemy on an unspecified date. Took the oath of allegiance at Louisville, Kentucky, August 29, 1864.

Robert D. Staggs and Teacora Ellison had the following children:

- 3171 i. **J. Walter Staggs** was born (date unknown).
- +3172 ii. **Mary Staggs**, born abt 1902; married Noah Garrett, abt 1922.
- 3173 iii. **Addie Staggs** was born in 1903. She died in 1991 at the age of 88 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1991 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3174 iv. **Minnie Adeeline 'Addie' Staggs**, born 27 Jul 1903, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jim Staggs; died 5 Jan 1991, Anderson Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3175 v. **Eula Staggs**, born 5 Sep 1912, Anderson Co, SC.; married Colie Blease Ellison, 8 Nov 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; died 27 May 2006, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3176 vi. **Troy Staggs**⁵⁰³ was buried in 1915 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He was born on 9 Nov 1915. He died on 10 Nov 1915 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 3177 vii. **Roy Staggs**⁵⁰³ was buried in 1915 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He was born on 9 Nov 1915. He died on 9 Nov 1915 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC..
- 3178 viii. **Furman Lee Staggs**⁵⁰³ was born on 1 Mar 1919. He died on 26 Aug 1927 at the age of 8 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 28 Aug 1927 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1938. **Minnie Lee Ellison**²⁸⁶ (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Apr 1883 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Apr 1884. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 26. Minnie appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 37. She lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1970. She died in Tupelo, MS..

Minnie Lee Ellison and Edward Lonzo Martin were married on 1 Aug 1921 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Williamston, SC and he was from Lee Co. MS. **Edward Lonzo Martin** was born about 1880.

Edward Lonzo Martin and Minnie Lee Ellison had the following children:

- 3179 i. **James Robert Martin** was born on 7 Dec 1923. He died on 5 Nov 1942 at the age of 18.
- 3180 ii. **William Ellison Martin** was born on 8 Apr 1925. He died on 4 May 1940 at the age of 15.

1939. **Louis Jordan Ellison**^{286,505} (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Jun 1885 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jun 1886 He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 23. Louis died on 27 Aug 1970 at the age of 85 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- BELTON - Louis Jordan Ellison, 86, of Rt. 4, died at Anderson Hospital at 1:30 p. m. Thursday after a serious illness of two weeks.

He was a native of Anderson County, a son of the late Jim and Alice Sweat Ellison. He was a retired farmer and a member of Dorchester Baptist Church.

Survivors: his widow, Mrs. Amanda Owen Ellison; one son, Oscar Ellison of the home; one brother, Robert Ellison of Pelzer; five sisters, Mrs. Lona Elliott of Greenville, Mrs. Eula Clardy of Pelzer, Mrs. Minnie Martin and Mrs. Mattie Lockaby, and Mrs. Texie Elrod, all of Williamston.

Funeral services will be 5 p. m. Friday at Cox Funeral Home with the Revs. Gene Price and Jack Hatchell officiating. Burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Nephews will serve as pallbearers.

The body is at Cox Funeral Home, the family at the residence. He was buried on 29 Aug 1970 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Farmer. Name was a member value date place.

Louis Jordan Ellison and Amanda Owens were married on 27 Jan 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both from the Hopewell Community in Anderson Co, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Louis J. Ellison 35M, Mandy 28F, wife, Oscar 07M.

Amanda Owens^{286,505} was born in 1891 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 21 Oct 1978 at the age of 87 in Anderson Co, SC..

Louis Jordan Ellison and Amanda Owens had the following child:

- 3181 i. **Oscar U. "Shorty" Ellison**^{286,505} was born in 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in

1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. He lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1970. Oscar died on 11 Sep 1978 at the age of 66 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- BELTON - Oscar U. Oscar U. "Shorty" Ellison, 66, Route 4, West Calhoun Road, died Monday at his home after a sudden illness.

Born in Anderson County, he was a son of Mrs. Amanda Owens Ellison- of the home and the late Lewis J. Ellison. He was retired owner and operator of Ellison Grocery and a member of Dorchester Baptist Church -

Services at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Cox Funeral Home. Chapel by the Rev. Gene Price. Burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

The body is at the funeral home. The family is at the home. He was buried on 13 Sep 1978 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Owner of a Grocery Store.

1940. **Eula Eudora Ellison**²⁸⁶ (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 May 1888 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. May 1888. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. Eula lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1970. She died on 17 Apr 1976 at the age of 87 in Anderson Co, SC..

Eula Eudora Ellison and Aldine Butler Clardy were married on 1 May 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Aldine Butler Clardy** was born on 20 Jan 1875 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 2 May 1964 at the age of 89 in Anderson Co, SC..

Aldine Butler Clardy and Eula Eudora Ellison had the following children:

- +3182 i. **Lola Clardy**, born 14 Aug 1913, Anderson Co, SC.; married Henry Dee Smith; died 15 Jul 2001, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3183 ii. **Broadus Clardy**, born 24 Nov 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Annie Laurie Simpson, abt 1936; died 4 Aug 1975, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3184 iii. **Edith Marcelle Clardy**, born 23 Oct 1917, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3185 iv. **Hazel Clardy**, born 16 Sep 1919; married D.A. Picklesimer, 23 Mar 1942; married B.S. Elrod, 12 Aug 1961, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3186 v. **Robert Leon Clardy**, born 17 Jul 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Pauline W. Reid, 5 Oct 1940; died 4 Jan 1984.
- +3187 vi. **Bertha Clardy**, born 16 May 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; married William F. Sanders.
- +3188 vii. **Homer Livingston Clardy**, born 26 May 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jessie Ann Beasley.

1941. **Emma T. Ellison** (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Oct 1890. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 19. Emma died on 26 Nov 1959 at the age of 69 in Anderson Co, SC..

Emma T. Ellison and James Edward McCoy were married on 16 Oct 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. **James Edward McCoy** was born about 1888. He died on 2 Feb 1928 at the age of 40 in Anderson Co, SC..

James Edward McCoy and Emma T. Ellison had the following children:

- +3189 i. **Lewis Albert McCoy**, born 5 Oct 1911; married Ruby Simpson, 23 Mar 1930, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3190 ii. **Minnie Iola McCoy**, born 25 May 1914, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; married Junius Tripp, 8 Aug 1936, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3191 iii. **William Paul McCoy**, born 6 May 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Alma Kelly, 9 Jul 1939, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3192 iv. **James Frank McCoy** was born on 7 Mar 1920. He died on 8 May 1942 at the age of 22.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3193 v. **Mary Louise McCoy**, born 19 Mar 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Scott Parker, 26 Jun 1943, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3194 vi. **Clarence Lee McCoy**, born 3 Mar 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frances Mauldin; died 30 Jun 1953, MS..
- +3195 vii. **Ray Samuel McCoy**, born 26 Jul 1926, Anderson Co, SC.; married Doris Littleton, 26 Oct 1946, Williamston, SC..

Emma T. Ellison and P.H. Elliot were married on 24 Dec 1932 in Anderson Co, SC.. **P.H. Elliot** was born about 1889.

1942. **Texie Annie Ellison**^{286,506} (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Mar 1893 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar 1893. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 16 Texie died on 30 Jan 1988 at the age of 94 in Anderson Co, SC..

OBITUARY: Mrs. Texie Annie Ellison Elrod, 94, formerly of Williamston, widow of Walter E. Elrod, died Jan. 30, 1988 at Anderson Health Care Center Born in Anderson County, she was the daughter of the late James E. and Mary Alice Sweat Ellison. She was a homemaker and the oldest member of Whitefield Baptist Church. She was the last member of her immediate family. Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Andy (Sara) Brown and Mrs. Henry (Daisy) McConnell of Williamston. Mrs. Jesse (Willie Mae) Smith of Belton, Mrs Ralph (Frances) Singleton of Pelzer; 21 grandchildren; 48 great-grandchildren, 23 great-great- grandchildren.

Services at 4 p.m. Monday at Whitefield Baptist Church by Dr. Ron Fousek and the Rev. Marvin Hembree. Burial in the church cemetery. The body is at Gray Mortuary, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 pm. Sunday. The body will be placed in the church at 3 p.m. Monday. Anderson, SC, Jan. 30 1988. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT. She was buried on 2 Feb 1988 in Whitefield Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Texie Annie Ellison and Walter Everette Elrod were married on 14 Dec 1913 in Anderson Co, SC.. Bothe were from Williamston, SC. **Walter Everette Elrod**⁵⁰⁶ was born on 23 Nov 1890 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 17 Sep 1950 at the age of 59 in Anderson Co, SC..

Walter Everette Elrod and Texie Annie Ellison had the following children:

- +3196 i. **Leonard M. Elrod**, born 7 May 1915, Anderson Co, SC.; married Olga Duncan, 21 Dec 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; died Jun 1970, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3197 ii. **Sara Elizabeth Elrod**, born 6 Sep 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Andrew Lee Brown, 28 Oct 1938, Anderson Co, SC.; died 5 Mar 1994, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3198 iii. **Willie Mae Elrod**, born 12 Apr 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jessie H. Smith, 11 Apr 1936, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3199 iv. **James G. Elrod** was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 3 Jan 1924 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +3200 v. **Sue Frances Elrod**, born 2 Nov 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Ralph Singleton, 25 Jun 1943.
- 3201 vi. **Gertrude G. Elrod** was born on 6 Aug 1926 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 28 May 1932 at the age of 5 in Anderson Co, SC..
- +3202 vii. **Walter E. Elrod**, born 18 May 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; married Louise Lusk, 18 Feb 1949; died 3 Dec 1981, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3203 viii. **Annie Jean Elrod**, born 1 Aug 1932, Anderson Co, SC.; married Oscar L. McConnell, 22 Apr 1950.
- +3204 ix. **Daisy Lee Elrod**, born 26 Sep 1935, Anderson Co, SC.; married Henry Eugene McConnell, 22 Jan 1955, Anderson Co, SC..

1944. **Mary Mattie Ellison**^{209,286,507-509} (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Oct 1897 in

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Oct. 1894. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Mary lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1970. She died on 25 Nov 1973 at the age of 76 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 27 Nov 1973 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Mary Mattie Ellison and William Jasper Lockaby were married on 27 Sep 1918 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Williamston, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Will Lockaby 36M, Mattie, wife, 22F, Pauline, dau 12F, Pearl, dau, 09F, Fred, son, 08M, Heyward, son, 4 yrs 3moM, George, son, 1moM.

William Jasper Lockaby^{209,507-509}, son of John B. Lockaby and Lucinda McAlister, was born on 28 Dec 1884 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 28 Feb 1963 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 2 Mar 1963 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

William Jasper Lockaby and Mary Mattie Ellison had the following children:

- +3205 i. **Cecil Edward Lockaby**, born 1928, Anderson Co, SC.; married Dorothy Jones; died 19 Nov 2001, Greenville Co, SC.
- +3206 ii. **Dr. George William Lockaby**, born 24 Dec 1919, Anderson Co, SC.; married Magnolia Elizabeth Smith, 18 Dec 1936, Williamston, SC.; died 26 Dec 2002, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3207 iii. **Edith Lucinda Lockaby**, born 23 Apr 1922, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC.; married Clifford A. Wofford.
- +3208 iv. **Margaret Lucinda Lockaby**, born 7 Mar 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ralph Guyton Spearman, 4 Nov 1941, Anderson Co, SC.; married Robert Harold White, 29 Dec 1958; died 4 Feb 1998, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3209 v. **William Jasper Lockaby**, born 20 May 1926, Greenville Co, SC.; married Margaret Kelly, 20 Aug 1947, Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3210 vi. **Mary Alice Lockaby**, born 1 Apr 1930, Greenville Co, SC.; married Charles Rudolph Cooley, 20 Dec 1952, Pelzer, SC..
- +3211 vii. **Sue Frances Lockaby**, born 26 Feb 1932, Greenville Co, SC.; married James Melvin 'Jim' Shaw.
- 3212 viii. **Infant Lockaby** was born in 1938 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died in 1938 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in 1938 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3213 ix. **Infant Lockaby**⁵⁰⁷ was born on 15 Mar 1938 in SC. He died on 15 Mar 1938 at the age of 0 in Residence. He was buried on 15 Mar 1938 in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place Infant lived in Pelzer, SC. #1. Place was the attending physician date

1945. **Maggie Lona Ellison**²⁸⁶ (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 May 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. May 1899. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. Maggie lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1970. She died on 7 Jan 1971 at the age of 71 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Greenville, SC..

Maggie Lona Ellison and Charlie Clyde Elliott were married on 3 Oct 1919 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Williamston, SC. **Charlie Clyde Elliott** was born on 20 Sep 1898 in Anderson Co, SC..

Charlie Clyde Elliott and Maggie Lona Ellison had the following children:

- +3214 i. **Mary Helen Elliott**, born 1 May 1921; married Grady Leroy Standridge, 6 Mar 1943; married Horace Holton Williams, 22 Dec 1985, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3215 ii. **Charles B. Elliott**, born 16 Oct 1924; married Betty C. Campbell, 28 Nov 1957.

1946. **Robert Lee Ellison**²⁸⁶ (James Lewis Greenlee-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jun 1903 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 15. Robert lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1970. He died on 27 Nov 1987 at the age of 84 in Memphis, TN..

Robert Lee Ellison and Freddie Folsom Spearman were married on 24 May 1924 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Williamston, SC and she was from Pelzer, SC. **Freddie Folsom Spearman** was born on 31 Mar 1902. She died on 7 Dec 1994 at the age of 92 in Memphis, TN..

Robert Lee Ellison and Freddie Folsom Spearman had the following children:

- +3216 i. **James Lewis Ellison**, born 31 Dec 1924, Anderson Co, SC.; married Doris Faye Lackey, 13 Jun 1948, Belden, Lee Co, MS.; died 5 Jun 1978, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3217 ii. **Bobbie Sue Ellison**, born 12 Aug 1934; married Langston Locky, bef 1965; married Bobby G. Arnold, 24 May 1965.

1947. **Edna Ellison**⁶⁸ (Mary Jane Ellison-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 27. She died on 20 Jan 1927 at the age of 45 in Anderson Co, SC.. Edna was buried on 22 Jan 1927 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Edna Ellison and J.O. Shaw were married about 1901. **J.O. Shaw** was born on 14 Feb 1879 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 31 Aug 1930 at the age of 51 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 2 Sep 1930 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

J.O. Shaw and Edna Ellison had the following child:

- 3218 i. **Melvin Lee Shaw**⁵¹⁰ was born in Jan 1923 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 20 Oct 1923 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 20 Oct 1923 at the age of 0. The Place of the funeral was place date The Place of the funeral was place date Name Funeral Service value date place.

1954. **Ruby Eugenia Ellison**^{159-160,289-290,511} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Jan 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar 1898. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12. Ruby died on 19 Aug 1994 at the age of 96 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 21 Aug 1994 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Ruby Eugenia Ellison and Jessie Prince Rutledge were married on 1 Aug 1919 in Greenville Co, SC.. OBITUARY: BELTON, S.C. - Ruby Ellison Rutledge, 96, of 6209 Belton Highway, died Friday, Aug. 19, 1994, a her home.

Born in Belton, she was a home maker, a Charter member of the Rock Springs Ladies Club and was a member of Neals Creek Baptist Church where she was the oldest member of the church, a former Sunday school teacher, W.M.U leader, Sunbeam leader and was member of the Adult Ladies Sunday School Class.

Surviving are daughters, Laura Mize, Elizabeth Wilson and Gladys Roach of Belton, Dorothy Cothran of Pelzer; son, William "Bill" Rutledge of Belton; sisters, Lillie Mae Crawford of Belton and Frances Hood of Williamston; 27 grandchildren; 54 great-grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren-

She was the widow of Jessie Prince Rutledge and was a daughter of the late William Oscar and Laura Williams Ellison.

Services are at 2 p.m. Sunday Neals Creek Baptist Church by Rev. Jerry Mize and Dr. Ralph Gregg; burial will be in Big Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Williamston. The body is at Cox Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 P.M. Sunday. Flowers will be accepted. The family suggests that memorials may be made to Neals Creek Baptist Church, Belton. The family is at the home. **Jessie Prince Rutledge**^{159-160,512} was born on 25 Apr 1895 in Pelzer, SC.. He died on 23 Oct 1970 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- Belton - Jessie Prince Rutledge, 75, of Rt. 2, Rock Springs Community, died in Anderson Memorial Hospital Today at 9:45 a.m. following declining health of 15 years and a serious illness of three months.

Mr. Rutledge was born in Pelzer, a son of the late Jessie and Mattie Goodman Rutledge.

He was a disabled World War I veteran and served with the 323rd Infantry, 81 Division in France. He was life member of

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Disabled Veterans of America and a member of Neals Creek Baptist Church.

Survivors: his widow, Mrs. Rubie Ellison Rutledge; two sons, James E. and William Ray Rutledge, both of Belton; four daughters; Mrs. Arthur Mize, Mrs. Lamar Wilson and Mrs. Bob Roach, all of Belton and Mrs. Tommy Cothran, Jr. of Pelzer; one sister, Mrs. Susie Shaw of Honea Path.; 27 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 3 p.m. in Neals Creek Baptist Church with the Revs. Boyd B. Broad, Bruce Walker. Burial will follow in the Big Creek Church Cemetery near Williamston. Grandson will serve as active pallbearers.

Honorary escort: member of Men's Bible Class of Neals Creek Baptist Church with Dr. W.L. McIlwaine, Ithama Burges, Reece reed and Joe Ivester, H.T. Hill, Vernon Haynie, Jacob Ivester, P.O. McGill.

The body is in Cox Funeral Home where the family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. The family is at the residence. He was buried on 25 Oct 1970 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Jessie Prince Rutledge and Ruby Eugenia Ellison had the following children:

- +3219 i. **Laura Virginia Rutledge**, born 9 Sep 1921; married Lonnie Arthur Mize, 17 Jul 1945, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3220 ii. **Jessie Prince Rutledge Jr.**, born 5 Mar 1925; married Clara Campbell, 27 Apr 1947; died Anderson Co, SC..
- 3221 iii. **William Marvin Rutledge**¹⁶⁰ was born on 18 Jul 1926.
- +3222 iv. **Ruby Elizabeth Rutledge**, born 27 Aug 1928; married Olin Lamar Wilson, 31 May 1947.
- +3223 v. **Dorothy Mae Rutledge**, born 6 May 1931, Anderson Co, SC.; married Thomas Arabian Cothran Jr., 27 Mar 1949.
- +3224 vi. **Gladys Marie Rutledge**, born 29 Aug 1932; married Bobby Joe Roach, 28 Sep 1949.
- +3225 vii. **William Ray Rutledge**, born 26 May 1934; married Sylvia Viola Chasteen, 24 Dec 1954.
- 3226 viii. **Mary Ann Rutledge**¹⁶⁰ was born on 22 Nov 1935. She died on 22 Nov 1935 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 24 Nov 1935 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1955. **Charlie Ambrose Ellison**¹⁵⁹⁻¹⁶⁰ (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jul 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Jul 1899. He died on 14 Feb 1980 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary: Belton - Charlie Ellison, 80, of Route 4, husband of Bessie Mae Watson Ellison, died Thursday at an Anderson nursing home.

Born in Anderson County, he was a son the the late William Oscar and Laura Williams Ellison. He was a retired carpenter and farmer, and a member of Big Creek Baptist Church.

Surviving are sons, Haynie, Bill and Charles Ellison of Belton, Mahlon Ellison of Williamston; daughters, Mrs. Ruth Caldwell and Mrs. Joyce Dean of Belton, brothers, Hayward Ellison of Williamston, Jesse, Jonas and Colie Ellison of Belton; sisters, Mrs. Rugh Rutledge, Mrs. Floyd Crawford and Mrs. Francis Hood of Williamston; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.\

Services at 3:30 p.m. Saturday at Big Creek Baptist Church by the Rev.. Melvin Timms, Jim Roberts and Faye Lanford. Burial in the church cemetery.

The body will be at the home of a son, Bill Ellison, Route 4 after 2 p.m. Friday and will be placed in the church in the church at 2:30 p.m. Saturday.

Cox Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Charlie was buried on 16 Feb 1980 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Charlie Ambrose Ellison and Bessie Mae Watson were married on 22 Dec 1918 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Belton, SC. They appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. Charlie A. Ellison 20M, Bessie M. 18, wife, 18F, Hanie L. 4moM.

Bessie Mae Watson¹⁶⁰ was born on 21 Jul 1902 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 28 Apr 1978 at the age of 75 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 30 Apr 1978 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Charlie Ambrose Ellison and Bessie Mae Watson had the following children:

- +3227 i. **Haynie Lee Ellison**, born 2 Oct 1919, Williamston, SC.; married Mattie Bell Browning, 21 Dec 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 Mar 1994, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3228 ii. **William Richard Ellison**, born 8 Aug 1922, Anderson Co, SC.; married Elizabeth Ailene Eaton, 20 Dec 1941, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3229 iii. **Margaret Mae Ellison**⁵¹³ was born on 12 Nov 1925. She died on 6 Apr 1926 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 8 Apr 1926 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3230 iv. **Charles Ambrose Ellison**, born 27 Nov 1927; married Faye Driver, 26 Nov 1949.
- +3231 v. **Hadie Ruth Ellison**, born 3 Apr 1932; married William Clarence Caldwell, 29 Oct 1949, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3232 vi. **Mahlon Christopher Ellison**, born 20 Mar 1935; married Janie Lou Roach, 13 Apr 1956, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3233 vii. **Joyce Ann Ellison**, born 10 Jun 1942; married Edward D. Dean, 30 Aug 1958.

1956. **Floyd Mary Ellison**^{159,234} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. She died on 18 Apr 1983 at the age of 81 in Anderson Co, SC.. Floyd was buried on 20 Apr 1983 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Floyd Mary Ellison and John Newton Crawford were married on 15 Dec 1918 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Belton, SC. **John Newton Crawford**^{159,234} was born on 20 Dec 1897. He died on 6 Oct 1981 at the age of 83 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 8 Oct 1981 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

John Newton Crawford and Floyd Mary Ellison had the following children:

- +3234 i. **George N. Crawford**, born Dec 1921, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Crawford, 30 Aug 1941.
- 3235 ii. **Clarence D. Crawford**²³⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1923 in Belton, SC.. He died on 30 Jan 1945 at the age of 21 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 1 Feb 1945 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3236 iii. **Charles L. Crawford** was born on 3 May 1925 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3237 iv. **Paul Lee Crawford**, born 26 Feb 1927, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3238 v. **Welborn Crawford**, born 21 Jul 1929, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unknown Crawford, 24 Dec 1952.

1957. **Heyward Ellison**^{159,289-290,514} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Aug 1903 in Williamston, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 07. He died on 21 May 1989 at the age of 85 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary: WILLIAMSTON - Heyward Ellison. 86, of 113 Tripp St., husband of Mrs. Pearl Williams Ellison, died May 21, 1989, at Greenville Memorial Hospital.

Born in Williamston, he was a son of the late Oscar and Laura Williams Ellison. He was a retired paint contractor and textile employee and a member of the Big Creek Baptist Church.

Surviving are widow; daughters, Mrs. Geneva E. Broome of Greenville and Mrs. Lila Mae Pearson of Williamston; sisters, Mrs. Ruby Rutledge, Mrs. Lillie Mae Crawford and Mrs. Annie Ford all of Belton, and Mrs. Frances Hood of Williamston; 13 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren.

Services at 3 p.m. Tuesday at Big Creek Baptist Church with the Revs. Melvin Timms and Homer Hampton. Burial in the church cemetery.

The body is at the Cox Funeral Home and will be placed in the church at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday. The family is at the home. Heyward was buried on 23 May 1989 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He was in Paint

Contractor. Name was a member value date place.

Heyward Ellison and Pearl Williams were married on 3 May 1924 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Belton, SC. **Pearl Williams**⁵¹⁴, daughter of J. Newt Williams and Emma Lollis, was born in 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 13 Mar 2000 at the age of 94 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary: Williamston - Pearl Williams Ellison, 94, formerly of Tripp street, died Monday March 13, 2000, at Easley Baptist Hospital.

She was a homemaker and a member of Big Creek Baptist Church.

Surviving are daughters, Geneva Broome of Greenville and Lila Williamson; and 13 grandchildren.

She was the widow of Heyward Ellison and the daughter of the late Newt Williams and Emma Lollis Williams.

Services are 3 p.m. wednesday at Gray Morturay Chapel, Pelzer, by rev. Mitch Gambrell and Dr. Marshall Sargent; burial will follow in Big Creek Baptist Church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 2 to 3 p.m . Wednesday at the funeral home.

The family members are at their respective homes. ANDERSON INDEPENDENT

She was buried on 15 Mar 2000 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Heyward Ellison and Pearl Williams had the following children:

- +3239 i. **Sara Elizabeth Ellison**, born 1 Apr 1925, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married George Drayton Hiott, 2 Sep 1941, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3240 ii. **Hoyt William Ellison**, born 9 May 1927, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Vera Pauline Keaton, 22 Dec 1944, Anderson Co, SC.; died 12 Jul 1957, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3241 iii. **Geneva Ellison**, born 12 Aug 1929, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Thomas Edward Broome, 22 Apr 1950, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3242 iv. **Lila Mae Ellison**, born 27 Aug 1934, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Unk. Pearson; married Raymond Eugene Bear, 31 Aug 1952, Anderson Co, SC..

1958. **Lillie Mae Ellison**^{159,288-291,511,515} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Apr 1905 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Lillie died on 1 Feb 2005 at the age of 99 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- LILLIE MAE ELLISON CRAWFORD 2/2/2005 (Publication Date) BELTON -- Lillie Mae Ellison Crawford, 99, widow of the late Joe Crawford of 508 Crawford Rd., died February 1st at her residence. Born in Belton she was the daughter of the late W. Oscar and Laura Williams Ellison. She was a member of Cedar Grove Baptist Church and a housewife. Surviving are daughters, Lucille C. Robinson, Eunice C. Fields, Jean C. Martin, Jane C. Motes, Frankie C. Bridges, and Wilma Crawford all of Belton; sister, Frances Hood of Williamston; a special friend, Mary Higginbotham; 19 grandchildren; 28 great grandchildren; and 3 great great grandchildren. She was predeceased by 2 sons, Melvin and Lee Crawford; 2 daughters, Bobbie C. Alewine and Margaret C. McCullough; 3 sisters, and 5 brothers. Services will be held 2:00pm Thursday at Cox Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Dean Webb and Rev. Tim Crawford officiating. Burial will follow at Cedar Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6:00pm until 8:00pm Wednesday at Cox Funeral Home. Flowers are optional or memorials may be made to Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Second Baptist Church, or Hospice of the Upstate. The family will be at the residence of Frankie Bridges, 504 Crawford Rd., Belton. COX FUNERAL HOME is in charge of the arrangements.

She was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Lillie Mae Ellison and Joe Crawford were married on 19 Jan 1924 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Belton, SC. **Joe Crawford**^{159,515-516} was born on 12 Jul 1904 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 31 Jan 1970 at the age of 65 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 2 Feb 1970 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Joe Crawford and Lillie Mae Ellison had the following children:

- 3243 i. **Joseph Melvin Crawford**²⁸⁸ was born on 2 Feb 1925 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 21 Mar 1925 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 23 Mar 1925 in Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3244 ii. **Frances Lucile Crawford**, born 15 Feb 1926, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Johnny V. Robinson, 11 Jan 1947.
- +3245 iii. **William Lee Crawford**, born 24 Dec 1928, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Wilma Fleming, 4 Dec 1948; died bef 2003.
- +3246 iv. **Bobbie Sue Crawford**, born 30 May 1931, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married James W. Alewine, 18 Jun 1949; died 13 Apr 1999, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3247 v. **Margaret Elizabeth Crawford**, born 27 Sep 1933, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married James Ray McCullough, 9 Sep 1950; died 4 Apr 2003, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3248 vi. **Eunice Iola Crawford**, born 3 Mar 1936, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Calvin B. Fields, 3 Jul 1954.
- +3249 vii. **Laura Jean Crawford**, born 18 Nov 1940, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Terry Martin, 6 Jun 1958.
- 3250 viii. **Linda Jane Crawford**^{288,516} was born on 6 Jul 1943 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3251 ix. **Franke Jo Crawford**^{288,515-516} was born on 15 Nov 1947 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC..

1960. **Annie Sue Ellison**^{159,289-290,511} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Aug 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 1 year and 8 months. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. Annie lived in Belton, Anderson Co, SC. in 1985. She died on 31 May 1993 at the age of 84 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary- Annie Ellison Ford, 84, of 901 Big Creek Road, died Monday, May 31, 1993. She was born in Belton, was retired from Metric Shirt Corp. and was a member of Big Creek Baptist church.

Surviving are her son, Dewey Ashley Ford of the home; daughter, Roxie F. Barnett of Spartanburg; sisters, Ruby Rutledge and Lillie Mae Crawford of Belton, and Frances Hood of Williamston; six grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

She was the widow of Earlie Pierce Ford and a daughter of the late William Oscar and Laura Williams Ellison.

Services are at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Cox Funeral Home by the Revs. Mitch Gambrell and Melvin Timms; burial will follow in the Garden of Memories. The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. The family is at the home. tuary: BELTON, S.C. - Annie Ellison Ford, 84, of 901 Big Creek Road, died Monday, May 31, 1993, at her home. She was buried on 2 Jun 1993 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Honea Path, Anderson Co, SC..

Annie Sue Ellison and Earlie Pierce Ford were married on 14 May 1927 in Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Belton, SC. **Earlie Pierce Ford**⁵¹¹ was born on 1 Sep 1896 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died before 1993 at the age of 97.

Earlie Pierce Ford and Annie Sue Ellison had the following children:

- +3252 i. **Dewey Ashley Ford**, born 1 May 1928, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Betty Thompson.
- +3253 ii. **Roxie P. Ford**, born 21 Jun 1935, Belton, Anderson Co, SC.; married Volly Barnette.

1961. **Jonas Levi Ellison**^{159,517-518} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Sep 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 1 Feb 1983 at the age of 72 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 3 Feb 1983 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Jonas Levi Ellison and Mary Martin were married on 25 Sep 1937 in Belton, Anderson Co, SC.. Both were from Belton, SC. **Mary Martin**⁵¹⁸ was born on 21 Apr 1911 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 18 Jan 1973 at the age of 61 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 20 Jan 1973 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Jonas Levi Ellison and Mary Martin had the following children:

- +3254 i. **Clara Faye Ellen Ellison**, born 1 Jul 1938, Anderson Co, SC.; married Melvin Leon Pack, 27 Jun 1959, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3255 ii. **Annie Mae Ellison**, born 1 Jul 1938, Anderson Co, SC.; married Frank Edward Loftis, 16 Sep 1961, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3256 iii. **Mary Sue Ellison**, born 6 Jun 1953, Anderson Co, SC.; married John Lawrence Mize III, 21 Aug 1971, Anderson Co, SC..

Jonas Levi Ellison and Edna Myrtle Strader were married on 2 Feb 1974 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Edna Myrtle Strader**⁵¹⁷, daughter of Rupert Strader and Flora Clark, was born in 1918 in Credda, W.VA.. She died on 20 Feb 2000 at the age of 82 in Monroe NC..

Obituary- MONROE, N.C. - Edna Shrader Strickland Ellison, 82, formerly of 4 Geer St Belton, ^C., died Saturday, Feb. 19_ 2000, at the Hospice House of Union County-Monroe. ^ Born in Credda, W.Va., she was a retired employee and a :membe» of Big Creek Baptist 'Church. , , Surviving are stepdaugh- ters, Clara Fay Pack of Belton, :Anna May Loftis of Gaffney, S C., and Sue Porter of Colum- bia; half sisters, Melba Coker and Wilma Crawford, both of Belton; stepsister, Ruby Shock- ley of Belton; three grandchil- dren, three step-grandchilddren, six great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grand- daughter. . , - ,, She was the widow of Jonas Ellison and a daughter of the late Rubert and Flora Clark Shrader. She was first married to the late Wyatt B. "Chick Strickland. She was preceded in deattvby a son, Jerry Strick- land; a sister, Sadie Hamilton, a brother, Golden Shrader; and a half-brother, Jerry Fleming. Graveside services will be at 11 a m. Tuesday at the Garden of Memories by the Rev. Tim Crawford. The body is at Cox Funeral Home, where the fam_ alv will receive friends from 7 to 9 P.m. Monday and from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Tuesday. The family respectfully requests that flowers be omit- ted and memorials be made to the Hospice House of Union County, 700 W. Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe, N.C. 28m

She was buried on 22 Feb 2000 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Honea Path, Anderson Co, SC.. Edna was also known as Edna Ellison Shrader STRICKLAND.

1962. **Colie Blease Ellison**^{159,234,519} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Nov 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 08. He died on 14 Jan 1985 at the age of 72 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary: BELTON - Colie Blease Ellison, 72, of Route 2 husband of Mrs. Eula Staggs Ellison died Saturday at Anderson Memorial Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, he was a son of the late Oscar and Laura Williams Ellison. He was a retired textile worker, a farmer and a member of Whitefield Baptist Church.

Surviving are widow, of the home; son, Leon Ellison of Belton; brothers, Jesse Ellison of Belton, Heyward Ellison of Williamston; sisters, Mrs. Ruby Rutledge, Mrs. Lillie Mae Crawford and Mrs. Annie Ford of Belton, Mrs. Frances Hood of Williamston four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, three step great-grandchildren.

Services at 3 p.m. Monday at Cox Funeral Home Chapel by Dr. Ron Fouseke and the Revs. Timothy Lee and Melvin Timms. Burial in Big Creek Baptist Church cemetery.

The body is at Cox Funeral Home. The family is at the home. Colie was buried on 16 Jan 1985 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Colie Blease Ellison and Eula Staggs were married on 8 Nov 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was from Belton, SC. and she was from Williamston, SC. **Eula Staggs**^{502,518-519}, daughter of Robert D. Staggs and Teacora Ellison, was born on 5 Sep 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 27 May 2006 at the age of 93 in Anderson Co, SC..

BELTON - Eula Staggs Ellison, 93, widow of the late **Colie B. Ellison** of 2023 Cheddar Road, Belton died Saturday, May 27, 2006 at Ellenburg Nursing Center.

Born in Anderson County, she was the daughter of the late Robert D. and Tecora Ellison Staggs. She was a homemaker and a member of Whitefield Baptist Church.

Surviving are: Son, Leon Ellison of Belton; Grandchildren, Elaine Ellison, Dianne Andrews, Jimmy Ellison, Dale Ellison; 7 Great-Grandchildren; 4 Great Great Grandchildren.

She was predeceased by: Husband, Parents, Daughter, Dorothy Wilma Ellison; Son, J.C. Ellison; numerous Brothers and Sisters.

Services will be Monday at 3:00pm at Cox Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Ron Fousek and Rev. Jerry Mize officiating.

Burial will follow at Big Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

The family will receive friends prior to the service from 2:00pm until 3:00pm at Cox Funeral Home.

Flowers are optional or memorials may be made to Whitefield Baptist Church Building Fund or Neals Creek Baptist Church Building Fund.

The family will be at the residence of the son, Leon Ellison of 1989 Cheddar Road, Belton.

Cox Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. She was buried on 29 May 2006 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Colie Blease Ellison and Eula Staggs had the following children:

- +3257 i. **James Colie "J.C." Ellison Sr.**, born 17 Sep 1931, Anderson Co, SC.; married Peggy Gene Buffington, 5 Jan 1950, Anderson Co, SC.; died 21 Jan 1982, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3258 ii. **Oscar Leon Ellison**, born 28 Nov 1934, Anderson Co, SC.; married Eleanor Jean Fagg, 19 Dec 1952, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3259 iii. **Dorothy Wilma Ellison**⁵¹⁸ was born on 13 Jan 1940 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 13 Jan 1940 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 14 Jan 1940 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1964. **Mary Frances Ellison**^{159,288-291,511} (William Oscar-12, Miles Lewis Jefferson-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Dec 1917 in Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02. She died on 5 Apr 2008 at the age of 90 in Anderson Co, SC..

1913 ----- April 5, 2008

Frances Ellison Hood, 90, of Williamston, passed away on Saturday, April 5, 2008 at the Hospice of the Upstate, Anderson.

Born in Anderson County, She was a daughter of the late William Oscar Ellison and Laura Williams Ellison.

She was preceded in death by four sisters and six brothers: Ruby Rutledge, Floyd Crawford, Lillie Mae Crawford, Annie Ford, Charlie Ellison, Heyward Ellison, Jessie Ellison, Jonas Ellison, Colie Ellison and Vick Ellison. She was the last remaining survivor of her immediate family.

Surviving are her husband Claude Hood of the home and two sons, Roger Hood and his wife Lynn of Anderson, and Dr. Mike Hood and his wife Kathy of Pendleton; six grandchildren: Dr. Melissa Hood and her husband Dr. Paul Barongan of Knoxville, TN, Amanda Hood of Greenville, Rodney Hood and his wife Jessica of Atlanta, GA., Lauren Craig and her husband Cliff of Gainesville, Ga., Lindsey and Jordan Hood of Pendleton; five great grandchildren: Skyler Lily, Ellison Hood, McKenzie Wade, Sadie Barongan, and Emerson Craig; and a large number of nieces and nephews.

She was a faithful member of Calvary Baptist Church, Williamston, where she was a member of the WMU and served many years in various capacities including GA leader and nursery worker. She was a former employee at Mount Vernon Mills and worked as an Avon representative for over 30 years.

Funeral services will be conducted at 3 PM, Tuesday, April 8, 2008 at Calvary Baptist Church, Williamston with the Rev. Dr. Mark Roberts and the Rev. Dr. Clarence Freeman officiating.

The family will receive friends at the church prior to the service from 1:45 to 2:45 PM.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Burial will follow in the Big Creek Baptist Church cemetery. The family will be at their respective homes. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hospice of the Upstate, 1835 Rogers Road, Anderson, SC 29621 or to the Calvary Baptist Church Building Fund, 10 Academy Street, Williamston, SC 29697. Gray Mortuary, Pelzer is in charge of arrangements. Published in the Anderson Independent-Mail on 4/7/2008.

Mary was buried on 8 Apr 2008 in Big Creek Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Mary Frances Ellison and Claude Walker Hood were married on 20 Jul 1935 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was from Belton, SC. and he was from Williamston, SC. **Claude Walker Hood** was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Anderson Co, SC..

Claude Walker Hood and Mary Frances Ellison had the following children:

- +3260 i. **Roger Ellison Hood**, born 19 Oct 1945, Anderson Co, SC.; married Lynn Catledge.
- +3261 ii. **William Michael Hood**, born 25 May 1951, Anderson Co, SC.; married Kathy Jordan.

1966. **Robert Erasta Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Dec 1888. He died on 22 Apr 1951 at the age of 62 in Blount Co, AL...

Robert Erasta Stone and Cassie Banister were married on 4 Aug 1907. **Cassie Banister** died on 22 Jan 1973 in Blount Co, AL...

Robert Erasta Stone and Cassie Banister had the following children:

- +3262 i. **Bertis Barte Stone**, born 30 Apr 1908, Blount Co, AL.; married Eunice Harper; died 12 Oct 1960, AL.
- 3263 ii. **Clyde Stone** was born in 1910 in Culliman, AL.. He died in 1910 at the age of 0 in Culliman, AL..
- +3264 iii. **Carlis Bobby Stone Sr.**, born 1 Aug 1911, Culliman, AL.; married Agnes Leona Lamhert, 11 Jul 1936; died 28 Feb 1988, Blount Co, AL...
- 3265 iv. **Willie Stone** was born in 1913 in Culliman, AL.. He died in 1913 at the age of 0 in Culliman, AL..
- +3266 v. **John Marvin Stone**, born 9 May 1915, Culliman, AL.; married Manda Carson; died 26 Mar 1982, Blount Co, AL...
- 3267 vi. **Odell Stone** was born in 1916 in Culliman, AL.. He died in 1916 at the age of 0 in Culliman, AL..
- +3268 vii. **Alfred Verdell Stone**, born 17 Oct 1919, Culliman, AL.; married Willie Mae Kelsoe; died 23 Sep 1971, Blount Co, AL...
- +3269 viii. **Doshia Cewilla Stone**, born 27 Jan 1922, Culliman, AL.; married Troy Wilson Starnes; died 16 Feb 1982, Blount Co, AL...
- +3270 ix. **Nell Stone**, born 17 Jan 1926, Culliman, AL.; married Elmo Roy Johns; died 17 Sep 1985, Blount Co, AL...

1967. **Judge Bolden Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Feb 1891. He died on 12 Nov 1963 at the age of 72 in Fayetteville Co, GA..

Judge Bolden Stone and Artie Ada Hyde were married on 30 Jul 1913 in Huntsville, AL. **Artie Ada Hyde** was born on 20 Dec 1896 in GA.. She died on 30 May 1973 at the age of 76 in Birmingham, AL.

Judge Bolden Stone and Artie Ada Hyde had the following children:

- 3271 i. **Hershell Kody Stone** was born on 30 Mar 1916. He died on 30 Mar 1925 at the age of 9 in Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL..
- +3272 ii. **Robert H. Stone**, born 26 Apr 1919, Culliman, AL.; married Laurlene Burgett, 27 Dec 1938, Moulton, Lawrence Co, AL..
- 3273 iii. **Alton Sherill Stone** was born on 24 Feb 1922 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 12 Dec 1944 at the age of

- 22 in Letye Gulf, Phillipines. He served in the military in WW II, Pacific.
- +3274 iv. **Clyde Stone**, born 8 Aug 1924, Strawberry, Blount Co, AL.; married Vida Bell Conn, 13 Apr 1946.
 - +3275 v. **John Talmadge Stone**, born 18 Sep 1926, Hopewell Baptist Church, Blount Co, AL.; married Ivylyn Allred Williams; married Martha Irene Smith, 10 May 1944; died 5 Aug 1991, Pensocola, FL..
 - +3276 vi. **Cecil Wayne Stone**, born 6 Jun 1930, Marshall Co, AL.; married Cora Carter; married Margaret Conn.
 - +3277 vii. **Virginia Ruth Stone**, born 27 Apr 1933, Marshall Co, AL.; married Milford Elliott; died 30 Oct 1975, Birmingham, AL.

1968. **Joseph Chalmer Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Sep 1893 in Blount Co, AL... He died on 3 May 1968 at the age of 74 in Blount Co, AL...

Joseph Chalmer Stone and Alder Lora Miller were married on 23 Apr 1916. **Alder Lora Miller** was born in 1900. She died in 1980 at the age of 80.

Joseph Chalmer Stone and Alder Lora Miller had the following children:

- +3278 i. **Dwight LaWayne Stone**, married Thelma Ross.
- +3279 ii. **Mildred Stone**, born 1920; married Stan Wilkins; died 1990.
- +3280 iii. **Vivian Gynell Stone**, born 1921; married James Bryan Word.
- +3281 iv. **Duval Stone**, born 1925; married Bobbie Jean Smith.

1969. **Agnes Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Dec 1895. She died on 7 Mar 1962 at the age of 66.

Agnes Stone and Osie Isom were married on 11 Feb 1912. **Osie Isom** was born about 1894.

Osie Isom and Agnes Stone had the following children:

- +3282 i. **Beulah Isom**, married Doris Yarbrough.
- +3283 ii. **Jewel Isom**, married Unknown Thrasher.
- 3284 iii. **Junior Isom** was born (date unknown).
- 3285 iv. **Newt Isom** was born (date unknown).
- 3286 v. **Neil Isom** was born (date unknown).
- 3287 vi. **Edward Isom** was born (date unknown).
- +3288 vii. **Ima Jean Isom**, married Unknown Johnson.
- 3289 viii. **Hubie Jay Isom** was born (date unknown).
- 3290 ix. **Unknown Isom** was born (date unknown).
- 3291 x. **Unknown Isom** was born (date unknown).

1970. **Arkadel Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Apr 1898. She died on 27 Jul 1962 at the age of 64. She was buried on 29 Jul 1962 in New Cannan Baptist Cem, Cullman Co, AL..

Arkadel Stone and Rufus B. White were married on 15 Oct 1922. **Rufus B. White** was born on 17 Nov 1902.

Rufus B. White and Arkadel Stone had the following children:

- 3292 i. **Rufus John White** was born (date unknown).

- 3293 ii. **May Dell White** was born (date unknown).
- 3294 iii. **Buster White** was born (date unknown).

1972. **Lettie Bell Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Apr 1903. She died on 26 Nov 1977 at the age of 74.

Lettie Bell Stone had the following child:

- +3295 i. **Beatrice Stone**, married Thomas Townson, Sep 1947, AL..

1976. **Rachel Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Feb 1911. She died on 29 Jul 1976 at the age of 65.

Rachel Stone and Glenn Avery were married on 27 Mar 1934. **Glenn Avery** signed a will about 1910.

Glenn Avery and Rachel Stone had the following children:

- 3296 i. **Dorothy Jane Avery** was born (date unknown).
- 3297 ii. **Unknown Avery** was born (date unknown).

1977. **Martha Stone** (John Benjamin-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Oct 1913 in Blount Co, AL...

Martha Stone and Sherman Banister were married on 17 Jul 1932. **Sherman Banister** was born on 13 Oct 1915 in AL.. He died on 17 May 1988 at the age of 72 in AL..

Sherman Banister and Martha Stone had the following children:

- 3298 i. **Winnon Banister** was born on 15 Jul 1933 in AL.. He died on 28 Jul 1935 at the age of 2 in AL..
- +3299 ii. **Jack Banister**, born 11 Mar 1934, AL; married Unk. Banister; died 13 Mar 1997, AL..
- +3300 iii. **Jonathan Banister**, born 3 Dec 1934, AL.; married Wilmalene Banister.
- 3301 iv. **Carter Banister** was born on 18 Mar 1945.

1978. **William Wallace Stone** (Maudie E. Stone-12, Nancy Margaret Ellison-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

William Wallace Stone and Itaska Maze were married. **Itaska Maze** was born (date unknown).

William Wallace Stone and Itaska Maze had the following children:

- 3302 i. **Eulis Stone** was born (date unknown).
- 3303 ii. **J.C. Stone** was born (date unknown).
- +3304 iii. **Dollie Inez Stone**, born 14 Feb 1922; married Lee Honest Montgomery Thomas, 9 Mar 1940, Blount Co, AL...

1981. **Azel Kelley**⁵²⁰ (John Joseph-12, Irene Caroline Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1912 in SC.. He died on 27 Sep 1923 at the age of 11 in Atlanta, GA.. The Place of the funeral was place date The Place of the funeral was place date He lived in 61 Harris St.. Funeral Clergy: place Funeral Clergy: place

Mary McConnell was born (date unknown).

1982. **Adger William Davenport**⁵²¹⁻⁵²³ (William Berry-12, Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Sep 1895 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 3 Jul 1973 at the age of 77 in Anderson Co, SC..

Maude Lee Ola Ellis⁵²²⁻⁵²³, daughter of Samuel James Ellis and Ophenia Vetta Fowler, was born on 9 Jul 1898 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died in 1972 at the age of 74 in Anderson Co, SC..

Adger William Davenport and Maude Lee Ola Ellis had the following children:

- +3305 i. **Wanda Lynn Davenport**, born 14 Jan 1927, Anderson Co, SC.; married Willie Edwin Walker.
- +3306 ii. **William Conrad Davenport**, born 1 Nov 1918, Anderson Co, SC.; married Helen Davenport; died 8 Mar 1999, Rutherfordton, NC..
- +3307 iii. **Earle Charles Davenport**, born 11 Oct 1920, Anderson Co, SC.; married Helen Elizabeth Davenport, 17 Mar 1957, Anderson Co, SC.; died 30 Jan 2004, Anderson Co, SC..

1983. **Clarence Charlie Davenport**²⁹⁴ (William Berry-12, Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Mar 1897 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 28 Jun 1941 at the age of 44 in Veterans Hospital, Augusta. GA.. He was buried on 30 Jun 1941 in Shelby, NC.. The place of the funeral was place Clarence was in Textile, SS #242 10-6349. He lived in 707 Parkview St., Shelby, NC.. Place was the attending physician date The Clergy consisted of: value Charge Fun. To value

Maggie Lee Blake²⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).

1984. **Walter Brockman Davenport**^{281,447} (William Berry-12, Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 9 Aug 1977 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC..

Beatrice Strickland²⁸¹ was born (date unknown).

Walter Brockman Davenport and Beatrice Strickland had the following children:

- 3308 i. **Frances Davenport**^{281,524} was born on 18 Oct 1925 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 11 Feb 1928 at the age of 2 in Anderson Co, SC.. The place of the funeral was place She was buried on 13 Feb 1928 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Place was the attending physician date The Clergy consisted of: value
- 3309 ii. **Nanette Davenport**²⁸¹ was born on 18 Apr 1926 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 28 Jul 1927 at the age of 1 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 30 Jul 1927 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1985. **Benjamin Franklin Davenport** (William Berry-12, Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Aug 1901 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 11 Feb 1957 at the age of 55 in Anderson Co, SC..

Benjamin Franklin Davenport and Delores E. Brooks were married about 1936. They were married. **Delores E. Brooks**^{281,525}, daughter of C.W. Brooks, was born on 25 Apr 1918 in ILL.. She was buried in 1943 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 8 Dec 1943 at the age of 25 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. Delores was buried on 9 Dec 1943 in Williamston Cemetery. The place of the funeral was place She was also known as Deloris BROOKS. She was in House Wife & Nurse. Delores lived in Chapel Hill, NC.. The Clergy consisted of: value Charge Fun. To value

1986. **Albert Lander Davenport**^{521,526} (William Berry-12, Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Dec 1903 in Anderson Co, SC.. He had his estate probated in 1972 in Anderson Co SC. He died on 30 May 1972 at the age of 68 in Anderson Co, SC..

Albert Lander Davenport and Maggie West were married about 1924. **Maggie West** was born about 1904.

Albert Lander Davenport and Maggie West had the following children:

- 3310 i. **Bobbie Davenport** was born (date unknown).
- 3311 ii. **Charlie Davenport** was born (date unknown).
- 3312 iii. **Billie E. Davenport**⁵²⁷ was born on 6 Aug 1932 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 13 May 1933 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 15 May 1933 in Williamston Memorial Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

1987. **James Carlisle Davenport**²⁹³ (William Berry-12, Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Jan 1906 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 13 May 1963 at the age of 57 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 15 May 1963 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

James Carlisle Davenport and Erlend Payne were married. **Erlend Payne**²⁹³ was born (date unknown).

1990. **Berry Graham Davenport**⁵²⁸ (William Berry-12, Mary Malissa Cox-11, Polly Ellison-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Oct 1912 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 1 Feb 1991 at the age of 78 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary WILLIAMSTON - Berry Graham Davenport Sr., 78, of 112 W. Main St., husband of Eva Horton Davenport, died Friday, Feb. 1, 1991.

Born Oct. 11, 1912, in Williamston, he was a son of the late William Berry and Maggie Wilson Davenport. He was a retired Williamston building contractor, formerly employed with Gray Mortuary in Pelzer, and he served on the board of directors of the Williamston Rescue Squad. Mr. Davenport was a member of Williamston First Baptist Church, where he was a member of the men's Bible class.

Surviving are widow; daughters, Mrs. Stephen R. (Sandra) Clayton, and Mrs. William B. (Shirley) Reid of Williamston; son, Berry Graham Davenport Jr. of Anderson; six grandchildren.

Services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Williamston First Baptist Church by Dr. Jerry Sosebee and the Rev. James Skinner. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Anderson,

Visitation will be from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday at The Mackey Mortuary.

The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m. Monday. The family is at the home.

Memorials may be made to Williamston First Baptist Church, E. Main St., Williamston, S.C. 29697; or to the Williamston Rescue Squad, Anderson Drive, Williamston, S.C. 29697. He was buried on 3 Feb 1991 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Berry Graham Davenport and Eva Horton were married. **Eva Horton**⁵²⁸ was born (date unknown).

Berry Graham Davenport and Eva Horton had the following children:

- +3313 i. **Sandra Davenport**, married Stephen R. Clayton.
- +3314 ii. **Shirley Davenport**, married William B. Reid.
- 3315 iii. **Berry Graham Davenport Jr.**⁵²⁸ lived in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC in 1991.

1991. **Versie Ray Allred**⁵² (Fannie Clifana Twiner-12, Fannie Elizabeth Ellison-11, Lewis-10, Jonathan Johnson-9, Robert-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jan 1898 in MS.. She died on 25 Aug 1981 at the age of 83 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ..

Versie Ray Allred and Luther Louis Shelton were married on 12 Jan 1915 in Jefferson Co, MS.. **Luther Louis Shelton**⁵² was born on 2 Feb 1891 in Jefferson Co, MS.. He died on 23 Aug 1967 at the age of 76 in Pattison, Claiborne Co, MS..

Luther Louis Shelton and Versie Ray Allred had the following child:

- +3316 i. **Raymod Choco Shelton**, born 29 Jul 1917, Jefferson Co, MS.; married Mary Elizabeth Clark, 2 Jan 1942, Yazoo Co, MS..

1993. **Bettie Bell Allison** (Francis Agustus Franklin-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Jun 1897.

Unknown Latham was born (date unknown).

1995. **Agnes Catalina Allison** (Francis Agustus Franklin-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Oct 1900 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. She died in Jan 1986 at the age of 85 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas.

Agnes Catalina Allison and Unknown Whatley were married. **Unknown Whatley** was born (date unknown).

1997. **James Crawford Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Feb 1889 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas. He died on 1 May 1966 at the age of 77 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas. He was buried on 3 May 1966 in Rule, Haskell, Texas.

James Crawford Allison and Ada Melinda Hurt were married on 16 Jul 1911 in Shep, Taylor, Texas. **Ada Melinda Hurt** was born on 5 May 1893 in Shep, Taylor, Texas. She died on 24 Sep 1963 at the age of 70 in Rule, Haskell, Texas. She was buried on 26 Sep 1963 in Rule, Haskell, Texas.

James Crawford Allison and Ada Melinda Hurt had the following children:

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3317 i. **E. Vernon Allison**, born 7 Nov 1912; married Maye Catherine Robertson.
- +3318 ii. **Olga Loneta Allison**, born 9 Feb 1914; married Samuel Hayes.
- 3319 iii. **Osville Blanton Allison** was born on 18 Dec 1915. He died on 19 Oct 1939 at the age of 23.
- +3320 iv. **Dennis Lewis Allison**, born 10 Nov 1917; married Maurine Prewitt; died 19 Aug 1991.
- 3321 v. **Lona Floy Allison** was born on 22 Oct 1919. She died on 4 May 1920 at the age of 0.
- +3322 vi. **Desmond Clyde Allison**, born 5 Mar 1921; married Betty Lewis.
- 3323 vii. **Albert Berlin Allison** was born on 6 Nov 1923. He died on 29 May 1936 at the age of 12.
- +3324 viii. **Hollis Carlton Allison**, born 22 Jan 1925; married Maurine Freeman, 5 Feb 1955, Stonewall Co, TX.; died 4 Jul 1983.
- +3325 ix. **Delmon Wallace Allison**, born 16 Oct 1926; married Helen Roddy; died Rule, Texas.
- +3326 x. **Dalton Harlis Allison**, born 20 Oct 1928; married Claudia Fraly; died 14 Jun 1989.
- +3327 xi. **Novice Mozelle Allison**, born 1 Dec 1930; married L.V. Pittock.
- +3328 xii. **Ina Lois Allison**, born 30 Sep 1933; married Robert Machatte.
- +3329 xiii. **Loveta Joyce Allison**, born 21 Jun 1935; married Jerry Newman.

1998. **Oscar A. Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Sep 1890 in Davilla, Milam, Texas. He died on 23 Oct 1954 at the age of 64 in Rule, Haskell, Texas.

Ruthe Edith Blair was born (date unknown).

Oscar A. Allison and Ruthe Edith Blair had the following children:

- +3330 i. **Aubrey Alfred Allison**, born 12 Apr 1921, Davilla, Milam, Texas; married Frances Seelig; died 23 Oct 1954, Rule, Haskell, Texas.
- +3331 ii. **Audrey LaVern Allison**, born 30 Apr 1929, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Travis Donald Lee, 8 Sep 1950.
- +3332 iii. **Wanda Jean Allison**, born 9 Nov 1938, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Willie Lehrman, 6 Sep 1957, Sagerton, Haskell, Texas.
- +3333 iv. **Bennie Dean Allison**, born 9 Nov 1938, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Wilma Sue Burkett, 3 Jul 1964, Canyon, Randall, Texas.

1999. **Willis C. Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Dec 1892 in Temple, Bell, Texas. He died on 15 Jan 1986 at the age of 93 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

Willis C. Allison and Nolo O. Smith were married on 14 Jan 1917. **Nolo O. Smith** was born on 29 May 1896. She died on 10 Jun 1978 at the age of 82 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

Willis C. Allison and Nolo O. Smith had the following children:

- +3334 i. **Melba Green Allison**, born 3 Oct 1918; married Vern Troutman, 2 Feb 1941; married Dewey Schilling, 28 May 1977.
- +3335 ii. **Louis Lynn Allison**, born 25 Dec 1920, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Elizabeth Kale; died 30 Apr 1986, North Carolina.
- +3336 iii. **Elmer Presley Allison**, born 13 Jul 1925, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Velva Dean Medling; died 7 Jul 1986.
- 3337 iv. **Willis Parnell Allison** was born in 1927.
- +3338 v. **Lowell Burton Allison**, born 15 Sep 1933, Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; married Nova Jean Bartlett.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

2000. **Sidney Sherman Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Aug 1894 in Davilla, Milam, Texas. He died on 1 May 1966 at the age of 71 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas. He was buried in Rule, Haskell, Texas.

Sidney Sherman Allison and Ollie Mae Sheppard were married on 20 Dec 1914 in Shep, Taylor, Texas. **Ollie Mae Sheppard** was born on 11 Apr 1895 in Winters, Taylor, Texas. She died on 1 Jul 1995 at the age of 100 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Sidney Sherman Allison and Ollie Mae Sheppard had the following children:

- +3339 i. **Francis M. Allison**, born 10 Jan 1916, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Mildred Edilene Napier; died 28 Jan 1989, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- +3340 ii. **Albert Eugene Allison**, born 21 Mar 1917, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Inez Felton, 9 Apr 1941, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; died 16 Dec 1967, Temple, Bell, Texas.

2001. **Eugene Debs Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Mar 1896 in Davilla, Milam, Texas. He died on 23 Mar 1969 at the age of 73 in Crosbyton, Crosby, Texas.

Eugene Debs Allison and Elsie Scott were married on 19 Nov 1916. **Elsie Scott** was born (date unknown).

Eugene Debs Allison and Elsie Scott had the following children:

- 3341 i. **Muriel Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 3342 ii. **Kenneth Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 3343 iii. **Foster Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 3344 iv. **Hazel Allison** was born (date unknown).

2002. **Emmit A. Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Davilla, Milam, Texas. He died in 1976 at the age of 79 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas.

Carlie Chandler was born (date unknown).

Emmit A. Allison and Carlie Chandler had the following children:

- +3345 i. **Audie Lee Allison**, married Glennie Allison.
- +3346 ii. **Arlie Earl Allison**, born Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Wanda Kilgore.
- +3347 iii. **Elvis Merrill Allison**, born Big Spring, Texas; married Eoriene Allison.
- +3348 iv. **Elton Allison**, born 3 Apr 1921; married Lavern Mayberry.
- +3349 v. **Norris Allison**, born 3 Nov 1922; married Florence Moore, 26 Feb 1945, Abilene, Taylor, Texas.
- +3350 vi. **Lynn Wayne Allison**, born 22 Feb 1927, Rule, Haskell, Texas; married Clara Knight; married Jerry Kilgore; married Margie Kilgore.

2003. **Zula Lizzie Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Taylor, Co. Texas. She died on 10 Sep 1959 at the age of 58 in Rule, Haskell, Texas.

Albert Floyd Norman was born on 9 May 1900 in Rule, Haskell, Texas. He died on 5 Jul 1980 at the age of 80 in Rule, Haskell, Texas.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Albert Floyd Norman and Zula Lizzie Allison had the following children:

- +3351 i. **Evelyn Osell Norman**, born 17 Oct 1918; married Wm. Earnest Amiot, 17 Sep 1938.
- 3352 ii. **Albert Truitt Norman** was born on 20 Jun 1920. He died on 22 Apr 1921 at the age of 0.
- +3353 iii. **Mildred Florence Norman**, born 25 Mar 1923; married Winston C. Head.
- +3354 iv. **Lloyd Frank Norman**, born 15 Apr 1925; married Della (Norman).
- +3355 v. **Grace Lee Norman**, born 8 Oct 1926; married Boyce Talent.

Joseph P. Holsey was born (date unknown).

2004. **Alma Vic Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jan 1903 in Marquez, Texas. She died in 1946 at the age of 43 in Rule, Haskell, Texas.

Leslie Gilliam was born (date unknown).

Leslie Gilliam and Alma Vic Allison had the following children:

- 3356 i. **Charles Gilliam** was born (date unknown).
- 3357 ii. **Helen Gilliam** was born (date unknown).
- 3358 iii. **Lera Mae Gilliam** was born (date unknown).
- 3359 iv. **Leslie Gilliam Jr.** was born (date unknown).

2005. **Mary Florence Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1905 in Wingate, Taylor, Texas. She died in 1988 at the age of 83.

Mary Florence Allison and Jess Pike were married. **Jess Pike** was born (date unknown).

Mary Florence Allison and Unknown Bayless were married. **Unknown Bayless** was born (date unknown).

2006. **Kate Allison** (Elijah Polk-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Oct 1907 in Wingate, Taylor, Texas. She died in 1984 at the age of 77.

Kate Allison and Unknown Gisset were married. **Unknown Gisset** was born about 1906.

Kate Allison and Ray Black were married on 4 Feb 1923. **Ray Black** was born about 1906.

2010. **James Franklin Grinstead** (Laura Sarah Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Apr 1917 in Granger,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Williamson Co., Texas. During WW II he served in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

James Franklin Grinstead and Eunice Estelle Jones were married on 22 May 1942 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Texas. **Eunice Estelle Jones** was born on 14 Aug 1920.

James Franklin Grinstead and Eunice Estelle Jones had the following children:

- +3360 i. **Jr. Grinstead Franklin James**, born 5 Aug 1946, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Texas; married Margaret Willa Barnes, 5 Aug 1972, Laveen, Arizona.
- +3361 ii. **Robert Scott Grinstead**, born 15 Nov 1948, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; married Deloris Douglas, 9 May 1974.

2011. **Arlene Grinstead** (Laura Sarah Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Aug 1919 in Granger, Williamson, Texas.

Arlene Grinstead and Jimben Lafayette Taylor were married on 3 Sep 1938 in Posey, Lubbock Co., Texas. **Jimben Lafayette Taylor** was born on 13 Jan 1914. He died on 12 Dec 1981 at the age of 67 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, Texas. He was buried on 14 Dec 1981 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, Texas.

Jimben Lafayette Taylor and Arlene Grinstead had the following children:

- +3362 i. **Billy Byron Taylor**, born 27 Jul 1939, Slaton, (Posey farm), Lubbock Co., Texas; married Glenda Bearden, 26 May 1959.
- +3363 ii. **Jimmy Maurice Taylor**, born 24 Oct 1942, Slaton, Lubbock Co., Texas; married Sue Marie Whitcher, 16 Nov 1963, Treasure Island, California.
- +3364 iii. **Linda Kay Taylor**, born 9 Feb 1944, Port Orchard, Kitsap Co., Washington; married Jim Rowe.
- 3365 iv. **Michael Scott Taylor** was born on 1 Jun 1960 in Plains, Yoakum Co., Texas.

2012. **William Douthit (Dal) Grinstead** (Laura Sarah Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Dec 1922 in Granger, Williamson Co., Texas. He died on 17 Dec 1991 at the age of 69 in Bonner Springs, Wyandott, Kansas. He was buried on 20 Dec 1991 in Bonner Springs, Wyandott, Kansas. During WW II he served in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

William Douthit (Dal) Grinstead and Jo Ann (Jody) Norwood were married on 12 Jul 1947 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. **Jo Ann (Jody) Norwood** was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas.

William Douthit (Dal) Grinstead and Jo Ann (Jody) Norwood had the following children:

- +3366 i. **Dan Scott Grinstead**, born 19 Nov 1948, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas; married Amelia Marie Gordon, 20 Apr 1972.
- +3367 ii. **Joe Dale Grinstead**, born 3 Apr 1951, Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas; married Karen Lee Swisher, 18 Aug 1979, Bonner Springs, Kansas.

2013. **Harold Byron Grinstead** (Laura Sarah Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Oct 1926 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. The W.S. (Billy) Grinstead Family lived on a farm located five miles west of Granger, Williamson Co., Texas on Branch Creek and on the east side of the road from the Pople gin. He and Laura were living there when Harold was born in 1926. In 1928 when Harold was two years old the family moved to Bartlett, which is located in Bell county. The children attended school in Schwetner, Williamson County, until the subject was eight years old and in the second grade. In

Dec. 1934 they moved to Posey community located five miles west of Slaton, Lubbock Co., Texas.

During WW II he served in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

Harold Byron Grinstead and Roulade Kathryn Stanley were married on 22 Aug 1947 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.⁵²⁹

Roulade Kathryn Stanley was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Chilicothe, Hardeman, Texas.

Harold Byron Grinstead and Roulade Kathryn Stanley had the following children:

- +3368 i. **Terry Allison Grinstead**, born 25 May 1951, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas; married Sherlee Diane Robertson, 23 Jun 1973, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
- +3369 ii. **Bruce Allen Grinstead**, born 22 Oct 1952, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas; married Cynthia Lynn Travis, 20 May 1977, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX..

2014. **Foster Alvin Smith** (Evalee Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jan 1919 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He died on 7 Jan 1992 at the age of 73 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas. He was buried on 10 Jan 1992 in Hart, Castro, Texas.

Foster Alvin Smith and Marie Lucile Shelton were married on 11 Aug 1940 in Ragtown, Garza, Texas. **Marie Lucile Shelton** was born on 28 Nov 1922 in Tuscola, Taylor, Texas.

Foster Alvin Smith and Marie Lucile Shelton had the following children:

- +3370 i. **John Presley Smith**, born 18 Dec 1942, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas; married Vera Lucille Irons.
- +3371 ii. **Jerry Foster Smith**, born 10 Feb 1949, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas; married Barbara Overton West, 27 Jul 1974, Lubbock, Texas.

2015. **Presley Walter Smith** (Evalee Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jul 1920 in Friendship, Williamson, Texas.

Presley Walter Smith and Lera Frances Terry were married on 19 Apr 1947 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas. **Lera Frances Terry** was born on 20 May 1921 in Plainview, Hale, Texas.

Presley Walter Smith and Lera Frances Terry had the following child:

- 3372 i. **Kenneth Walter Smith** was born on 15 Dec 1956 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

2016. **Hubert Douglas Bennight** (Gladys Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Oct 1923 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. He died on 14 Feb 1999 at the age of 75 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Hubert Douglas Bennight and Peggy Jean Childers were married on 27 Nov 1946 in Ft. Gibson, Oklahoma. **Peggy Jean Childers** was born (date unknown).

Hubert Douglas Bennight and Peggy Jean Childers had the following children:

- +3373 i. **James Randal Bennight**, born 10 Jan 1948, Muskogee, Oklahoma; married Joyce Jobe.
- +3374 ii. **Annette Jean Bennight**, born 28 Jan 1951; married Donald Leon Brandon, 13 Aug 1971, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

2017. **Elmer E. Grinstead** (Margaret Nettie Allison-12, James Francis-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1927 in Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas.

Elmer E. Grinstead and Armour Lee Hildreth were married on 5 Apr 1947 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. **Armour Lee Hildreth** was born on 5 Sep 1926 in Clayton, Colfax Co., New Mexico.

Elmer E. Grinstead and Armour Lee Hildreth had the following children:

- +3375 i. **Pamela Jean Grinstead**, born 19 Oct 1948, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas; married Michael Allen Kensmoe, 6 Sep 1969, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
- +3376 ii. **Michael M. Grinstead**, born 7 Oct 1952, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas; married Namhui Kim, 10 May, Columbia, Maryland.
- +3377 iii. **Pat Wayne Grinstead**, born 5 Oct 1953, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas; married Janet Ann Watson, 29 Jan 1976, Whittier, California.

2018. **Cecil Lloyd Allen** (Eunice Florence Young-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Sep 1887 in Bartlett, Bell, Texas. He died on 23 Jul 1951 at the age of 63 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Cecil Lloyd Allen and Anna Wilhelmina Wern were married on 26 Jul 1911 in Granger, Williamson, TX. **Anna Wilhelmina Wern** was born on 5 Jul 1890 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas. Information for Cecil and Anna Wern Allen's children was furnished by Lucille Boasley, Kileen, Texas.

Anna Wern's mother, Ernettie Wern, married James Francis Allison who was a brother to Sarah Jane Allison. Sarah Jane was the grandmother of Cecil Allen, Anna's husband.

Cecil Lloyd Allen and Anna Wilhelmina Wern had the following children:

- +3378 i. **Gertrude Allen**, born 3 Oct 1912, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married James Mosco Walker, 19 Nov 1932, Temple, Bell, Texas; died 20 Sep 1999, Temple, Bell, Texas.
- +3379 ii. **Lucille Allen**, born 17 Apr 1914, Granger, Williamson Co., Texas; married Howard Boasley.
- +3380 iii. **Helen Louise Allen**, born 21 Sep 1917; married James W. Odom.
- +3381 iv. **Cecil Lloyd Allen**, born 14 Jul 1921, Granger, Williamson, Texas; married Louise Beasley.
- +3382 v. **Peggy Allen**, born 21 Jan 1927; married Harold Bing; died 1992.

2019. **Ethel Allen** (Eunice Florence Young-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Oct 1889 in Milam, TX. She died on 2 Apr 1915 at the age of 25 in Minerva, TX. In memory of Mrs. Ethel Allen TROTTER, wife of Charles TROTTER and daughter of L. C. ALLEN, for a number of years the gin man of Minerva, and his wife, Mrs. Eunice YOUNG ALLEN, now of Lavaca county, Texas. Deceased was born October 15, 1889, died April 2, 1915. Supposed to have been bitten by a spider resulting in blood poison. Began complaining on Monday preceding her death on Friday. Growing rapidly worse, Her anxious husband summoned the services of several able physicians who battled with the awful disease heroically, but without avail. For a few hours before death she was unconscious. Then in spite of the tears, heartaches and efforts to save her, she passed gently to her eternal home.

This writer conducted her funeral services in presence of a very large assembly of her relatives, friends and acquaintances whose presence gave evidence of the esteem in which she was held for all who knew Sweet Ethel from her childhood. This writer has known Dear Ethel almost from her babyhood. A purer, sweeter girl never lived. She was not a member of any church, but thank God, it does not take membership to save, only repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Surely God has taken this sweet spirited child to live with Him.

We wired the sad news to her poor parents, but the doctors advised immediate interment, a necessity, they poor dear ones, as if bound to a martyr's stake, were unable to reach us in time. Oh, how our hearts yearn in sympathy for these dear ones.

Dear Ethel leaves behind to mourn her loss a host of friends, acquaintances and relatives. Her own Charley, her father, mother, two brothers, one sister and her sweet little four-months old babe, that must say

I hear the soft winds sighing thru ever bush and tree

Where mother dear is lying away from love and me.

Tears from my eyes are starting and sorrows shade my brow.

Oh! Blame me not for weeping,

I have no mother now.

Lovingly

Ethel Allen and Charles W. Trotter were married on 24 Nov 1909 in Minerva, Milam, TX. **Charles W. Trotter** was born about 1888.

2020. **Alvin Allen** (Eunice Florence Young-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Nov 1892 in Milam, TX. He died on 31 Oct 1960 at the age of 67 in CA.

Alvin Allen and Artice Linwood were married on 1 Aug 1932. **Artice Linwood** was born (date unknown).

2031. **Iva May "Mona" Young** (Albert Jackson-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 May 1898 in Minerva, TX. She died on 18 Sep 1985 at the age of 87 in Temple, Bell, Texas.

Iva May "Mona" Young and John Frederick Ehlert were married on 12 Mar 1919 in Rosebud, TX. **John Frederick Ehlert** was born about 1898.

John Frederick Ehlert and Iva May "Mona" Young had the following children:

3383 i. **John Frederick Ehlert Jr.** was born (date unknown).

3384 ii. **Efton Hughes Ehlert** was born (date unknown).

2033. **Maude Alma Young** (Albert Jackson-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Nov 1901 in Minerva, Milam, TX. She died on 19 Aug 1980 at the age of 78 in Waco, McLennan, TX.

Maude Alma Young and Charles F. Cowart were married on 7 Jun 1936 in Temple, Bell, TX. **Charles F. Cowart** was born about 1900.

2034. **Loyse Juanita Young** (Albert Jackson-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Sep 1903.

Loyse Juanita Young and Henry E. Keller were married on 11 Sep 1928 in Temple, Bell, TX. **Henry E. Keller** was born about 1902.

2035. **Jessie Myrl Young** (Albert Jackson-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Feb 1906 in Burlington, TX.

Jessie Myrl Young and bir Schmidt were married on 8 Sep 1934 in Waxahachie, Ellis, TX. **bir Schmidt** was born about 1905.

bir Schmidt and Jessie Myrl Young had the following children:

- 3385 i. **Charles Lynn Schmidt** was born (date unknown).
- +3386 ii. **Lujean Schmidt**, married Unknown Ferguson.

2036. **Ruth Alleyne Young** (Albert Jackson-12, Sarah Jane Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jan 1908 in Burlington, TX.

Ruth Alleyne Young and Leroy Owens were married on 20 Oct 1934 in New Branfels, TX. **Leroy Owens** was born about 1907.

Leroy Owens and Ruth Alleyne Young had the following child:

- +3387 i. **Carolyn Ruth Owens**, married Unknown Pruitt.

2048. **Margaret Phoebe Jemeyson** (William Sylvester-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jan 1887 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. She died on 22 Feb 1982 at the age of 95 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

Margaret Phoebe Jemeyson and Ollie Bansford Bales were married. **Ollie Bansford Bales** was born (date unknown).

2049. **William Jessie Jemeyson** (William Sylvester-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Sep 1892 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He died on 18 Jul 1975 at the age of 82 in California.

William Jessie Jemeyson and Effie Pearl Andrews were married in 1915. **Effie Pearl Andrews** was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Burnet, Texas. She died on 6 Jan 1986 at the age of 97 in Albuquerque, NM.. She was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

2051. **Clara Ruby Jemeyson** (William Sylvester-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Stamford, Jones, Texas. She died between 1920 and 1928 at the age of 16.

Clara Ruby Jemeyson and Benard Brady were married. **Benard Brady** was born (date unknown).

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

2052. **David Jemeyson** (William Sylvester-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 May 1915 in Stamford, Jones, Texas. He died on 26 Jun 1998 at the age of 83 in San Antonio, Bexar , Texas.

David Jemeyson and Mary C. Worthy were married on 31 Oct 1935. **Mary C. Worthy** was born (date unknown).

2053. **Charles Jemeyson** (William Sylvester-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Oct 1918 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma. He died on 15 Feb 1997 at the age of 78 in St. George, Washington, Utah. Charles Jemeyson's mother died shortly after his birth and he was adopted by Sam and Ellen (Barratt) Howard and moved to Phoenix, AZ. Family data from Frances Idalene Jemeyson Hart, Klamath Falls, Oregon

Charles Jemeyson and June M. Stevenson were married on 22 Oct 1943. **June M. Stevenson** was born (date unknown).

2054. **Lola Eliza Ivy** (Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 May 1887 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. She died on 10 Sep 1960 at the age of 73 in Alvin, Brazoria, Texas.

Lola Eliza Ivy and Harry Oma Day were married on 13 Jul 1907. **Harry Oma Day** was born about 1886.

2055. **Freddie Lee Ivy** (Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Aug 1889 in Granger, Williamson, Texas. He died on 25 Aug 1935 at the age of 46.

Freddie Lee Ivy and Lucy Davis were married on 28 Oct 1908. **Lucy Davis** was born (date unknown).

2056. **Bertha L. Ivy** (Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Sep 1900.

Bertha L. Ivy and W.V. Stanton were married on 27 Jul 1916. **W.V. Stanton** was born about 1899.

2057. **Lula Mae Ivy** (Sallie Carry Sarah Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Aug 1901. She died in 1976 at the age of 75.

Lula Mae Ivy and Jack Slagle were married on 20 Jun 1921. **Jack Slagle** was born about 1900.

2058. **William Eli Shields** (Mary Matilda Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Aug 1890 in Granger,

Williamson, Texas. He died on 17 May 1913 at the age of 22.

William Eli Shields and Elfa Corn were married in Nov 1912. **Elfa Corn** was born (date unknown).

2059. **Annie Margaret Shields** (Mary Matilda Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. She died on 20 Jan 1976 at the age of 83 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Annie Margaret Shields and Jacob Franklin Arrington were married on 1 May 1914 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma. **Jacob Franklin Arrington** was born on 19 Oct 1897. He died on 17 Feb 1993 at the age of 95 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

2061. **Celestial Shields** (Mary Matilda Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Circleville, Williamson, Texas. She died on 7 Jan 1952 at the age of 55.

Celestial Shields and John Brashears were married in Nov 1914. **John Brashears** was born about 1895.

2062. **Frances Edith Jemeyson** (Wiley-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Nov 1910 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. She died on 3 Mar 1998 at the age of 87 in Clute, Brazoria., Texas.

Frances Edith Jemeyson and Vincent Wiley were married on 29 Nov 1929. **Vincent Wiley** was born on 13 Nov 1906. He died on 29 Oct 1971 at the age of 64.

2063. **Waldo Dale Jemeyson** (Wiley-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Aug 1912 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1972 at the age of 59 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Waldo Dale Jemeyson and Clarice Gerladine Creech Day were married on 13 Nov 1939 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico. **Clarice Gerladine Creech Day** was born on 9 Oct 1906 in Patroon, Shelby, Texas.

2064. **Pauline Teel Jemeyson** (Wiley-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Sep 1915 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. She died on 14 May 1998 at the age of 82 in Spring, Montgomery, Texas.

Pauline Teel Jemeyson and Emzie Glen Rampy were married on 18 Oct 1947 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas. **Emzie Glen Rampy** was born on 12 Jul 1922 in Paint Rock. He died on 5 Sep 1985 at the age of 63 in Spring, Montgomery, Texas.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

2065. **Maxine Louise Jemeyson** (Wiley-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Oct 1917 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas.

Maxine Louise Jemeyson and Robert Amundsen were married on 2 Feb 1940. **Robert Amundsen** was born about 1916.

2066. **Wiley Mae Jemeyson** (Wiley-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Nov 1919 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas.

Wiley Mae Jemeyson and L.B. Dewbre were married on 23 Sep 1949 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas. **L.B. Dewbre** was born about 1918. He died in 1986 at the age of 68.

2067. **Althea Idalene Jemeyson** (Wiley-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas.

Althea Idalene Jemeyson and William Harrison Mace were married on 6 Apr 1941 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas.

William Harrison Mace was born on 29 Jun 1914 in Linn Creek, Camden, Missouri. He died on 27 Jun 1999 at the age of 84 in Tuscumbia, , Missouri.

2068. **Velma Tiny Jemeyson** (Elihu James-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Feb 1903 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. She died on 15 Jun 1994 at the age of 91 in San Antonio, Bexar , Texas.

Marshall Fuglaar died in Apr 1980.

2069. **Irma Jewell Jemeyson** (Elihu James-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. She died on 14 Mar 1988 at the age of 81 in Big Spring, Howard.

Irma Jewell Jemeyson and Volney Fuglaar were married on 25 Dec 1926. **Volney Fuglaar** was born about 1905. He died in Apr 1980 at the age of 75.

2070. **William Sherman Jemeyson** (Elihu James-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 May 1908 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. He died on 23 Jun 1977 at the age of 69 in Bandera, Bandera, Texas.

Mabel J. died in Jun 1975.

2071. **Lola Amelia Jemeyson** (Elihu James-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Dec 1910 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. She died in 1964 at the age of 54.

Lola Amelia Jemeyson and Clyde Traver were married. **Clyde Traver** was born (date unknown).

2072. **Judson Hubert Jemeyson** (Elihu James-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Aug 1911 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. He died in Dec 1975 at the age of 64.

Judson Hubert Jemeyson and Bobby Meeks were married. **Bobby Meeks** was born (date unknown).

Unknown Shirley was born (date unknown).

2073. **Frances Lorene Jemeyson** (Elihu James-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Feb 1919 in Christoval, Tom Green, Texas. She died on 1 Aug 1994 at the age of 75 in Bandera, Bandera, Texas. She was buried in Bandera, Bandera, Texas.

Frances Lorene Jemeyson and John Elbert Cox were married on 15 Oct 1938. **John Elbert Cox** was born on 11 Apr 1918. He died on 19 Dec 1987 at the age of 69 in Bandera, Bandera, Texas. He was buried in Bandera, Bandera, Texas.

2076. **Vera Effie Smith** (Medora Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Texas. She died on 1 May 1955 at the age of 50.

Vera Effie Smith and J.T. Swart were married. **J.T. Swart** was born (date unknown).

2078. **Milton Jordan Smith** (Medora Jemeyson-12, Margaret Matilda Allison-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Feb 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He was buried in Mar 1977 in Ash Creek Cemetery, Azle, Parker, Texas. He died on 10 Mar 1977 at the age of 65.

Milton Jordan Smith and Ima Jean Nelson were married. **Ima Jean Nelson** was born on 26 Mar 1926 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She died in 1972 at the age of 46. She was buried in May 1973 in Ash Creek Cemetery, Azle, Parker, Texas.

Milton Jordan Smith and Ima Jean Nelson had the following children:

- +3388 i. **Smith Jordan Milton Jr.**, born , Bexar, Texas; married Lucy (Milton).
- +3389 ii. **Roger Neal Smith**, born Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas; married Teresa Smith.
- +3390 iii. **Roland Dwight Smith**, born abt 1871, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas; married Dorothy Elaine Logan; married Katherine Ann Williams, 1 Jul 1892, Weatherford, Parker, Texas.

2083. **Bernice Wunningham** (Ollie Lee Allison-12, Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jan 1903.

Bernice Wunningham and E.J. Rushing were married on 22 Dec 1922. **E.J. Rushing** was born about 1902.

2084. **Carrie Mae Wunningham** (Ollie Lee Allison-12, Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 30 Jan 1905.

Carrie Mae Wunningham and Willie Watson Robertson were married on 12 Jun 1920. **Willie Watson Robertson** was born about 1904.

Willie Watson Robertson and Carrie Mae Wunningham had the following children:

- +3391 i. **Ollie Mae Robertson**, married Jack McClure.
- 3392 ii. **Billie Jean Robertson** was born (date unknown).
- 3393 iii. **W.W. "Billy" Robertson** was born (date unknown).

2085. **Beulah Wunningham** (Ollie Lee Allison-12, Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Jun 1907.

Beulah Wunningham and D. Krauakopf were married on 11 Jun 1928. **D. Krauakopf** was born about 1906.

2086. **William Thomas Wunningham** (Ollie Lee Allison-12, Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Feb 1910.

William Thomas Wunningham and Mary Elliott were married on 7 Oct 1928. **Mary Elliott** was born (date unknown).

2088. **Tommie Lee Wunningham** (Ollie Lee Allison-12, Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Dec 1922. Tommie Lee Wunningham Stielow has been very gracious in furnishing the information on the family of Elihu Polk and Evoline "Evie" Willingham Allison and their descendants.

Tommie Lee Wunningham and Glenn C. "Cliff" Stielow were married on 1 Jan 1946. **Glenn C. "Cliff" Stielow** was born about 1921.

Glenn C. "Cliff" Stielow and Tommie Lee Wunningham had the following children:

- +3394 i. **Glenda Lee Stielow**, born 1947; married Otis Daryl Young.
- +3395 ii. **Gaylan Ray Stielow**, born 1952; married Unknown (Stielow).

2090. **Arthur Polk Allison** (Arthur Polk-12, Elihu Polk-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Feb 1904.

Arthur Polk Allison and Unknown Allison were married. **Unknown Allison** was born (date unknown).

Arthur Polk Allison and Unknown Allison had the following children:

- 3396 i. **"Little Doc" Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 3397 ii. **Irene Allison** was born (date unknown).

2091. **Elvis Allison** (Elihu Crawford-12, Samuel Neely-11, Elihu Creswell-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elvis Allison and Otus Donald Elliott were married. **Otus Donald Elliott** was born (date unknown).

2094. **Elisha Criswell Allison** (Elihue Creswell-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Mar 1911. He died on 19 Oct 1985 at the age of 74. He was buried in Marlow, OK..

Elisha Criswell Allison and Lillian McClendon were married. **Lillian McClendon** was born in 1916.

Elisha Criswell Allison and Lillian McClendon had the following child:

- +3398 i. **Everett LaDell Allison**, born 1935; married Marilyn Overlander`.

2098. **Ida Ruth Allison** (Elihue Creswell-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Jul 1917. She died on 7 Apr 2000 at the age of 82.

Ida Ruth Allison and Howard Richardson were married. **Howard Richardson**, son of Howard Richardson and Ida Ruth Allison, was born (date unknown).

Howard Richardson and Ida Ruth Allison had the following child:

- +3399 i. **Howard Richardson**, married Ida Ruth Allison.

2102. **Doris Durlene Allison** (Elihue Creswell-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Aug 1932. She died on 6 Jun 1985 at the age of 52 in Medford, OR..

Doris Durlene Allison and Unk. Holcomb were married. **Unk. Holcomb** was born (date unknown).

Unk. Holcomb and Doris Durlene Allison had the following children:

- +3400 i. **Jacquetta Darlene Holcomb**, born 21 Feb 1951.
- 3401 ii. **Larry Edward Holcomb** was born on 6 Jun 1953. He died on 16 Jun 1997 at the age of 44 in Anchorage, AK.. His name was legally changed to Snyder.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Doris Durlene Allison and Unk. Snyder were married. **Unk. Snyder** was born (date unknown).

2105. **Nancy Jane Allison** (Elihue Creswell-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Mar 1903 in Leon Co, TX.. She died on 6 Jan 1984 at the age of 80 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX..

Nancy Jane Allison and Wylie Pressly Wright were married. **Wylie Pressly Wright** was born (date unknown).

Wylie Pressly Wright and Nancy Jane Allison had the following children:

- 3402 i. **Pressly "Bud" Wright**¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).
- 3403 ii. **Dale Wright**¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).
- 3404 iii. **Don Wright** was born (date unknown).

2106. **Ethel Allison**¹⁶⁶ (David Crockett-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1914 in OK.. She died in 1935 at the age of 21 in Marietta, OK..

Ethel Allison and Unk. Gillespie were married. **Unk. Gillespie** was born (date unknown).

Unk. Gillespie and Ethel Allison had the following child:

- +3405 i. **Carrie Gillespie**, born 1935, Oswalt, Ok.; married Unk Williams.

2107. **Bethel Allison**¹⁶⁶ (David Crockett-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Bethel Allison and Unk. Hodges were married. **Unk. Hodges** was born (date unknown).

2113. **Ulas Robert Allison** (William Franklin-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Jan 1908. He died on 3 Jan 1967 at the age of 58.

Ulas Robert Allison and Sally Blanche Tyree were married on 23 Oct 1934. **Sally Blanche Tyree** was born on 3 Jun 1907. She died on 22 Nov 1967 at the age of 60.

2116. **Ruby Leora Allison** (William Franklin-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Aug 1915. She died on 22 Feb 1988 at the age of 72.

Ruby Leora Allison and Karl Alfred Lantz were married on 18 Aug 1934. **Karl Alfred Lantz** was born on 26 Oct 1910. He died on 17 Aug 1994 at the age of 83.

Karl Alfred Lantz and Ruby Leora Allison had the following child:

3406 i. **William "Buster" Lantz** was born (date unknown).

2117. **William Franklin Allison Jr.** (William Franklin-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Jan 1919. He died on 12 Feb 1992 at the age of 73.

William Franklin Allison Jr. and Juanita Maggie Warren were married. **Juanita Maggie Warren** was born on 10 Sep 1925.

2118. **Agnes Viola "AV" Allison**¹⁶⁶ (William Franklin-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Oct 1922.

Agnes Viola "AV" Allison and James Henry Garrett were married on 2 Mar 1944. **James Henry Garrett** was born on 14 Oct 1918.

2120. **Emma Mae Allison** (William Franklin-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Sep 1927.

Emma Mae Allison and Stanley Nelson Gentry were married on 17 Jun 1949. **Stanley Nelson Gentry** was born on 6 Aug 1924. He died on 28 Dec 1998 at the age of 74.

2121. **Alford Ray Allison** (William Franklin-12, David Crockett-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Oct 1930.

Alford Ray Allison and Anna Me Pearce were married. **Anna Me Pearce** was born (date unknown).

2123. **Elihue Madison Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Lexington, Lee Co., TX. He died in 1964 at the age of 82 in Mount Sylan, Smith Co., TX.

Elihue Madison Barnett and Zela Nixon were married on 14 Jan 1904 in Lee Co, TX.. **Zela Nixon** was born in 1883 in Lee Co, TX.. She died in Mount Sulvan, Smith Co., TX.

Elihue Madison Barnett and Zela Nixon had the following children:

- +3407 i. **Eleanor Barnett**, born Van Zandt Co., TX; married Unknown Weldon; died abt 22 Dec 1988.
- 3408 ii. **Arveta Barnett** was born (date unknown).
- 3409 iii. **Edith Mabel Barnett** was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Hamilton Co., TX.
- 3410 iv. **Wilmer Jack Wilona Barnett** was born on 5 Feb 1908 in Hamilton Co., TX. She died on 13 Nov 1913 at the age of 5 in Hamilton Co., TX.
- +3411 v. **Bernice Vivian Barnett**, born 15 Jan 1914, Hamilton Co., TX; married Unknown Roye; married Unknown Phelps.

2124. **John Wesley Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Nov 1883 in Lexington, Lee Co., TX. He died on 5 Jul 1966 at the age of 82 in Carlton, Hamilton Co., TX.

John Wesley Barnett and Henrietta White were married on 13 Sep 1903 in Hamilton, TX. **Henrietta White** died in Carlton, Hamilton Co., TX.

John Wesley Barnett and Bertha Lera Pettiet were married on 3 Aug 1908 in Hamilton Co., TX. They obtained a marriage license in BK 4, PG 533, A.H.Watson, JP #1. **Bertha Lera Pettiet** was born on 14 Apr 1891 in Anderson Co., TX. She died on 27 Feb 1973 at the age of 81 in Carlton, Hamilton Co..

2125. **Frances Lozana Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Jul 1885 in Lexington, Lee Co., TX. She died on 18 Oct 1958 at the age of 73 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX.

Frances Lozana Barnett and Andrew Garrett Babe Christopher were married on 31 Dec 1907 in Hamilton Co., TX. **Andrew Garrett Babe Christopher** was born on 14 Feb 1887 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS. He died on 18 Apr 1967 at the age of 80 in Stephenville, Erath Co., TX.

Andrew Garrett Babe Christopher and Frances Lozana Barnett had the following children:

- +3412 i. **Emmett Andrew Christopher**, born 5 Oct 1908, Hamilton Co., TX; married Jane Burks, 28 Jul 1928, Stephenville, Erath Co., TX; died 29 Dec 1999, Lubbock, TX.
- +3413 ii. **Leonard Elmo Christopher**, born 7 Mar 1910, Hamilton Co., TX; married Mary Bernice Stone.
- +3414 iii. **Lillian Estelle Christopher**, born 8 Nov 1912, Gentry's Mill, Hamilton Co., TX; married Silvester Olen Mingus, 8 Nov 1930, Meridan, Bosque Co., TX.
- +3415 iv. **Curtis Henry Christopher**, born 7 Oct 1914, Hamilton Co., TX; married Doris Mildred McGeage, 16 Jul 1942, San Diego, CA; died 1 May 1983, St. Louis, MO.
- +3416 v. **Nadine Christopher**, born 29 Sep 1917, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; married Johnnie Thurman Stone, 1 Mar 1937, Glenrose, Somervell Co., TX; died 29 Apr 1999, Orange, Orange Co., TX.
- +3417 vi. **Christine Christopher**, born 21 Jan 1923, Hamilton Co., TX; married Orville Ogle.

2126. **Thomas William Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Nov 1886 in Lexington, Lee Co., TX. He died on 2 Dec 1957 at the age of 71 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Thomas William Barnett and Charlotte (Lottie) Elizabeth Patterson were married on 12 Jan 1907 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX. **Charlotte (Lottie) Elizabeth Patterson** was born on 23 Sep 1891 in Agee, Hamilton Co., TX. She died on 23 May 1962 at the age of 70 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Thomas William Barnett and Charlotte (Lottie) Elizabeth Patterson had the following children:

- +3418 i. **James Thomas Bill Barnett**, born 26 Dec 1908, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; married Doris Lucille Adams, 17 Nov 1927, Hamilton, Hamilton Co., TX; died 13 Jan 1968, Hill Co., TX.
- +3419 ii. **Frances Marion Barnett**, born 6 Jun 1910, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; married Hattie Morien Chaney, 19 Oct 1929, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; died 24 Oct 1985, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX.
- 3420 iii. **Buster Barnett** was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX. He died on 24 Mar 1912 at the age of 0 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3421 iv. **Roy Carl Barnett**, born 4 Jan 1915, Hamilton Co., TX; married Laura Lee Kilpatrick, 8 Jul 1932, Grandbury, Hood Co., TX; died 11 Mar 1971, Pal Pinto Co., TX.
- 3422 v. **Margery Eberdine Margie Barnett** was born on 7 Mar 1919 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX. She died on 28 Mar 1919 at the age of 0 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX.
- +3423 vi. **Raymond Everette Ebb Barnett**, born 23 Sep 1920, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; married Leota Mae Tubby Palmer, 23 May 1940, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; died 10 Jul 1942, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX.
- +3424 vii. **Bertha Lea Barnett**, born 8 Jun 1922, Hamilton Co., TX; married John Alexander McQuinn, 21 Mar 1943, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
- +3425 viii. **Claude Dalton Barnett**, born 16 Oct 1925, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; married Marcelle Marie McGlothlin, 24 Dec 1944, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX; died 28 Jul 1998, Hurst, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 3426 ix. **Richard Frederick Barnett** was born on 6 Oct 1929 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX. He died on 29 Nov 1929 at the age of 0 in Stephenville, Erath Co., TX.

2127. **George Henry Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Apr 1888 in Lee Co, TX.. He died on 20 Mar 1967 at the age of 78 in Carlton, Hamilton Co., TX.

George Henry Barnett and Nora Elizabeth Miller were married on 5 Jan 1910 in Hamilton Co., TX. **Nora Elizabeth Miller** was born on 14 Sep 1893. She died on 28 Dec 1982 at the age of 89 in Carlton, Hamilton Co., TX.

George Henry Barnett and Nora Elizabeth Miller had the following children:

- 3427 i. **Herbie David Barnett** was born (date unknown).
- 3428 ii. **Don B Barnett** was born (date unknown).

2128. **Mary Jane Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Jun 1890 in Lexington, Lee County, Texas. She died on 10 May 1949 at the age of 58 in Blythe, CA.

Mary Jane Barnett and Richard Cleveland White were married on 31 Dec 1907 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. **Richard Cleveland White** was born on 13 Jun 1885 in Lexington, Lee County, Texas. He died on 13 Apr 1964 at the age of 78 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Richard Cleveland White and Mary Jane Barnett had the following children:

- 3429 i. **Baby Boy White** was born on 1 Dec 1908. He died on 1 Dec 1908 at the age of 0.
- 3430 ii. **Alpha Ellen White** was born on 15 Jan 1910. She died on 20 Jan 1910 at the age of 0.
- +3431 iii. **Annie May White**, born 10 Feb 1911; married Dewey Gilbert Butler, 31 Jul 1932, Hamilton; died 12 Aug 1996.
- +3432 iv. **Vera Pearl White**, born 16 May 1913; married William S. Snelson; died 22 Jun 1963.
- +3433 v. **Elmo Cleveland White**, born 19 Jul 1916; married Edith Goode.
- +3434 vi. **John Andrew White**, born 2 Nov 1918; married Jessie Nelson; died 15 Oct 1989.
- 3435 vii. **Mary Lois White** was born on 10 Mar 1921. She died on 7 May 1936 at the age of 15.
- +3436 viii. **Maggie Edrie White**, born 10 Apr 1925; married Jack Cloud; died 20 Jul 1999, Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.
- +3437 ix. **Mildred Lillian White**, born 8 Nov 1926, Erath County, Texas; married John David French, 27 Jul 1946, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 3438 x. **Raymond Earl White** was born on 21 May 1929. He died on 8 May 1937 at the age of 7.

2129. **Elijah Carl Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Aug 1893 in Lexington, Lee Co., TX. He died on 22 May 1961 at the age of 67 in Hamilton Co., TX.

Elijah Carl Barnett and Pearl Alice Tippie were married on 23 Feb 1913 in Hamilton Co., TX. **Pearl Alice Tippie** was born on 14 Apr 1893 in TX. She died on 27 Jan 1948 at the age of 54 in Hico, Hamilton Co., TX.

Elijah Carl Barnett and Pearl Alice Tippie had the following children:

- 3439 i. **Willie Lois Barnett** was born on 3 Jun 1915 in Hamilton Co., TX.
- 3440 ii. **Carl J Barnett** was born on 31 Jan 1926 in Hamilton Co., TX. He died on 6 Feb 1926 at the age of 0 in Hamilton Co., TX.
- 3441 iii. **Vernon Cleo Barnett** was born on 19 May 1927.

2130. **Charles Franklin Barnett** (Jemima Annie Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Feb 1896 in Lee Co, TX.. He died on 19 Sep 1983 at the age of 87 in Hamilton Co., TX.

Charles Franklin Barnett and Alma R Hulsey were married on 29 Jan 1914 in Hamilton Co., TX. They obtained a marriage license in BK 6, Pg. 182 Hamilton Co., TX. **Alma R Hulsey** died in Lake Jackson, Brazoria Co., TX.

Charles Franklin Barnett and Alma R Hulsey had the following children:

- +3442 i. **Winnie Fred Barnett**, married J. B. Herman Moore.
- +3443 ii. **Harold Barnett**, married Pamela Rolston, Lee Co, TX..
- +3444 iii. **Thomas Jefferson Barnett**, born 22 Sep 1925, Erath Co., TX; married Juanita Barnett.

2132. **Alfred Criswell Kilpatrick** (Emily Jane Allison-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Feb 1888 in Lee Co, TX.. He died on 28 Nov 1958 at the age of 70 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He was buried in Hico Cem., Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.

Alfred Criswell Kilpatrick and Mary Ella McQuinn were married on 8 Jul 1908 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. **Mary Ella McQuinn** was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Olin, Hamilton County, Texas. She died on 10 Jun 1982 at the age of 92 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas. She was buried in Hico Cem., Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. Member of the Baptist Church.

Alfred Criswell Kilpatrick and Mary Ella McQuinn had the following children:

- +3445 i. **Bessie Alene Kilpatrick**, born 31 Mar 1914, Hamilton County, Texas; married Robert Bunyan Carpenter, 8 Jan 1938, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas; died 13 Sep 1975, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- +3446 ii. **Ruth Kilpatrick**, born 9 Jan 1924, Cameron, Milam County, Texas; married Willie Perry Smith, 28 Apr 1946; died 9 Apr 1985, Whitney, Hill County, Texas.

2135. **Robert Carl Allison** (John Anderson-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Normangee, Leon Co., TX. He died on 27 Jul 1970 at the age of 76 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. He was buried on 29 Jul 1970 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX. Robert Carl ALLISON was a Baptist and knew his Bible well. His occupations were: Farmer, Trucker, Cement Finisher. He was a strong family man and never missed a football game his two sons (Boyd and Robert) played in. He endured tough times during the Great Depression, but nevertheless he nurtured his family and left a legacy of love. The entire family picked cotton, one penny per pound. If a child became too tired or sick, his wife, Florence Pearl ("Pearl")

would put them on her cotton sack and continue picking cotton while at the same time dragging her child along with her.

Robert Carl is buried in the Citizens Cemetery just south of Clarendon, Texas on highway 70 on left side of highway going south.

Robert Carl Allison and Florence Pearl Martin were married on 20 Apr 1919 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX. **Florence Pearl Martin** was born on 14 Jan 1900 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX. She was buried in 1987 in Clarendon, Donley Co., TX. She died on 24 May 1987 at the age of 87 in Pilot Point, Denton Co., TX.

Robert Carl Allison and Florence Pearl Martin had the following children:

- +3447 i. **Boyd Martin Allison**, born 17 Feb 1920, Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX; married Thelma Lois Horton, 6 Jun 1942, Clarendon, Donley Co., TX; died 11 Mar 1984, Lewisville, Denton Co., TX.
- +3448 ii. **Robert Ray (Arlis) Allison**, born 10 Oct 1924, Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX; married Nancy Elizabeth Donzelli, 7 Nov 1945, Madison, Dane Co., WI.
- +3449 iii. **Lila Mae Allison**, born 10 Oct 1924, Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX; married John Lawrence Simpson, 1 Nov 1952, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.
- +3450 iv. **Mary Alice Allison**, born 6 May 1926, Clarendon, Donley Co., TX; married Raymond Richard Sullivan, 7 Nov 1951, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

2136. **Rosie Lee Allison** (John Anderson-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Apr 1895 in Rogers Prairie, Normangee, Leon Co., TX.

Unknown Smith was born (date unknown).

2137. **William Edward Allison** (James (Jim)Thomas-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Apr 1907 in Lee Co, TX.. He died on 24 Jul 1943 at the age of 36 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was buried in Deadwood, Penola County, Texas. William was a Baptist.

William Edward Allison and Bobbie Bounds were married in Aug 1928 in Penola County, Texas. **Bobbie Bounds** was buried in Deadwood, Penola County, Texas.

William Edward Allison and Bobbie Bounds had the following children:

- 3451 i. **Robert Allison** was born (date unknown).
- 3452 ii. **Allison Edward William Jr.** was born on 1 Jul 1929.
- 3453 iii. **James Bird Allison** was born on 10 Nov 1930 in Penola County, Texas. He died on 10 Nov 1930 at the age of 0 in Penola County, Texas. He was buried in Deadwood, Penola County, Texas.

2138. **Phoebe Lillian Allison** (James (Jim)Thomas-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Dec 1911 in Milam County, Texas. She died before 1998 at the age of 87 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

Phoebe Lillian Allison and Walter J. Weidner were married. **Walter J. Weidner** was born (date unknown).

Phoebe Lillian Allison and Homer DeWitt Short were married on 6 Dec 1925 in Hamilton County, Texas. **Homer DeWitt**

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Short was born on 25 Aug 1896 in Lee Co, TX.. He died on 13 Jan 1970 at the age of 73. He was buried in IOOF Cem., Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

Homer DeWitt Short and Phoebe Lillian Allison had the following child:

- +3454 i. **Norman Homer Short**, born 5 Aug 1928, Hamilton County, Texas; died May 1971.

2139. **Susan Arminta Allison** (William Elihue-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Mar 1888 in Lexington, Lee Co., Texas. She died on 1 May 1973 at the age of 85 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Susan Arminta Allison and Charles Louis Posey were married on 2 Jan 1905 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. **Charles Louis Posey** was born on 13 May 1888 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. He died on 3 Jul 1966 at the age of 78 in Calhoun Co., Texas.

Charles Louis Posey and Susan Arminta Allison had the following children:

- +3455 i. **Nettie Lee Posey**, born 5 Nov 1905, Cameron, Milam Co., Texas; married Walter Carl Raney, 8 Nov 1922, Milam Co., Texas; died 18 Nov 1990, Killeen, Bell Co., Texas.
- +3456 ii. **Hettie May Posey**, born 12 Aug 1908, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married Aubrey Troy Walker, 8 Jun 1930.
- +3457 iii. **Bessie Irene Posey**, born 7 Aug 1911, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married Johnny Taft Finster, 18 Jul 1930; died Calhoun Co., Texas.
- +3458 iv. **Charles Lester Posey**, born 8 Jan 1915, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married Anna Lee Kirk, 1 Jul 1956, Cameron, Milam Co., Texas.
- 3459 v. **Mildred Emily Posey** was born on 24 Feb 1917 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. She died on 13 Sep 1936 at the age of 19 in Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas.
- +3460 vi. **Willie Ethel Posey**, born 24 Dec 1918, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married Benjamin Pendergrass, 26 May 1947; died 6 Jan 1979, Calhoun Co., Texas.
- +3461 vii. **Jessie Allene Posey**, born 18 Nov 1920, Cameron, Milam Co., Texas; married Glenn Clamp; died 1995, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- +3462 viii. **Clarence Rayford Posey**, born 8 Mar 1922, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married Margie Lee Poldrack, 1 May 1947, Thrall, Williamson Co., Texas; died 17 Dec 1994, Thrall, Williamson Co., Texas.
- +3463 ix. **Eleanor Olena Posey**, born 11 Sep 1924, Buckholts, Milam Co., Texas; married Joe Lawhn, 19 Jun 1954.
- +3464 x. **Mary Lake Posey**, born 30 Mar 1930, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Texas; married David Seglar, 18 Jul 1948.
- +3465 xi. **Ina Sue Posey**, born 6 Oct 1931, Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas; married Jerry Hans Runk, 11 Oct 1952; died Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

2140. **Edward Elihue Allison** (William Elihue-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Feb 1890 in Lexington, Lee Co., Texas. He died on 3 Oct 1971 at the age of 81 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. He was buried in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Milam, Texas. Edward was a farmer. He and Flossie were members of the Baptist Church.

Edward Elihue Allison and Flossie B. Murrell Walston were married in 1908 in Texas. **Flossie B. Murrell Walston** was born on 10 Sep 1890 in Texas. She died on 1 Oct 1971 at the age of 81 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. She was buried in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Milam, Texas.

Edward Elihue Allison and Flossie B. Murrell Walston had the following children:

- +3466 i. **Addie Mae Allison**, born 7 Aug 1912, Marlow, Milam, Texas; married Unknown Watson.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3467 ii. **Edith Elvie Allison**, born 10 Nov 1912, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married George Jones, 31 May 1941, Milam Co., Texas; died 17 Apr 1990, Rockdale, Milam Co, TX..
- 3468 iii. **Inez Allison** was born on 29 Jul 1916 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. She died on 4 Feb 1932 at the age of 15 in Milam Co., Texas. She was buried in Marlow Cemetery, Milam Co, TX.
- +3469 iv. **Edward Elihue Allison**, born 4 Jan 1921, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; died Marlow, Milam, Texas.

2141. **Emily Birdie Allison** (William Elihue-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 May 1892 in Lee Co, TX.. She died on 9 Oct 1970 at the age of 78 in Harris Co., Texas.

Emily Birdie Allison and Clarence Ross Posey were married on 23 Aug 1908 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. **Clarence Ross Posey** was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Milam Co., Texas. He died on 9 Nov 1964 at the age of 74 in Harris Co., Texas.

Clarence Ross Posey and Emily Birdie Allison had the following children:

- 3470 i. **Bertie Pauline Posey** was born in 1909 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. She died in 1914 at the age of 5 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas.
- +3471 ii. **Vera Posey**, born 11 May 1912, Marlow, Milam Co., Texas; married Walter Herzer, 1932; died 13 Jul 1941, Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas.
- +3472 iii. **Ross Milton Posey**, born 6 Aug 1918, Milam Co., Texas; married Mary Holly; married Katie Taylor.
- 3473 iv. **Willie May Posey** died in 1925 at the age of 0 in Milam Co., Texas. She was born on 5 Nov 1925 in Minerva, Milam Co., Texas.
- +3474 v. **Peggy Louise Posey**, born 27 Nov 1929, Gonzales, Texas; married Edward P. Manley, 20 Nov 1949.
- +3475 vi. **James Quinney Posey**, born 10 Dec 1935, Rockdale, Milam Co, TX.; married Carolyn Cronin, 15 Jun 1957.

2142. **Archie Calvin Allison** (William Elihue-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Nov 1897 in Lexington, Lee Co., Texas. He died on 12 Oct 1959 at the age of 61 in ? California.

Archie Calvin Allison and Ive Leona Hooper were married on 12 Apr 1913 in Milam Co., Texas. **Ive Leona Hooper** was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Lee Co, TX.. She died on 27 May 1983 at the age of 84 in California.

Archie Calvin Allison and Ive Leona Hooper had the following children:

- +3476 i. **Arvel Preston Allison**, born 13 Apr 1915, Cameron, Milam Co., Texas; married Mary Helena Wilson, 1 May 1937.
- +3477 ii. **Alma Loraine Allison**, born 10 Mar 1920, Cameron, Milam Co., Texas; married Ruben Wesley Jacobsen, 18 Dec 1937.

2143. **William Edward Lee Allison** (William Elihue-12, Elihu Creswell-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Marlow, Milam Co., Texas. He died on 7 May 1928 at the age of 25 in California. He was buried in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Milam, Texas. Willie was working in California when he died. Nettie Raney states that he was returned to Cameron, Texas by train. Nettie remembered that day and said that the train whistle was the saddest sound that she had ever heard. He was a Baptist.

William Edward Lee Allison and Ola Richie were married on 3 Dec 1922 in Milam Co., Texas. **Ola Richie** was born (date unknown).

2144. **Walter Corbett Allison** (Richmond Carroll-12, John Anderson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Mar 1894 in Seymore , Baylor County, Texas. He died on 10 Aug 1982 at the age of 88 in Odessa, Texas.

Walter Corbett Allison and Rena Batey were married on 26 Feb 1926 in Nixon Guadalupe County, Texas. **Rena Batey** was born on 10 Aug 1895 in Guadalupe County, Texas. She died on 4 Apr 1983 at the age of 87 in Seguin Gonzales County, Texas.

Walter Corbett Allison and Rena Batey had the following children:

- +3478 i. **Andy Carroll Allison**, born 16 Feb 1928, San Antonio, Texas; married Kathleen Lorene Evans, 5 Aug 1950, San Antonio, Texas; died 24 Apr 2007, Granbury, TX..
- +3479 ii. **JoBeth Allison**, born 1 May 1933; married Hugh Berry.

2154. **Robert Lee Allison**¹⁶⁶ (William Milburn-12, William Franklin-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1878 in TX..

Robert Lee Allison and Julia Allison were married. **Julia Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1886 in TX..

Robert Lee Allison and Julia Allison had the following children:

- 3480 i. **John L. Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1908.
- 3481 ii. **Winnie Mae Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1914.
- 3482 iii. **Annie Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1917.
- 3483 iv. **Emily Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1919.

2157. **DeWildy Allison**¹⁶⁶ (William Milburn-12, William Franklin-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1884 in TX..

DeWildy Allison and Ella Allison were married. **Ella Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1885 in KS..

DeWildy Allison and Ella Allison had the following children:

- 3484 i. **Wade Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1905.
- 3485 ii. **Turner Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1907.
- 3486 iii. **DeWildy Allison Jr.**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1908.
- 3487 iv. **Ruby Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1910.
- 3488 v. **Cecil Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1912.
- 3489 vi. **Downards Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1914.
- 3490 vii. **Flonva Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1918.

2160. **Bonnie Ewen Allison**¹⁶⁶ (William Milburn-12, William Franklin-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Mar 1898. He died in Jun 1956 at the age of 58.

Bonnie Ewen Allison and Bertha Allison were married. **Bertha Allison**¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).

2162. **Bessie Lee Allison** (William Milburn-12, William Franklin-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Purcell, McClain Co, OK.. She died on 29 Jun 1946 at the age of 43 in Purcell, McClain Co, OK..

Bessie Lee Allison and Joseph Bernard Cunningham were married. **Joseph Bernard Cunningham** was born on 28 Feb 1922.

2163. **Troy Franklin Elam** (Ida Mae Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Baylor Co., TX. He died on 24 Jan 1992 at the age of 82 in Modesto, CA.

Troy Franklin Elam and Lora Elma Barber were married in 1927. **Lora Elma Barber** was born on 14 Aug 1909 in TX.. She died on 10 Feb 1985 at the age of 75 in Modesto, CA.

Troy Franklin Elam and Lora Elma Barber had the following children:

- +3491 i. **Charles Delbert Elam**, born 125 Feb 1938, Westover, Baylor Co., TX; married Carolyn Marie Richardson, 28 Sep 1969.
- +3492 ii. **Othel Dorthine Elam**, born 6 May 1928, Lynn Co, TX.; married David Eugene Turner, 15 Sep 1952, Modesto, CA.
- +3493 iii. **Melvin Elam**, born 4 Jul 1929, Lynn Co, TX.; married Shirley Carrol, Reno, NV..
- +3494 iv. **William Franklin Elam**, born 12 Feb `1931, Lynn Co, TX.; married Doris Jean Meyers.
- 3495 v. **Norman Eugene Elam** was born on 12 Jun 1934 in TX.. He died in 1980 at the age of 46.

2164. **Truman Howard Elam** (Ida Mae Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Aug 1915 in Baylor Co., TX. He died on 1 Aug 1988 at the age of 72 in Turlock, CA..

Truman Howard Elam and Birdie Lovoice McKee were married. **Birdie Lovoice McKee** was born on 18 Dec 1937 in Tahoka, Lynn Co., TX.

Truman Howard Elam and Birdie Lovoice McKee had the following children:

- 3496 i. **Truman Howard Elam Jr .** was born (date unknown).
- 3497 ii. **Wynona Sue Elam** was born (date unknown).

2165. **Vennie Wyora Elam** (Ida Mae Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Mar 1926 in Tahoka, Lynn Co., TX.

Vennie Wyora Elam and Albert Robertson were married on 25 Sep 1945 in Modesto, CA. **Albert Robertson** was born about 1925.

Albert Robertson and Vennie Wyora Elam had the following children:

- +3498 i. **Leona Robertson**, born 1946; married Bob Furrow.
- +3499 ii. **Wayne Robertson**, born 1948; married Eileen Bollinger.
- +3500 iii. **Patricia Robertson**, born 1952; married Danny Dewberry.

2166. **Wilford Dorsey Allison** (Guss Manford-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Nov 1914 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX.

Joiva Hensley was born in 1916 in Dallas Co, TX..

Wilford Dorsey Allison and Joiva Hensley had the following children:

- +3501 i. **Dorsey Joe Allison**, born 13 Oct 1937, Bakersfield, CA.; married Joan Marie Machado.
- +3502 ii. **Alvin Forest Allison**, born 14 May 1940, Hanford, King Co, CA.; married Unknown Allison.
- 3503 iii. **Dixie Dee Allison** was born on 8 Dec 1941 in Hanford, King Co, CA..

2167. **Navada Elam** (Dora Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX. She died on 7 Sep 1986 at the age of 72 in Boyd, TX. She was buried in Boyd, Parker Co, TX..

John Thorn was born (date unknown).

John Thorn and Navada Elam had the following children:

- 3504 i. **James Daniel Thorn** was born on 22 Oct 1932 in Baylor Co., TX.
- 3505 ii. **Roy Elbert Thorn** was born on 10 Aug 1934 in Baylor Co., TX.
- +3506 iii. **Katheryn Janelle Thorn**, born 15 Oct 1935, Baylor Co., TX; married James Sturgen.
- +3507 iv. **Wesley Thorn**, born 1937; married Jolee mThorn.
- 3508 v. **Jerry Lee Thorn** was born in 1945.

2168. **Cathryn Juanita Elam** (Dora Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Mar 1916 in Westover, Baylor Co., TX. She died on 24 Oct 2006 at the age of 90 in Waldron, Scott Co., AR.

Cathryn Juanita Elam and Oscar Keith Henyan were married on 7 Jan 1940. **Oscar Keith Henyan** was born on 31 Oct 1910 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX.

2169. **Dora Pearl Elam** (Dora Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Jan 1918 in Westover, Baylor Co., TX. She died on 30 Jul 2006 at the age of 88 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX..

Garland Swinson was born on 23 Sep 1916.

Garland Swinson and Dora Pearl Elam had the following children:

- +3509 i. **Judy G Swinson**, born 20 Apr 1941; married Unknown Schultz.
- +3510 ii. **Rowena Swinson**, born 29 Sep 1942; married William H Holloway.

2170. **Mildred Bernice Elam** (Dora Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 May 1921 in Westover, Baylor Co., TX. She died on 7 Mar 1972 at the age of 50 in Glendale, AZ.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Mildred Bernice Elam and Ira Rutherford were married on 7 Jun 1941. **Ira Rutherford** was born on 15 Jun 1917 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton Co., Tx.

Ira Rutherford and Mildred Bernice Elam had the following children:

- +3511 i. **Jimmy Clifford Rutherford**, born 23 Sep 1942; married Gloria Markel, 28 Jun 1968, AZ; married Renee Price, 23 Aug 1978, AZ.
- +3512 ii. **Anthony Gene Rutherford**, born 2 Jun 1944; married Peggy Bonner, 19 Nov 1967; married Jeanette Ramsey, 18 Mar 1972; died 1 Nov 1995, Glendale, AZ.
- +3513 iii. **Terry Kent Rutherford**, born 22 Nov 1946, Modesto, CA; married Lori Freshour, 23 Mar 1979, Phoenix, AZ.
- +3514 iv. **Gary Dean Rutherford**, born 29 Mar 1948; married Sandra (Berner) Markle, 28 Dec 1976.

2171. **James P Elam** (Dora Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Jan 1924 in Westover, Baylor Co., TX.

James P Elam and Samy Sammie Bell Boyd were married on 29 Oct 1944 in Vera, Baylor Co., TX. **Samy Sammie Bell Boyd** was born on 26 Sep 1926 in NM.

James P Elam and Samy Sammie Bell Boyd had the following children:

- +3515 i. **Sherian Kaye Elam**, born 7 Dec 1945, Modesto, Stanislaus, CA; married Bruce Laird; married Richard Chester Doerr, 29 Jan 1966, GA; married Robert Glenn Dyson, 19 Dec 1984, Waldron, Scott Co., AR.
- +3516 ii. **Philis Jean Elam**, born 26 Jan 1948; married Daymon Lee Cook, 5 Dec 1969, Waldron, Scott Co., AR.

2172. **Isaac Clifford Elam** (Dora Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Nov 1928 in Westover, Baylor Co., TX.

Carla Irene Charlene Williams was born in 1928 in TX.

Isaac Clifford Elam and Carla Irene Charlene Williams had the following child:

- 3517 i. **Christopher Daniel Elam** was born on 28 Dec 1969 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

2173. **Audrey Leola Elam** (Dora Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Nov 1930 in Westover, Baylor Co., TX.

Audrey Leola Elam and Elmer C Mills were married on 9 Oct 1950 in Clovis, NM. **Elmer C Mills** was born about 1929.

Audrey Leola Elam and John T Williams were married on 4 Oct 1954 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. **John T Williams** was born about 1929.

John T Williams and Audrey Leola Elam had the following child:

- 3518 i. **Deborah Diane Williams** was born on 12 Dec 1963 in Charleston, SC.

2174. **Roy Manford Allison** (Carlos Lewis-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Apr 1926.

Roy Manford Allison and Maria Ester Lillie Bejorano were married. **Maria Ester Lillie Bejorano** was born (date unknown).

2175. **Beryl Gene Allison** (Carlos Lewis-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Apr 1931.

Beryl Gene Allison and Ann Marie Weckworth were married. **Ann Marie Weckworth** was born (date unknown).

2176. **Samuel Robert Allison** (Carlos Lewis-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Nov 1932.

Samuel Robert Allison and Dona Clare Spears were married. **Dona Clare Spears** was born (date unknown).

2177. **Nancy Lu Allison** (Carlos Lewis-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 May 1935.

Nancy Lu Allison and Melvin Raymond Lindbeck were married. **Melvin Raymond Lindbeck** was born (date unknown).

2178. **Frala Claudine Allison** (Emmett Luther-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Apr 1935. She died on 4 Oct 1995 at the age of 60.

Frala Claudine Allison and J W Hurley were married on 25 Mar 1952. **J W Hurley** was born about 1934.

2179. **Francis Juanell Allison** (Emmett Luther-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 May 1935.

Francis Juanell Allison and Earl Woodard were married on 22 Jun 1957. **Earl Woodard** was born about 1934.

2180. **Nelta Fay Oden** (Winnie Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Nelta Fay Oden and Toby Coggins were married. **Toby Coggins** was born (date unknown).

2181. **Sybil Belinda Oden** (Winnie Allison-12, Robert Howard-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Sep 1927. She died on 30 Apr 1972 at the age

of 44.

Sybil Belinda Oden and Jack O'Neal were married. **Jack O'Neal** was born (date unknown).

2185. **Gladys Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Sep 1902 in Ranger, Eastland Co., TX. She died on 20 Jun 1975 at the age of 72 in Burnett, TX.

Gladys Allison and Unknown Sullivan were married on 2 Dec 1922 in Throckmorton Co., TX. **Unknown Sullivan** was born about 1901.

Unknown Sullivan and Gladys Allison had the following children:

- 3519 i. **Jolene Ann Bell Sullivan** was born (date unknown).
- 3520 ii. **Gwendolyn Eloise Sullivan** was born on 14 Nov 1923.

2186. **Curtis Manning Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jan 1903 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. He died on 11 Jul 1960 at the age of 57 in Throckmorton County, TX.

Curtis Manning Allison and Cora Mae Walker were married. **Cora Mae Walker** was born (date unknown).

2187. **Virgil Emel Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1905 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. He died on 23 Oct 1984 at the age of 79 in Throckmorton County, TX.

Virgil Emel Allison and Ruth Susie Wright were married. **Ruth Susie Wright** was born (date unknown).

2188. **Vera Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Mar 1907.

Vera Allison and Unknown Smith were married. **Unknown Smith** was born (date unknown).

Unknown Smith and Vera Allison had the following children:

- 3521 i. **James Hugh Smith** was born on 26 Oct 1926.
- 3522 ii. **Glenn Harlin Smith** was born on 30 Apr 1929.
- 3523 iii. **Elga Ray Smith** was born on 22 Jul 1932.

Vera Allison and Isacc Clarence Sullivan were married on 2 Mar 1935 in Throckmorton Co., TX. **Isacc Clarence Sullivan** was born on 29 Jul 1907 in Wise Co., TX. He died after 1984 at the age of 77.

Isacc Clarence Sullivan and Vera Allison had the following children:

- 3524 i. **Colene Sullivan** was born on 19 Jun 1936.

- 3525 ii. **Carlton Sullivan** was born on 26 Jul 1937.
- 3526 iii. **Linda Sullivan** was born on 5 Oct 1940.
- +3527 iv. **Johnnie Carol Sullivan**, born 21 Aug 1944; married James F. Jones; married Royce Jones.

2189. **Otto Juan Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 May 1909 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. He died on 22 May 1972 at the age of 63 in Temple, Bell County, TX. He was buried in Woodson Cemetery, Throckmorton County, TX.

Otto Juan Allison and Ruby Jones were married. **Ruby Jones** was born in 1917.

Otto Juan Allison and Ruby Jones had the following child:

- +3528 i. **James Eddy Allison**, married Mary Ann Lenoir.

Otto Juan Allison and Dovie Cameron Perkins were married. **Dovie Cameron Perkins** was born (date unknown).

2190. **Lucille Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Feb 1911.

Lucille Allison and Cecil Horton were married. **Cecil Horton** was born (date unknown).

2191. **Nova Elvana Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Feb 1913 in Lusk, Throckmorton County, TX. The following was written by Nova ALLISON PARKER, daughter of James Frederick and Bessie, and published in the "Throckmorton County History Book":

"James ALLISON was born in 1875, Bessie WALTON was born in 1879 in Davilla, Texas. Their parents all came from Tennessee. James and Bessie grew up in Davilla and married at the ages of 21 and 17 on December 26, 1896. They made their home in Davilla until 1898, when they moved to Eastland County, near Ranger, by way of wagons. Daddy bought a farm and lived there until 1911. My Grandparents, Andrew Jackson ALLISON and Alice REVEALE ALLISON, had a farm in Lusk, Throckmorton County. In 1911, Daddy moved his family to Lusk to help Grandpaw farm. On February 12, 1913, Nova ALLISON was born at Lusk. Mrs. Simpson at Woodson delivered me because Dr. Van Horn had blood poison in his hand and could not do anything but give orders. We moved back to Eastland County until 1917 and we then came back to Throckmorton to stay.

" . . . I went to school at Teters and Woodson. Growing up together, Tommy and Nova were married February 24, 1929 in front of the Methodist church by Brother Herring while sitting in their new 1928 Model A Ford Coupe Tommy had bought a few days before. Virgil ALLISON was with us. We moved to a farm and Tommy worked in the oil field to make a living and farmed on the side. In 1929, my father died and Mother could not take care of the farm in Eastland County. She sold it in 1933. . . . When I was 5 years old we had gasoline irons you had to pump up to generate air in the gas so it would heat. Elsie, my baby sister, picked up the gas jar and spilled it on herself. Being in cold weather, she dropped the jar next to the stove and it ignited and burned her. Elsie lived 2 days. Mother came to live with us in 1947. She lived some with my sisters Vera and Gladys Sullivan. Mother was 100 years old in August and died October 23, 1979. . . ."

Nova Elvana Allison and Thomas Parker Riley were married on 24 Feb 1929 in Throckmorton Co., TX. **Thomas Parker Riley** was born on 29 Jul 1897 in Eastland County, TX. He died on 15 Sep 1982 at the age of 85 in Throckmorton County, TX.

Thomas Parker Riley and Nova Elvana Allison had the following children:

- +3529 i. **Patricia Riley**, born 1936; married Gene Paul Cornelius.
- +3530 ii. **Reuben Allison Riley**, born 1939; married Judy Richards, 16 Jul 1959, San Angelo, TX.

2194. **Andrew Jackson II Allison** (James Frederick-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Jan 1919 in Throckmorton County, TX. He died on 14 Sep 1989 at the age of 70 in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.

Andrew Jackson II Allison and Vernell Bufkin were married. **Vernell Bufkin** was born (date unknown).

2196. **Cleo Adell Harling**⁵³⁰ (Mattie Elizabeth Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Aug 1897 in Davilla, Milam County, TX. She died on 9 Aug 1980 at the age of 82 in Yoakum, Lavaca County, TX. She was buried in Sunset Gardens Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, TX. Grandma had bright, beautiful red hair and blue eyes. She was always hugging, laughing and singing. We grandchildren thought that the most fun thing to do was to get to spend the weekend with her and Granddaddy. Her patience was endless, and she was a genius with children. When I was about four years old, I fell and skinned my knee. Oh, I remember the blood and pain! Grandma hugged and kissed me, and told me that if I would stop crying, then she would cry with me tomorrow. And it worked--I stopped crying.

Cleo Adell Harling and "Frank" Arthur Franklin Pierce were married on 10 Jan 1921. **"Frank" Arthur Franklin Pierce**⁵³⁰ was born on 7 Aug 1894 in Young Co., TX. He died on 10 Dec 1964 at the age of 70 in VA Hospital, Big Spring, TX. He was buried in Sunset Gardens Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, TX. Granddaddy had bright, sparkling, blue eyes. He laughed as much with his eyes as his mouth, maybe even more so. He worked so hard and at so many types of tasks all of his life, particularly during the Great Depression when he had a family of six to support. He served in two branches of the military during World War I, spending time in Germany and France. As a young father during the Depression, he worked in the oil fields and was gassed. Thereafter, he had to spend a lot of time in treatment at the VA Hospital in New Mexico. His lungs were horribly damaged, which also caused damage to his heart. He was a wonderful husband and father.

He served as a Medic in the U.S. Army in France and Germany during WW I.

"Frank" Arthur Franklin Pierce and Cleo Adell Harling had the following children:

- +3531 i. **Billye Jean Pierce**, born 17 Jan 1922, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX; married Charlie Henry Harvey, 18 Jan 1940, Throckmorton Co., TX.
- +3532 ii. **John Weston Pierce**, born 22 Aug 1923, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX; married Juanita Emilene Carr, 2 Jun 1943; died 5 Oct 1997, Crane, Crane County, TX.
- +3533 iii. **Jesse Harling Pierce**, born 26 Jun 1925, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX; married "Virginia" Elsie Virginia Bixby, 2 Nov 1945, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; died 8 Jan 1992, Livingston, Polk County, TX.
- +3534 iv. **Charlene Pierce**, born 12 Jul 1929, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX; married Will Rush, abt 1960, Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

2197. **Jamie Aileen Harling**⁵³¹ (Mattie Elizabeth Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 May 1902 in Ranger, Eastland Co., TX. She was buried in Breckenridge, Stephens County, TX.

Jamie Aileen Harling and Floyd Everett were married in 1923. **Floyd Everett** was born about 1900. He was buried in Breckenridge, Stephens County, TX.

Floyd Everett and Jamie Aileen Harling had the following child:

- +3535 i. **Mattie Pearl Everett**, married Unknown Haas.

2198. **Velma Argieree Harling** (Mattie Elizabeth Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Mar 1905 in Albany, Shackleford County, TX. She died about 1995 at the age of 90.

Velma Argieree Harling and Charley Weatherby were married on 14 Jun 1925 in Albany, Shackleford County, TX. **Charley Weatherby**¹⁶⁷ was born on 10 Jun 1901. He died on 8 Jun 1955 at the age of 53 in Breckenridge, Stephens County, TX.

Charley Weatherby and Velma Argieree Harling had the following children:

- 3536 i. **Ralph Dorwin Weatherby** was born on 20 Dec 1926 in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.
- +3537 ii. **Doyle Weatherby**, born 21 May 1933, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX; married Martha Stuckey.

2199. **Addie Leah Harling** (Mattie Elizabeth Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Oct 1907 in Stonewall Co, TX.. She died on 20 Mar 1950 at the age of 42. She was buried in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.

Claude Everett Baker was born on 8 Jun 1905. He died on 31 May 1962 at the age of 56. He was buried in Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.

Claude Everett Baker and Addie Leah Harling had the following children:

- +3538 i. **Alice Marie Baker**, married Sid Gilbreath; died abt Jan 1999, Woodson, Throckmorton County, TX.
- +3539 ii. **Reba Baker**, married Unknown Judd.

2200. **Guy Webster Barnes** (Edna Leah Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Jul 1903 in Stephenville, Erath County, TX. He died in Jun 1970 at the age of 66 in Pasco, WA. He was buried in Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, WA.

Guy Webster Barnes and Bonnie Ruth Ricker were married on 1 Apr 1936 in Stephenville, Erath County, TX. **Bonnie Ruth Ricker** was born on 19 May 1905 in Russell Creek, TX. She died on 25 Jan 1958 at the age of 52 in Sunnyside, WA. She was buried in Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, WA.

Guy Webster Barnes and Bonnie Ruth Ricker had the following children:

- +3540 i. **Mary Ruth Reynolds**, born 12 Apr 1926, Ranger, Eastland County, TX; married Leonard Ray Wonsyld, 18 Mar 1946, Vancouver, WA.
- +3541 ii. **Guy Webster Allison Barnes**, born 7 Feb 1939, Odessa, Ector County, TX; married Kathleen Cecil, Jun 1957, Yakima, WA.
- +3542 iii. **Janey Leah Barnes**, born 13 Dec 1941, Odessa, Ector County, TX; married Hubert Wallace Arrowsmith, 17 Sep 1960, Sunnyside, WA.
- +3543 iv. **"June" Lois June Barnes**, born 12 May 1944, Vancouver, WA; married William Morris, 1966, Prosser, WA; married Charles Anderson, 31 Dec 1975, Sun Valley, Idaho.

2201. **Vada Thelma Barnes** (Edna Leah Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Dec 1904 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. She died on 13 Dec 1991 at the age of 87 in The Dalles, Oregon.

Vada Thelma Barnes and Clifton Robert Morris were married on 15 Oct 1922 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. **Clifton Robert Morris** was born about 1903.

Clifton Robert Morris and Vada Thelma Barnes had the following children:

- 3544 i. **Guy Tilman Morris** was born (date unknown).
- 3545 ii. **Nita Morris** was born (date unknown).
- 3546 iii. **Cora Leah Morris** was born (date unknown).
- 3547 iv. **Robert Morris** was born (date unknown).

2204. **TVan Tillman Barnes** (Edna Leah Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Sep 1908 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. He died in Dec 1986 at the age of 78 in Rising Star, Eastland County, TX.

William Lorraine Copeland was born about 1919. She died in Rising Star, Eastland County, TX.

TVan Tillman Barnes and William Lorraine Copeland had the following child:

- 3548 i. **Phillip Barnes** was born in 1938.

2205. **Joe Gilmer Barnes** (Edna Leah Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Aug 1913 in Ranger, Eastland County, TX. He died in TX.

Joe Gilmer Barnes and Mable James were married in Feb 1937. **Mable James** was born (date unknown).

Joe Gilmer Barnes and Mable James had the following children:

- 3549 i. **Betty Barnes** was born (date unknown).
- 3550 ii. **Robin Barnes** was born (date unknown).
- 3551 iii. **Joe Barnes** was born (date unknown).

Joe Gilmer Barnes and Velma Whorton were married in 1946. **Velma Whorton** was born (date unknown).

2206. **Motee Pratt** (Ethel May Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Unknown Ragle was born (date unknown).

Unknown Ragle and Motee Pratt had the following child:

- 3552 i. **W. Glenn Ragle** was born (date unknown).

2207. **William "Bill" Pratt** (Ethel May Allison-12, Andrew Jackson-11, James A.-10, John A.-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1913. He died in 1979 at the age of 66.

William "Bill" Pratt and Earlene were married on 1 Jul 1934 in Young County, TX. **Earlene** was born on 28 Jun 1914 in Young County, TX. She died on 16 Jun 1995 at the age of 80 in Lubbock, TX. She was buried in Lamesa Memorial Park, Lamesa, TX.

William "Bill" Pratt and Earlene had the following children:

- 3553 i. **William Charles Pratt** died in 1950.
- +3554 ii. **Sally Pratt**, married Unknown Wrona.

2208. **Berry Ellison**⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ (Isaac-12, Berry-11, James-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Claiborne Co, TN.. He died on 3 Jun 1963 at the age of 75 in Monroe, MI.. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Monroe, MI..

Berry Ellison and Bertha E. Ellis were married on 6 Jun 1907 in Claiborne Co, TN.. **Bertha E. Ellis**⁶⁵ was born on 29 Jul 1891 in Claiborne Co, TN.. She died on 2 Jul 1975 at the age of 83 in Monroe, MI.. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Monroe, MI..

Berry Ellison and Bertha E. Ellis had the following child:

- +3555 i. **Forrester C. Ellison**, born 13 Jan 1910, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Gladys Mary Davis, 8 Mar 1929, Bowling Green, OH.; died 20 May 1969, Monroe, MI..

2209. **William Harrison Ellison**⁶⁷ (Abraham Lincoln-12, Henry Clay-11, James-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Claiborne Co, TN.. He died on 19 Dec 1959 at the age of 76 in Lane Co, TN..

William Harrison Ellison and Rhoda Ellen Stiner were married. **Rhoda Ellen Stiner**⁶⁷ was born (date unknown).

William Harrison Ellison and Rhoda Ellen Stiner had the following child:

- +3556 i. **Jesse Lee Eulon Ellison**, born 28 Jul 1904, Claiborne Co, TN.; married Jean Callaway; died 16 May 1977, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA..

2210. **John Ellison**⁵³² (Abraham Lincoln-12, Henry Clay-11, James-10, James-9, James-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Sep 1886.

John Ellison and Rebecca Whaley were married. **Rebecca Whaley**⁵³² was born (date unknown).

John Ellison and Rebecca Whaley had the following child:

- +3557 i. **Floyd Ellison**, born 1 Apr 1912; married Virginia Heard.

2225. **Verne S. Dewvall** (Johnnie Veda Allison-12, John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jun 1912.

Verne S. Dewvall and Leah Winn were married. **Leah Winn** was born (date unknown).

2226. **Allison Eric Dewvall** (Johnnie Veda Allison-12, John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jun 1914.

Allison Eric Dewvall and Louise Griffin Barnet were married on 24 Feb 1932. **Louise Griffin Barnet** was born (date unknown).

2227. **John Holis Dewvall** (Johnnie Veda Allison-12, John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Jan 1917.

John Holis Dewvall and Velma Farthingbeat were married. **Velma Farthingbeat** was born (date unknown).

2231. **Marjorie Eleanor Watson** (Lessie Francis Allison-12, John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Jan 1919.

Marjorie Eleanor Watson and Bill McBride were married. **Bill McBride** was born (date unknown).

2240. **Olive Maurine Allison** (Herbert Benjamin-12, John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Jan 1922 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Olive Maurine Allison and Jack Wayne Galloway were married on 13 Dec 1941. **Jack Wayne Galloway** was born about 1921.

Olive Maurine Allison and Gerald Chandler were married on 15 Apr 1989. **Gerald Chandler** was born about 1921.

2242. **Mabel Powell Allison** (Herbert Benjamin-12, John Thomas-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Jan 1930 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Mabel Powell Allison and Hollis Cash were married. **Hollis Cash** was born about 1929.

Mabel Powell Allison and Van Hines were married on 4 Oct 1947. **Van Hines** was born about 1926.

2247. **Evelyn Allison** (Albert Arthur-12, Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 May 1903 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX.. She died on 13 Feb 1987 at the age of 83 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. She was buried in Oakwood Cem. Corsicana,

Navarro Co, TX..

Evelyn Allison and Edward , Jr. Polk Munroe were married on 12 Jul 1920 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. **Edward , Jr. Polk Munroe** was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. He died on 19 Oct 1980 at the age of 78 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. He was buried in Oakwood Cem. Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..

Edward , Jr. Polk Munroe and Evelyn Allison had the following children:

- 3558 i. **Ann Polk** was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. She died on 19 Jun 1986 at the age of 56 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..
- 3559 ii. **Edward Munroe III Polk** was born on 13 Dec 1936 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..

2248. **Juliett Allison** (Albert Arthur-12, Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Oct 1905 in Groesbeck, Llimestone Co, TX.. She died in 1997 at the age of 92 in Rennseklaer, Ind..

Willie Jennings Wright was born on 7 Oct 1904. He died in 1987 at the age of 83 in Rennseklaer, Ind.. He was educated in Northwestern Univ, Chicago, ILL.

Willie Jennings Wright and Juliett Allison had the following children:

- 3560 i. **Allison Wright** was born on 25 Mar 1932.
- 3561 ii. **Susie Wright** was born on 5 Mar 1935.
- +3562 iii. **Juliet Ann Wright**, born 29 Nov 1939; married Donald Wallace Swayer.
- 3563 iv. **Willis , Jr. Wrigh Jennings** was born on 28 Jun 1943.

2250. **Lodowich Brodie Cobb Allison**¹⁴ (Albert Arthur-12, Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Dec 1915 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. He died on 3 May 1976 at the age of 60 in Dallas Co, TX.. He was buried in Oakwood Cem. Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. Lodowich was in Certified Public Accountant. He was in University Park Methodist.

Lodowich Brodie Cobb Allison and Jenny Lea Matthews were married on 24 Nov 1938 in Dallas Co, TX.. **Jenny Lea Matthews**¹⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1914 in Brownwood, Brown Co, TX..

Lodowich Brodie Cobb Allison and Jenny Lea Matthews had the following children:

- +3564 i. **Albert A. Allison**, born 1 Dec 1939, Dallas Co, TX.; married Judith Wilson, 19 Jun 1962, Dallas Co, TX.; married Mary Sue Kuentler, 24 Aug 1969, Victoria, Victorial Co, TX.; married MargotJacquelyn Abbott, 1 May 1980, Epping, Essex, England.
- +3565 ii. **Lodowick Brody , Jr. Allison Cobb**, born 17 Mar 1948, Dallas Co, TX.; married Christine Marie Petersen, 9 Dec 1983, New York City, NY.

2251. **Mary Eloise Allison** (Albert Arthur-12, Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jul 1917 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. She died on 19 Mar 1986 at the age of 68 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX.. She was buried on 21 Mar 1986 in Fairmont Cem, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX..

Mary Eloise Allison and John Cooper McKissack were married on 9 May 1938 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. **John Cooper McKissack** was born on 28 Jul 1912 in Streetman, Freestone Co, TX.. He died on 10 Nov 1995 at the age of 83 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX.. He was buried on 12 Nov 1995 in Fairmont Cem, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

John Cooper McKissack and Mary Eloise Allison had the following child:

- 3566 i. **Carol McKissack** was born on 14 Jun 1941 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..

2252. **John Kenneth Allison** (Albert Arthur-12, Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Aug 1922 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX..

John Kenneth Allison and Ann Henson were married in 1944 in CA.. **Ann Henson** was born in Trinity, TX..

John Kenneth Allison and Ann Henson had the following children:

- 3567 i. **Sally Allison** was born (date unknown).
3568 ii. **Lynn Allison** was born in 1948.
3569 iii. **Jan Allison** was born in 1951.
3570 iv. **Kerry Allison** was born in 1956.
3571 v. **John Allison** was born on 26 Dec 1970 in VA.. He died in 1999 at the age of 29 in Wimberley, Hays Co, Tx..

2255. **Nangean Allison** (Leon Blum-12, Arthur Butler-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Nangean Allison and Unk. Spiker were married. **Unk. Spiker** was born (date unknown).

2258. **Wayne Montcalm Allison** (John Thaddeus-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Nov 1888 in Henderson Co, TX.. He died on 23 Apr 1972 at the age of 83 in Odessa, Ector Co, TX..

Wayne Montcalm Allison and Linnie Mae Van Zandt were married on 20 Nov 1913 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.. **Linnie Mae Van Zandt** was born on 19 Feb 1899. She died on 17 Dec 1985 at the age of 86 in Odessa, Ector Co, TX..

Wayne Montcalm Allison and Linnie Mae Van Zandt had the following children:

- +3572 i. **Ellison Sanders Allison**, born 16 Oct 1914, Winters, TX.; married Janie Lorene Warneke; married Oleta Elizabeth Fowler, abt 1932; died 7 Jul 1988, Odessa, Ector Co, TX..
+3573 ii. **Thelma Elizabeth Allison**, born 14 May 1916; married Unk. Evans; married Unk. McGlaughlin; married Unk. Reid; died 23 Oct 1933.
+3574 iii. **Florence Brewyn Allison**, born 21 Jan 1919, Oil City, LA.; married Squire Lemuel Davis, 19 Apr 1936, Andrews, Andrews Co, TX..

2259. **Ortie Vera Allison** (John Thaddeus-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Dec 1890 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 28 Aug 1967 at the age of 76 in Austin, Reavis Co, T..

Ortie Vera Allison and George David Overton were married. **George David Overton** was born (date unknown).

Ortie Vera Allison and Paul Clemens were married. **Paul Clemens** was born (date unknown).

2260. **Lutea Albertine Allison** (John Thaddeus-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Jan 1893 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 17 Mar 1973 at the age of 80.

Lutea Albertine Allison and Lafayette F. Simmons were married. **Lafayette F. Simmons** was born (date unknown).

Lutea Albertine Allison and Marshall M. Davis were married. **Marshall M. Davis** was born (date unknown).

2261. **Ruby Ethel Allison** (John Thaddeus-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Jun 1895 in Sugar Loa fCoryell Co, TX.. She died on 1 Apr 1977 at the age of 81 in Lincoln, Placer Co, CA..

Ruby Ethel Allison and Charles Roger Swift were married. **Charles Roger Swift** was born (date unknown).

Ruby Ethel Allison and Edward Fulton were married. **Edward Fulton** was born (date unknown).

Ruby Ethel Allison and Arthur Dulaney were married. **Arthur Dulaney** was born (date unknown).

Ruby Ethel Allison and Frank Vares were married. **Frank Vares** was born (date unknown).

2262. **John Herman Allison** (John Thaddeus-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Sep 1897 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. He died in Mar 1976 at the age of 78 in Cameron, LeFlore Co, OK..

John Herman Allison and Eula Williams were married. **Eula Williams** was born (date unknown).

John Herman Allison and UNK. Allison were married. **UNK. Allison** was born (date unknown).

2264. **Mary Ella Allison** (John Thaddeus-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Aug 1904 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX.. She died on 14 Jan 1924 at the age of 19.

Mary Ella Allison and Trey J. Manney were married. **Trey J. Manney** was born (date unknown).

2265. **Donna Lee Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Sep 1890 in Marquez, Leon Co, TX..

Donna Lee Wilson and Richard Albert Winn were married on 22 Dec 1912. **Richard Albert Winn** was born about 1889.

2266. **Ozelle Ernestine Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Nov 1893 in Clear Creek, Leon Co, TX..

Ozelle Ernestine Wilson and Lee D.White were married. **Lee D.White** was born (date unknown).

2267. **Willie Burdette Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Aug 1895.

Willie Burdette Wilson and Viola Atkins were married. **Viola Atkins** was born (date unknown).

2268. **Harbert Hillman Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Nov 1897.

Harbert Hillman Wilson and Clemence MacAfee were married. **Clemence MacAfee** was born (date unknown).

2269. **James Belo Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Mar 1901.

James Belo Wilson and Lena M. Bryant were married. **Lena M. Bryant** was born (date unknown).

2270. **Arthur Jackson Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Sep 1903.

Arthur Jackson Wilson and Jennie Ann Wheeler were married. **Jennie Ann Wheeler** was born (date unknown).

2271. **John Beltrum Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Jan 1906.

John Beltrum Wilson and Tommy Lea Holland were married. **Tommy Lea Holland** was born (date unknown).

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

2273. **Travis Cruger Wilson** (Ida Daisy Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Apr 1912.

Travis Cruger Wilson and Leola Vanna Fisher were married. **Leola Vanna Fisher** was born (date unknown).

2274. **John , Jr. Chastain Aurelius** (Effie Marcella Allison-12, Julius Caesar-11, John-10, Thomas-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jan 1907.

John , Jr. Chastain Aurelius and Vernica Megnin were married on 9 Apr 1928. **Vernica Megnin** was born (date unknown).

2279. **Albert Louis Allison** (Artie-12, James Lewis-11, Joseph-10, James F.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Sep 1917.

Albert Louis Allison and Virginia Ann Fisher were married on 18 Feb 1939 in Denver CO.. **Virginia Ann Fisher** was born on 26 Apr 1916.

Albert Louis Allison and Virginia Ann Fisher had the following child:

+3575 i. **Daniel Lee Allison**, born 26 Jul 1949; married Linda Rushmer, 15 Sep 1969, Denver, CO..

2285. **William Fred Kent** (Minnie Pearl Allison-12, James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1914. He died in 1990 at the age of 76.

William Fred Kent and Marie Buttles were married. **Marie Buttles** was born (date unknown).

2286. **Cornellia Faye Kent** (Minnie Pearl Allison-12, James Washington-11, Joseph-10, Lewis-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1927.

Cornellia Faye Kent and Burns P. Phillips were married. **Burns P. Phillips** was born (date unknown).

2293. **Byron Lee Allison Jr.**²⁸ (Byron Lee-12, William Jackson-11, Leander Joseph-10, Moses J.-9, Joseph-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Alameda, Alameda Co, CA.. He died on 13 Sep 1976 at the age of 57 in Atlantic Ocean off NC. Coast.

Byron Lee Allison Jr. and Roberta Allison were married on 26 Oct 1940. **Roberta Allison**⁴⁵ was born about 1920.

2294. **Edna Ruth Quinn** (Kate Lee Ellison-12, Robert Wilson-11, Thompson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Jan 1899 in Lingleville, TX.. She died on 13 Apr 1998 at the age of 99 in El Paso, TX.. Edna Ruth taught in a one room school at Brushy Point, TX. (near Desdemona). She was in instructor in a Beauty School in Tyler, TX. for many years.

Edna Ruth Quinn and Robert Lee Weir were married on 11 Apr 1917 in Desdemona, TX.. **Robert Lee Weir** was born on 20 May 1895 in Gorman, TX.. He died on 26 Mar 1978 at the age of 82 in Kilgore, Gregg Co, TX.. He was in Barber. Robert died from acidosis due to chronic emphysema.

Robert Lee Weir and Edna Ruth Quinn had the following child:

- +3576 i. **Edward Earl Weir**, born 21 Jun 1921, Stephenville, TX.; married Helen Frances Pearce, 12 Nov 1944, Alamogordo, NM..

2300. **Robert Price Williams** (Martha Ellen Ellison-12, Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Oct 1904 in Itasca, TX.. He died on 25 Mar 1988 at the age of 83 in Amarillo, TX..

Robert Price Williams and Vera Mae Epps were married on 17 Jun 1928. **Vera Mae Epps** was born on 17 May 1909 in Totan, TX.. She died on 10 Feb 1993 at the age of 83 in Amarillo, TX..

Robert Price Williams and Vera Mae Epps had the following children:

- +3577 i. **Imogene Williams**, born 15 Jun 1929; married Joe Doyle Welch, 13 Aug 1945, Amarillo, TX..
- +3578 ii. **Robert Donald Williams**, born 9 Jun 1931; married Wanda Marie Lemke, 10 Aug 1951, Amarillo, TX..
- +3579 iii. **Barney Ray Williams**, born 23 Jun 1934; married Hollis Nadine Johnson, 17 Dec 1954, Amarillo, TX..
- +3580 iv. **Martha Louise Williams**, born 25 May 1936; married Hubert L. Ward, 26 Nov 1955, Amarillo, TX..
- +3581 v. **Henry Price Williams**, born 24 Jul 1938; married Geraldine Marie McPherson, 31 Dec 1962, Amarillo, TX..
- +3582 vi. **Ethel Virginia Williams**, born 26 Oct 1941; married Bud Shell, 2 Oct 1960, Wyandotte, Mich..

2301. **Ester Ellison** (George Elmer-12, Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Ester Ellison and Unknown Gleeson were married. **Unknown Gleeson** was born (date unknown).

2302. **Carrie Ellison** (George Elmer-12, Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Carrie Ellison and Unknown Harten were married. **Unknown Harten** was born (date unknown).

2303. **Mirty Ellison** (George Elmer-12, Philo Brownson-11, Watson-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1910.

Mirty Ellison and Unknown Wilson were married. **Unknown Wilson** was born (date unknown).

2310. **Nelise Blalock** (James David-12, Nancy Casandra Ellison-11, Richard R.-10, Robert-9, Watson-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1926. She taught High School in Texas and

California.

Neloise Blalock and Unknown Gragg were married. **Unknown Gragg** was born (date unknown).

2311. **Tom D. Ellison** (Duncan Clyde-12, Jacob Jonathan-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1925 in Hudspeth Co, TX..

Tom D. Ellison and Jean Gladys Lewis were married in 1945 in Taunton, Somerset, England. **Jean Gladys Lewis** was born on 20 Oct 1925 in Somerset, England. She died on 17 Jul 1987 at the age of 61 in El Paso Co, TX..

Tom D. Ellison and Jean Gladys Lewis had the following child:

- 3583 i. **Roger Clyde Ellison** was born in 1946 in Hudspeth Co, TX..

2313. **Martha Luticia Harper** (Edith Mae Ellison-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Martha Luticia Harper and Archie Denton Kroney were married. **Archie Denton Kroney** was born (date unknown).

Archie Denton Kroney and Martha Luticia Harper had the following children:

- 3584 i. **Robert Harper Kroney** was born (date unknown).
- 3585 ii. **Ellen Kroney** was born (date unknown).

2314. **Peggy Mae Harper** (Edith Mae Ellison-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Sep 1923 in San Marcos, TX..

Peggy Mae Harper and Frank Smith Edwards were married. **Frank Smith Edwards** was born on 12 Jul 1923 in Smackover, Ark.. He died in Feb 1960 at the age of 36 in Marshall, TX..

Frank Smith Edwards and Peggy Mae Harper had the following children:

- +3586 i. **Edith Penelope Edwards**, born 2 Jul 1945, Austin, TX..
- 3587 ii. **Frank Randolph Edwards** was born on 20 Dec 1947 in Austin, TX..

2315. **Evelyn Ellison Cheatham** (Susie Ellison-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Evelyn Ellison Cheatham and Elmer Wallar were married. **Elmer Wallar** was born (date unknown).

Elmer Wallar and Evelyn Ellison Cheatham had the following children:

- 3588 i. **Norma Jean Wallar** was born (date unknown).
- 3589 ii. **H.J. Wallar** was born (date unknown).

2318. **Roma Blanche Ellison** (Joseph Franklin-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-

7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Dec 1917.

Roma Blanche Ellison and James Calhill Grimes were married. **James Calhill Grimes** was born (date unknown).

James Calhill Grimes and Roma Blanche Ellison had the following child:

- 3590 i. **Joseph Edward Grimes** was born on 2 Jul 1948 in Portales, NM..

2319. **Elma Vernon Ellison** (Herbert J.-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Elma Vernon Ellison and Lorraine Colbaugh were married. **Lorraine Colbaugh** was born (date unknown).

Elma Vernon Ellison and Lorraine Colbaugh had the following child:

- 3591 i. **Klara Kay Ellison** was born (date unknown).

2320. **Kathryn Ellison** (Herbert J.-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Kathryn Ellison and Harold Carlson Farley were married. **Harold Carlson Farley** was born (date unknown).

Harold Carlson Farley and Kathryn Ellison had the following child:

- +3592 i. **Harold Carlson Farley Jr.**, married Ellen Farley.

2321. **Mary Estell James** (Faye Ellison-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Jun 1908 in Beaumont, TX.. She died in 1966 at the age of 58 in Little Rock, AR.. They had no children.

Mary Estell James and Sam Davis were married. **Sam Davis** was born (date unknown).

2322. **Mabel Claire James** (Faye Ellison-12, James Franklin-11, James Franklin-10, Jonathan A.-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Jun 1916 in Waco, TX..

Mabel Claire James and Bill Claude Russey were married. **Bill Claude Russey** was born (date unknown). They had no children.

2323. **Billy Jack Deal** (William Forest-12, William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 21 Nov 1925 in Gouldhouse, TX..

Billy Jack Deal and Martha Mae Dalton were married on 29 Mar 1949. **Martha Mae Dalton** was born on 18 Mar 1923 in Coleman Co, TX..

2324. **Doris Jayne Deal** (William Forest-12, William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 6 Mar 1930 in Wham, TX..

Doris Jayne Deal and Donal Dean Childers Sr. were married on 17 Dec 1949 in Abilene, TX.. **Donal Dean Childers Sr.** was born on 22 Aug 1930.

Donal Dean Childers and Doris Jayne Deal had the following children:

- +3593 i. **Deonia Louise Childers**, born 29 Oct 1950, Abilene, TX.; married Thomas B. Williams, 27 Nov 1970, Phoenix, AZ..
- +3594 ii. **Jr. Childers Dean Donal**, born 24 Mar 1952, Plainview, TX.; married Debora Diane Taylor, 21 Aug 1971.
- +3595 iii. **David Forest Childers**, born 16 Oct 1954, Belmont, AZ.; married Carol Zuzluka, 7 Jul 1975.
- 3596 iv. **Douglas Ray Childers** was born on 5 Feb 1956 in Flagstaff, AZ.. He died on 8 Apr 1965 at the age of 9 in Phoenix, AZ..
- +3597 v. **Daniel Stephen Childers**, born 29 Aug 1957, Phoenix, AZ.; married Lynette Long, 29 Aug 1978.

2325. **Walter Forest Deal** (William Forest-12, William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 1 Feb 1932 in Whon, TX.. He died on 5 Feb 1988 at the age of 56 in Dallas, TX..

Walter Forest Deal and Betty June Kerlee were married on 4 May 1956. **Betty June Kerlee** was born on 24 Oct 1934.

2326. **Thomas Lamar Deal** (William Forest-12, William Alexander-11, Margaret Johnson-10, Alsey Ellison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 May 1938 in Rockwood, TX..

Thomas Lamar Deal and Judith Janet Kelly were married on 17 Nov 1962. **Judith Janet Kelly** was born on 19 Jun 1938 in Forth Worth, TX..

2327. **Maude Robertson** (Martha Pearl Tabor-12, William H.-11, Mattie Anderson-10, Margaret Allison-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Oct 1902 in Fentress, TX..

Maude Robertson and Forrest Ferguson Cherico were married on 16 Jul 1921. **Forrest Ferguson Cherico** was born on 1 May 1900 in Austin, TX.. He died on 13 Dec 1941 at the age of 41 in Austin, TX..

Forrest Ferguson Cherico and Maude Robertson had the following child:

- 3598 i. **Martha Marie Cherico** was born in 1922.

2328. **Patricia Louise Fogle** (Lois Louise Roberts-12, Anna Lucy Brown-11, Eugenia Ellison-10, Hollaway-9, Lewis-8, Robert-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Nov 1942 in Luling, Caldwell Co, TX..

Patricia Louise Fogle and Arthur Medwick Crisler were married on 11 Mar 1967 in Lockhart Caldwell Co, TX.. **Arthur**

Medwick Crisler was born on 11 May 1940.

Fourteenth Generation

2331. **Minnie Lee Johnson** (William A.-13, William-12, Barbara Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jun 1879 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co, SC.. She died on 4 Oct 1971 at the age of 92 in Silver Springs, Montgomery Co, NC.. She was buried in Rosemont Cem, Union Co, SC..

Minnie Lee Johnson and Clarence Austin Greer were married on 5 May 1895. **Clarence Austin Greer** was born on 21 Jan 1875 in Spartanburg Co, SC.. He died on 12 Jan 1929 at the age of 53 in Gastonia, NC.. He was buried in Rosemont Cem, Union Co, SC..

Clarence Austin Greer and Minnie Lee Johnson had the following children:

- +3599 i. **Clyde Austin Greer**, born Oct 1897; married Lilly Austin, 30 Jun 1915.
- +3600 ii. **Gladys Greer**, born 1900; married Charles B. Garner, 4 Mar 1916.
- +3601 iii. **Marie Etta Greer**, born 25 Oct 1902; married Adam Boyd Hord, 14 Feb 1929.
- +3602 iv. **Ralph Greer**, born 1904; married Lenna Wood, 14 May 1924.
- +3603 v. **Evelyn Faye Greer**, born 2 May 1909; married Ottis Redmond, 15 Oct 1926.
- +3604 vi. **Ellie Elizabeth Greer**, born 14 Feb 1912, Buffalo, Union Co, SC.; married John Archie Harrison, 6 May 1930.

2332. **Jessie Johnson** (William A.-13, William-12, Barbara Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1881 in SC..

Jessie Johnson and Unknown Briggs were married. **Unknown Briggs** was born (date unknown).

2334. **Jennie Johnson** (William A.-13, William-12, Barbara Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1887 in SC.. She died in 1971 at the age of 84.

Jennie Johnson and R.H. Haley were married. **R.H. Haley** was born (date unknown).

2335. **Stella Ann Ellison**¹⁷⁶ (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Aug 1901. She lived in Greenville Co, SC. in 1962. She died in 1985 at the age of 84 in Greenville Co, SC..

Stella Ann Ellison and John F. Laboone were married on 22 Oct 1921. **John F. Laboone**¹⁷⁶ was born about 1900.

John F. Laboone and Stella Ann Ellison had the following children:

- 3605 i. **Mildred Laboone** was born (date unknown).
- 3606 ii. **Alvin Laboone** died in Killed in German, WW II.
- 3607 iii. **Charles Edwin Laboone** died in Died as a baby.

3608 iv. **Lois Ellison Laboone** died in Died at 6 months.

2337. **Helen Sue Ellison**¹⁷⁶ (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Apr 1905 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 26 Dec 1984 at the age of 79 in Rock Hill, SC.. She was buried in Sheppard Memorial Park, Hendersonville, NC..

Helen Sue Ellison and Julius Parrin O'Dell were married on 9 May 1925. **Julius Parrin O'Dell**¹⁷⁶ was born about 1904.

Julius Parrin O'Dell and Helen Sue Ellison had the following children:

- +3609 i. **Harold Perrin O'Dell**, born 1 Apr 1926, Pickens Co, SC.; married Margie (O'Dell), Jun 1948.
- +3610 ii. **Clyde Willis O'Dell**, born 19 Sep 1928, Hendersonville, NC; married Marion McCall; died 2002, Rock Hill, SC..

2338. **Minnie Edna Ellison**¹⁷⁶ (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died in 1989 at the age of 83 in Greenville Co, SC.

Minnie Edna Ellison and Hal. H. Jones were married. **Hal. H. Jones**¹⁷⁶ was born (date unknown).

2339. **Mattie Nell Ellison**¹⁷⁶ (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Aug 1908. She died on 13 Jun 1984 at the age of 75 in Greenville Co, SC.

Mattie Nell Ellison and Lane Johnson were married on 11 Sep 1929. **Lane Johnson**¹⁷⁶ was born about 1907.

Lane Johnson and Mattie Nell Ellison had the following children:

- 3611 i. **Russell Johnson** was born on 1 Jan 1931. He died in Aug 1984 at the age of 53.
- 3612 ii. **Donald Johnson** was born (date unknown).
- 3613 iii. **Charles Johnson** was born (date unknown).

2340. **Alma Elizabeth Ellison**¹⁷⁶ (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Aug 1911. She died on 4 Jan 1997 at the age of 85 in College Park, GA..

Alma Elizabeth Ellison and Otis Calvin Berry were married on 26 Sep 1929. **Otis Calvin Berry**¹⁷⁶ was born about 1910.

Otis Calvin Berry and Alma Elizabeth Ellison had the following child:

- +3614 i. **June Ellen Berry**, born 29 Oct 1930; married Jack Lamar Bruce, 24 Jun 1950.

2341. **Elma Margaret Ellison**¹⁷⁶ (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Aug 1911.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Elma Margaret Ellison and Claude Cothran were married on 24 Jul 1929. She was from Greenville, SC. and he was from Honea Path, SC. **Claude Cothran**¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶ was born in 1900.

2342. **Catherine Lois Ellison**^{140-141,176} (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Oct 1917. She died on 9 Dec 1975 at the age of 58 in Greenville Co, SC.

Catherine Lois Ellison and L.A. Tannary were married. **L.A. Tannary** was born (date unknown).

2343. **Joel Elliott Ellison**¹⁷⁶ (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Jan 1914. He lived in Simpsonville, Greenville Co., SC in 1962. He died in Sep 1984 at the age of 70 in Greenville Co, SC.

Joel Elliott Ellison and Lujcille Bennett were married. **Lujcille Bennett** was born (date unknown).

2344. **Lt. Col. Lawrence Albert Ellison**^{140-142,176} (Lawrence Pinkney-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Nov 1920 in Pickens Co., SC. He lived in FL. in 1962. He died on 19 Jul 1962 at the age of 41 in Surfside Beach, Horry Co., SC. Lawrence was buried on 21 Jul 1962 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. He served in the military Lt. Co. Air Force Ret., WW II.

Lt. Col. Lawrence Albert Ellison and Madely Smith were married about 1941. **Madely Smith** was born (date unknown).

Lawrence Albert Ellison and Madely Smith had the following children:

- 3615 i. **Lawrence Albert Ellison** was born about 1945. He died about 1968 at the age of 23 in FL..
- +3616 ii. **Dianne Ellison**, born abt 1951; married Bob Marriott; died FL..

2347. **Frances Ellison**¹⁷⁵ (J. Wiley-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Pickens, Pickens Co., SC in 1961.

Frances Ellison and Unknown Adams were married. **Unknown Adams**¹⁷⁵ was born (date unknown).

2348. **Alice Ellison**^{68,296} (James C.-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Feb 1875 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Anderson Co, SC.. 05. She died on 12 Feb 1926 at the age of 51 in Anderson Co, SC.. Alice was buried on 14 Feb 1926 in Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC..

Alice Ellison and J.H. Richey were married about 1896. **J.H. Richey**^{68,296} was born about 1874.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

2354. **Oliver C. Ellison**⁵³³ (James C.-13, Matthew H.-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Mar 1895. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. b. Mar 1895. He died in no date.

Oliver C. Ellison and Carrie A. Ellison were married about 1917. **Carrie A. Ellison**⁵³⁴ was born on 28 Sep 1897. She died on 12 Dec 1957 at the age of 60. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Greenville, SC..

2356. **Unknown Ellenburg** (Mamie F. Smith-13, Mary Caroline Ellison-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Unknown Ellenburg and Ernest McCall were married. **Ernest McCall** was born (date unknown).

2357. **Unknown Ellenburg** (Mamie F. Smith-13, Mary Caroline Ellison-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

Unknown Ellenburg and Sam Dalton were married. **Sam Dalton** was born (date unknown).

2358. **J T Ellenburg** (Mamie F. Smith-13, Mary Caroline Ellison-12, Joel-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1906 in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

J T Ellenburg and Kate Parsons were married on 11 Sep 1927 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. **Kate Parsons** was born about 1907 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in 1987 at the age of 80.

J T Ellenburg and Kate Parsons had the following child:

+3617 i. **Angie Ellenburg**, married Joel Hughes Jr.

2359. **Kate Barr** (Ida Ballentine-13, James Anderson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Dec 1901. She was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Clarence Melvin Entrekin was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 1 Nov 1944 at the age of 43. He was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

2363. **Pearl Ballentine** (Columbus Lee-13, James Anderson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Eugene Franlin Wyatt died on 10 Nov 1953 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Mt Pisgah Bapt Ch Cem, , Anderson Co., SC.

2364. **Lake Era Ballentine** (Columbus Lee-13, James Anderson-12, Nancy Ellison-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Nov 1893. She died in 1974 at the age of 81.

Lake Era Ballentine and Roy Perry were married on 30 Dec 1919. **Roy Perry** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 27 May 1942 at the age of 48.

Roy Perry and Lake Era Ballentine had the following children:

- +3618 i. **Martha Ballentine Perry**, born 20 Jan 1921; married Richard Leonidas Young Jr, 9 Oct 1943.
- 3619 ii. **Lewis Ballentine Perry** was born on 22 Sep 1922.
- 3620 iii. **Roy Perry Perry Jr** was born on 17 May 1926.
- 3621 iv. **James Mendenhall Perry Jr** was born on 5 Nov 1927.

2369. **Charles Henson Barron** (Margaret Lula 'Maggie' Ellison-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jan 1902.

Charles Henson Barron and Goldie Beatrice Giles were married on 8 Jun 1927. **Goldie Beatrice Giles** was born on 19 Mar 1905. She died on 24 Dec 1981 at the age of 76 in Oconee Co, SC..

Charles Henson Barron and Goldie Beatrice Giles had the following children:

- +3622 i. **Goldie Giles Barron**, born 14 Nov 1928; married Bruce Hodgson Stribling, Jr., 5 May 1951.
- +3623 ii. **Margaret Ethel Barron**, born 30 May 1930; married Edgar Henry Pittman Jr., 2 May 1954.
- 3624 iii. **Martha Hannah Barron** was born on 17 Jun 1935.
- 3625 iv. **Jr. Barron Henson Charles** was born on 18 Apr 1937.
- 3626 v. **Eleanor Rebecca Barron** was born on 8 Aug 1942.

2371. **Jesse Monroe Ellison**²⁹⁹ (Robert Monroe-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died before 2003.

Jesse Monroe Ellison and Bessie Barnett were married. **Bessie Barnett** was born (date unknown).

2372. **Victor Archibald Ellison**²⁹⁹ (Robert Monroe-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died before 2003.

Victor Archibald Ellison and Elizabeth Cantrell were married. **Elizabeth Cantrell** was born (date unknown).

Victor Archibald Ellison and Elizabeth Cantrell had the following child:

- +3627 i. **Patricia Ellison**, married Curtis Johnson.

2375. **Alice Marguerite Ellison** (Samuel McElroy-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date

unknown).

Alice Marguerite Ellison and Roscoe Linville were married. **Roscoe Linville** was born (date unknown).

Roscoe Linville and Alice Marguerite Ellison had the following child:

- +3628 i. **Charles Linville**, married Margaret Hines.

2376. **Samuel McElroy Ellison Jr.** (Samuel McElroy-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Samuel McElroy Ellison Jr. and Lillian Ward were married. **Lillian Ward** was born (date unknown).

Samuel McElroy Ellison and Lillian Ward had the following children:

- +3629 i. **Frances Ellison**, married John Parker.
- +3630 ii. **Eugene Ellison**.

2377. **Reuben Harold Ellison** (Samuel McElroy-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Reuben Harold Ellison and Aleta Griffin were married. **Aleta Griffin** was born (date unknown).

2378. **William Henson Ellison** (Samuel McElroy-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

William Henson Ellison and Louise Culler were married. **Louise Culler** was born (date unknown).

William Henson Ellison and Louise Culler had the following children:

- 3631 i. **Martha Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 3632 ii. **Billy Ellison** was born (date unknown).

2380. **Clarence Henson Ellison Jr.**³⁰⁰ (Clarence Henson-13, Archibald Henson-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Oconee Co, SC.. He died on 18 Aug 1980 at the age of 77 in Oconee Co, SC.. He was buried on 20 Aug 1980 in Seneca Mt. View Cemetery, Oconee Co, SC..

Katherine Dilworth Smith was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Madison, FL.. She died on 10 Oct 1983 at the age of 80 in Oconee Co, SC..

Clarence Henson Ellison and Katherine Dilworth Smith had the following children:

- +3633 i. **Clarence Henson III Ellison**, born Oconee Co, SC..
- +3634 ii. **Katherine Smith 'Kappy' Ellison**, born 11 Sep 1926, Madison, FL.; married George Jacob Undt Jr..

2381. **Vallie Couch** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1885 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Vallie Couch and Walter C. Kay were married on 4 Oct 1905 in Pickens Co., SC. **Walter C. Kay** was born about 1884. He died in Pickens Co., SC.

2382. **Unknown Couch** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Unknown Couch and Carlisle Cely were married. **Carlisle Cely**, son of , died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

2383. **Lawrence Franklin Couch** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1880 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 8 Oct 1963 at the age of 83 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

Eula Jean Merck was born in 1890 in Athens, GA. She died on 6 Oct 1972 at the age of 82 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

2384. **James Marvin Couch** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Nov 1881. He died on 22 Jul 1924 at the age of 42.

James Marvin Couch and Annie Wood were married about 1902. **Annie Wood** was born on 18 Jan 1888. She died on 27 Dec 1973 at the age of 85.

2385. **Lula May Couch** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 27 Jan 1947 at the age of 62 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried on 29 Jan 1947 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Lula May Couch and James Obey Hughey were married on 15 Oct 1905 in Pickens Co., SC. Rev D W Hiott **James Obey Hughey** was born on 10 Dec 1879 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 18 Dec 1951 at the age of 72 in Travelers Rest, Greenville Co., SC. He was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

James Obey Hughey and Lula May Couch had the following children:

- +3635 i. **Lois Hughey**, born 11 Jul 1906, Pickens Co., SC; married James R Gaines; died 12 Apr 1970, Pickens Co., SC.
- +3636 ii. **G Evelyn Hughey**, born 3 Dec 1922, Pickens Co., SC; married Theobald L Tillman; died 15 May 1964, Pickens Co., SC.

2386. **Luther N. Couch** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Aug 1888 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 11 Apr 1966 at the age of 77 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried on 13 Apr 1966 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Bessie Garrick was born on 12 May 1891 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 1 Oct 1969 at the age of 78 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Mt Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co., SC.

Ellen Clement Lathem was born on 26 Mar 1891 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 31 Jan 1934 at the age of 42 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Luther N. Couch and Ellen Clement Lathem had the following children:

- +3637 i. **Nell Couch**, born Pickens Co., SC; married Lewis Wood; died Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 3638 ii. **Mary Couch** was born in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +3639 iii. **Mary Mitchell Couch**, born abt 1922; married LeRoy Rufus Tanner, 11 Dec 1942.
- +3640 iv. **Ruth Beatrice Couch**, born 7 Jun 1908; married Curtis Marvin Johnson.
- +3641 v. **Elizabeth Couch**, born 4 Oct 1909, Pickens Co., SC; married Fred F Thruston; died 12 Jan 1939, Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +3642 vi. **Lou Ellen Couch**, born 19 Feb 1912, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; married Hovey A Looper, 26 Jul 1930, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; died Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

2387. **Norman Lorando Couch Sr** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Mar 1892 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 29 Aug 1979 at the age of 87 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried on 31 Aug 1979 in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Norman Lorando Couch Sr and Addie Mae O'Dell were married on 3 Sep 1913 in Pickens Co., SC. By Rev D W Hiott **Addie Mae O'Dell** was born on 18 Mar 1893 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 23 Aug 1961 at the age of 68 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She was buried in Georges Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Norman Lorando Couch and Addie Mae O'Dell had the following children:

- 3643 i. **Kenneth O Couch** was born in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Spartanburg, SC.
- 3644 ii. **Frances Couch** was born in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 3645 iii. **Sara Couch** was born in Pickens Co., SC. She died in Alma, GA.
- +3646 iv. **Norman Lorando Couch Jr**, born 9 Jan 1917, Pickens Co., SC; married Vonnie Montez Williams, 14 Dec 1945, Pickens Co., SC; died 30 Oct 1970, Augusta, GA.

2389. **Archabald Waverly Couch** (James Archabald-13, Mary Jane Ellison-12, William M.-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Sep 1894 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 27 Apr 1975 at the age of 80 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried on 29 Apr 1975 in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Archabald Waverly Couch and Gertrude Foster were married on 22 Feb 1918. **Gertrude Foster** was born on 20 Apr 1897. She was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Archabald Waverly Couch and Gertrude Foster had the following child:

- +3647 i. **James Houston Couch**, born 5 Jun 1919; married Sarah Crenshaw; died bef 2007.

2396. **Charles H. Ellison**¹⁸⁸ (Lewis Pickney-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1909. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 03 months.

Charles H. Ellison and Carrie Rogers were married. **Carrie Rogers**¹⁸⁸ was born on 24 May 1911. She died on 3 Aug 1944 at the age of 33 in Anderson Co, SC.. She was buried on 5 Aug 1944 in Fairview Methodist Church, Easley, Anderson Co, SC..

2404. **Mary Ellison** (Luther Monroe-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1901.

Mary Ellison and Rufus Hayden Davenport were married on 16 Dec 1923. Both were from Piedmont, SC. **Rufus Hayden Davenport**⁵³⁵, son of Jesse Allen Davenport and Nancy Lizzie Bishop, was born in 1902.

2406. **Louise Ellison** (Luther Monroe-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1930 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 12 Jan 2003 at the age of 73 in Greenville Co, SC..

Louise Ellison Higgins died at 1:30 a.m. Jan. 12, 2003, at the age of 73 at Roger C. Peace in Greenville.

She was born and reared in the White Plains Community of Anderson County and lived at 12 Donald Street in Piedmont. Louise was retired after 35 years of employment from J.P. Stevens and worked for the State for seven years at Sue Cleveland Elementary School. She was a member of Piedmont Heights Baptist Church.

Surviving are her husband, Denver N. Higgins of the home; son and daughter-in-law, Robert E. and Becky Higgins of Piedmont; granddaughters, Melonie Molloscau of Norris and Lorrie Bennefield of Piedmont; great-granddaughters, Haley Bennefield and Treasure Molloseau.

Services will be 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at Gray Mortuary Chapel with the Rev. Bobby Lindsey officiating. Burial will follow in Greenville Memorial Gardens. Members of the Golden Rule Sunday School Class will serve as honorary escort.

The family is at the home and will receive friends 1 to 2:30 p.m. Tuesday preceding services.

Memorials may be made to Piedmont Heights Baptist Church, P.O. Box 36, Piedmont, SC 29673. - Gray Mortuary, Pelzer

Published in *The Greenville News*: 01-13-2003

She was buried in Greenville Memorial Gardens, Greenville Co, SC..

Louise Ellison and Denver N. Higgins were married. **Denver N. Higgins**⁵³⁶ was born (date unknown).

2408. **Claude Eugene Ellison**^{181-182,537} (David Crocket-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Jun 1909 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. He died on 31 May 1977 at the age of 67 in Anderson Co, SC.. Claude was buried on 2 Jun 1977 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville,

Anderson Co, SC..

Claude Eugene Ellison and Etta Montez Fleming were married on 8 Sep 1927. **Etta Montez Fleming**^{181-182,537}, daughter of Walker Weston Fleming and Emmie Jane McAlister, was born on 22 Oct 1909 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 7 Apr 1993 at the age of 83 in Pickens Co, SC..

Obituary: EASLEY, S.C. - Montez Fleming Ellison, 83, of 105 F. Claude Drive died Wednesday, April 7, 1993, at her home.

She was born in Anderson County, was a homemaker and was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, the Mildred W. Bowie, Sunday School Class and the United, Methodist Women of the church.

Surviving are her sons, Marion Ellison, David Ellison of Cummings, Ga., and Donnie Ellison of Easley; daughter, Shelly E. Parson of Easley; sister, Lola F. Hughes of Hickory, N.C.; eight grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren.

She was the widow of Claude L Ellison. and the daughter of the late Walker Weston and Emmie Jane McAlister Fleming.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Robinson Funeral home chapel by the Rev. Scott Ghan; burial will be in St. Paul United Methodist Church cemetery. The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Friday. The family is at the home of her daughter, Shelly Parson, 111 Claude Drive, Easley. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Pau United Methodist Church, care of Brenda Maw, 212 McArthur St., Easley, S.C. 29642; or to Alzheimer's Disease Association of Greenville, P.O. Box 4893, Greenville, S.C. 29608. She was buried on 9 Apr 1993 in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Claude Eugene Ellison and Etta Montez Fleming had the following children:

- +3648 i. **Shelly Ameldia Ellison**, born 23 Jul 1928, Greenville Co, SC.; married Unknown Parsons.
- 3649 ii. **Coleman Carthell Ellison**¹⁸¹⁻¹⁸² was born on 16 Jun 1930 in Spartanburg Co, SC.. He died on 2 Oct 1950 at the age of 20 in Korea. He was buried on 4 Oct 1950 in St. Paul 's Methodist Church, Powdersville, Anderson Co, SC.. Coleman served in the military in SC, Cpl. 27th Inf, 25 Inf Div. Korea.
- 3650 iii. **Marion Monroe Ellison**⁵³⁷ was born on 26 Feb 1933 in Anderson Co, SC.. He lived in Cummings, GA. in 1993.
- +3651 iv. **David Weston Ellison**, born 30 Aug 1939, Anderson Co, SC.; married Ola Lucile Nichols, 26 Jun 1959, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3652 v. **Donnie Cecil Ellison**⁵³⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1942 in Anderson Co, SC.. He lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1993.

2409. **Ruth Allene Ellison** (David Crocket-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Feb 1913 in SC. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 06.

Ruth Allene Ellison and Unknown Starke were married. **Unknown Starke** was born (date unknown).

2410. **Osra Obera Ellison** (David Crocket-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04 years 11 months.

Osra Obera Ellison and Unknown Orr were married. **Unknown Orr** was born (date unknown).

2411. **Carol Avanel Ellison** (David Crocket-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1921 in Anderson Co, SC..

Carol Avanel Ellison and Unknown Hughes were married. **Unknown Hughes** was born (date unknown).

2416. **Helen Stewart** (Ethel Jerushia Ellison-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 26 Oct 1914.

Helen Stewart and Unknown Manning were married. **Unknown Manning** was born (date unknown).

2417. **Dorothy Stewart** (Ethel Jerushia Ellison-13, Francis Marion-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 May 1921.

Dorothy Stewart and Unknown Clinkscapes were married. **Unknown Clinkscapes** was born (date unknown).

2418. **Frances Ellison**^{187,307} (James Elijah-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born after 1894.

Frances Ellison and Zennie Zimmerman were married. **Zennie Zimmerman**³⁰⁷ was born (date unknown).

2419. **Raymond R. Ellison Sr.**³⁰⁷ (James Elijah-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Sep 1897 in SC. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 12.

Raymond R. Ellison Sr. and Unknown Ellison were married. **Unknown Ellison** was born (date unknown).

Raymond R. Ellison and Unknown Ellison had the following child:

+3653 i. **Joyce Ellison**, married Dean Johnson.

2420. **Ada J. Ellison**³⁰⁷ (James Elijah-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10.

Ada J. Ellison and B.F. Turner were married. **B.F. Turner**^{187,307} was born (date unknown).

2422. **Bmery? Ellison** (James Elijah-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1906. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04.

Bmery? Ellison and John Bryant were married. **John Bryant**³⁰⁷ was born (date unknown).

2424. **Mae Ellison**^{187,307} (James Elijah-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mae Ellison and R.A. Ballenger were married. **R.A. Ballenger**^{187,307} was born (date unknown).

2425. **Fay Ellison**^{187,307} (James Elijah-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Fay Ellison and F.P. Bryant were married. **F.P. Bryant**^{187,307} was born (date unknown).

2426. **Mary Frances Ellison**^{308,538-539} (William A.-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 5 months. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 10. Name was a member value date place. Mary died on 14 May 1990 at the age of 80 in Greenville Co, SC..

Obituary-- Mrs. Mary Frances Ellison Cothran, 80, of 830 Cooley Bridge Road, widow of Adger Lee Cothran, died Monday, May 14, 1990 at Greenville Memorial Hospital

Born in Piedmont, she was a daughter of the late Will and Jame Long Ellison. She was a homemaker and a member of Cedar Shoals

Baptist Church, where she was a member of the Bessie Martin Sunday School Class and the WMU.

Surviving are son Dendall Lee Cothran of Belton; daughter, Mrs. .Whynelle Moore of Pelzer four grandchildren; six great-grandchil-

dren. She was the last member ot her immediate family ,

Services at 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Cedar Shoals Baptist Church bv the Rev. Ray Patterson. Entombment in the church cemetery ,

; The body is at Cox Funeral Home and will be placed m the church at 3 p.m. Wednesday.

The family is at the hhome of her son, Dendall Cothran, 926 Cooley Bridge Road.

" An elderly Greenville County woman was killed Monday after being struck by a car in from of her home, authorities said. Mary Ellison Cothran, 80, of 930 Cooley Bridge Road, belton died Monday at 6:38 p.m. at Greenville Memorial Hospital. The accident ocfdurred at 3:45 p.m. when Mrs. Cothran was standing on the edge of the road. The name of the driver was knot available Tuesday. " Anderson Independent. She was buried on 16 May 1990 in Cedar Shoals Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co, SC..

Mary Frances Ellison and Adger Lee Cothran were married. **Adger Lee Cothran**^{308,538-539}, son of James Thomas Cothran and Janie Dawkins, was born in 1898 in Greenville Co, SC.. He died on 31 May 1987 at the age of 89 in Greenville Co, SC..

Obituary - BELTON - Adger Lee Cothran, 89, of 926 Cooley Bridge Road, West Dunklin Community, husband of Mary Ellison Cothran, died Friday (5/31/87) at Greenville Memorial Hospital, Greenville.

Born in Greenville County, he was a son of the late James Thomas and Janie Dawkins Cothran. He was a graduate of Furman University, a retired farmer, a retired school teacher, former school superintendent, a U.S. Army World War I veteran, a mason and a member of Cedar Shoals Baptist Church.

Surviving are widow; son, Dendall Lee Cothran of Belton; daughter, Mrs. Jack (Whynelle) Moore of Piedmont; sisters, Mrs. Carrie Martin and Mrs. Queenie Huff of Greenville, Mrs. Lucille Cox of Belton; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

Services at 3 p.m. Sunday at Cedar Shoals Baptist church by the Rev. Ray Patterson. Entombment in Cedar Shoals Baptist Church cemetery.

The body is at Cox Funeral Home and will be placed in the church at 2 p.m. Sunday. The family is at the home. He was buried on 4 Jun 1987 in Cedar Shoals Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co, SC.. Adger was in School Teacher, Farmer.

He served in the military in WW I. Name was a member value date place.

Adger Lee Cothran and Mary Frances Ellison had the following children:

- +3654 i. **Dendall Lee Cothran**, born 1941, Anderson Co, SC.; married Wanda Watson; died 13 Dec 2006, Anderson Co, SC..
- +3655 ii. **Whynelle Cothran**, married Rev. Jack Moore.

2433. **Arleen Ellison** (Herbert Jefferson-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1906. She died in 1997 at the age of 91.

Arleen Ellison and Unknown Tinsley were married. **Unknown Tinsley** was born (date unknown).

2434. **William Roy Ellison Sr.**⁵⁴⁰ (Herbert Jefferson-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1908 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 21 Jan 1994 at the age of 86 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried on 23 Jan 1994 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC..

William Roy Ellison Sr. and Catherine Sue Tollison were married. **Catherine Sue Tollison**⁵⁴⁰, daughter of Jesse A. Tollison and Pearl Durham, was born in 1911 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 28 Feb 1991 at the age of 80 in Anderson Co, SC..

Obituary. Mrs. Catherine Sue Tollison Ellison, 80, of 409 Taylor St., Anderson, wife of W. Roy Ellison, died Thursday, Feb. 28, 1991, at Anderson Memorial Hospital.

Born in Anderson County, she was the daughter of the late Jesse A. and Peal Durham Tollison. She was a homemaker, a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Dixie Chapter, a member of Order of the Eastern Star and the First Baptist Church.

Surviving are widower; sons, W. Roy, Alfred A. Ellison of Greenville; sister, Mrs Charles D. Wyatt of Easley; five grandchildren three great-grandchildren.

Services are at 2 p.m. Saturday at the McDougald Funeral Home by the Dr. Nobel Brown. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

The body is in the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Friday." ANDERSON INDEPENDENT

By Jim Lowers Independent-Mail

An, 80-year-old Anderson woman died Thursday after she drove her car onto a railroad crossing and into the path of a , freight train.

Catherine Ellison, of 409 Tay- lor St., apparently did not see or hear the train approaching the - crossing, just west of the inter- section of |@,}eelUey. and Boyce streets, officials'said:' :

. "She just pulled out in front of the train," irtate H^feway -Patrol Trooper S.T. Roberts Said. "From all indications, She didn't apply the brakes and apparently never saw the train."

The accident happened at about 9:30 a.m. The train was headed south and the car was turning west, off Bleckley onto Boyce.

Rescue workers arrived to find Mrs. Ellison's car dragged 200 feet from the intersection. They used crowbars to pry the doors open, said Greg Shore, owner of Anderson Ambulance Service Inc.

Rescue workers from Ander- son Ambulance transported the woman - unconscious and suffering from internal injuries - to Anderson Memorial Hospital at about ^45 a:m, Mr. Shore said

Mrs. Ellison.,was .treated in the emergency_ room .for- multiple trauma, a •httspital spokeswoman' •? said. She then was taken to the intensive care unit. Mr. Shore, who ,also is deputy coroner, said she died»at 12:45 p.m.

While the collision is still under investigation, Trooper Roberts "said there would be no charges "•against the Norfolk Southern engi- o' neer who was piloting the train.

"From all indications, he was do- "- ing everything he could do and was ."supposed to do," Trooper Roberts said.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

; The train was traveling at about '25 miles per hour, the trooper estimated. Mrs. Ellison was driving "at a very minimal speed," the trooper said.

The railroad crossing has no lights or bells, Trooper Roberts said. but the freight train whistle sounded as it approached the crossing, he said. .

Apparently, the train hit the right front side of the car, spinning the 3'car sideways and hooking it.

- " Anderson police officers directed -'traffic on Bleckley Street during the ' 'rescue. The street runs along the city's western boundary.

However, the Highway Patrol in- " investigated the accident because it :. was just outside the city limits.

She was buried on 1 Mar 1991 in Forest Lawn Memorial Garden, Anderson Co, SC.. Name died of value date place.

William Roy Ellison and Catherine Sue Tollison had the following children:

- 3656 i. **William Roy Ellison Jr.**⁵⁴⁰ lived in Greenville Co, SC. in 1991.
- 3657 ii. **Alfred A. Ellison**⁵⁴⁰ lived in Greenville, SC. in 1991.

2436. **Sara Lee Ellison**³⁰⁶ (Clarence Matthew-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Sara Lee Ellison and Carroll Lee Pitts were married. **Carroll Lee Pitts**³⁰⁶ was born (date unknown).

Carroll Lee Pitts and Sara Lee Ellison had the following child:

- 3658 i. **Mary Pitts**³⁰⁶ was born (date unknown).

2437. **Clarence Melvin Ellison**³⁰⁶ (Clarence Matthew-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Clarence Melvin Ellison and Catherine Rogers were married. **Catherine Rogers** was born (date unknown).

Clarence Melvin Ellison and Catherine Rogers had the following child:

- 3659 i. **Melvin Ellison Jr.**³⁰⁶ was born (date unknown).

2439. **Barbara Ann Ellison**³⁰⁶ (Clarence Matthew-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Barbara Ann Ellison and John H Lake were married. **John H Lake**³⁰⁶ was born (date unknown).

2442. **Dudley Spiegel Couch Jr**³¹⁴ (Leila Ellison-13, Augustus-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1915 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 19 May 1997 at the age of 82 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

Dudley Spiegel Couch Jr and Mary Grace Coker were married on 16 Aug 1936 in Fountain Inn, SC. **Mary Grace Coker** was born on 10 Aug 1918 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

Dudley Spiegel Couch and Mary Grace Coker had the following children:

- +3660 i. **Mary Lorraine Couch**, married Otis Robert Hillyer.
- +3661 ii. **Vandiver Michael Couch Sr**, married Unk. Couch.

2448. **William B. "Billy" Jamison**¹⁹⁴ (Essie E. Ellison-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

William B. "Billy" Jamison and Joan (Jamison) were married. **Joan (Jamison)** was born (date unknown).

2449. **Betty Jamison**¹⁹⁴ (Essie E. Ellison-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Betty Jamison and Leroy Abercrombie were married. **Leroy Abercrombie**¹⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).

2452. **Ruby Jane Jamison**¹⁹⁴ (Essie E. Ellison-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Ruby Jane Jamison and James Burnett were married. **James Burnett**¹⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).

2454. **Mary Lee Jamison**¹⁹⁴ (Essie E. Ellison-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary Lee Jamison and Ernest Nolan were married. **Ernest Nolan**¹⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).

2455. **Nannie May Jamison**¹⁹⁴ (Essie E. Ellison-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died before 1984.

Nannie May Jamison and Unknown McCollum were married. **Unknown McCollum** was born (date unknown).

2456. **Iris Jamison**¹⁹⁴ (Essie E. Ellison-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Iris Jamison and John Abercrombie were married. **John Abercrombie**¹⁹⁴ was born (date unknown).

2457. **Ernestine Ellison** (Ernest Roy-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Ernestine Ellison and Unknown Fortner were married. **Unknown Fortner** was born (date unknown).

2458. **Essie Ellison** (Ernest Roy-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Essie Ellison and Unknown Jamison were married. **Unknown Jamison** was born (date unknown).

2459. **Lucia Ellison** (Ernest Roy-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Lucia Ellison and Unknown Bryant were married. **Unknown Bryant** was born (date unknown).

2460. **Homer Charles Ellison** (Ernest Roy-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Nov 1918 in Pickens Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01 year and 2 months. He lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1991. Homer died on 12 Feb 1991 at the age of 72 in Pickens Co, SC..

OBITUARY - EASLEY - Homer Charles Ellison, 72, of 1780 Brushy Creek road, husband of Itau Fowler Ellison, died Tuesday, Feb. 12, 1991 at Baptist Medical Center.

Born in Pickens County, he was the son of the late Ernest Roy and Lillie Collins Ellison. He was retired from Platt Saco Lowell, a member of Bates Masonic Lodge 189 A.F.M., Hejaz Shrine Temple and a member of Zion United Methodist Church. Mr. Ellison was a Master Sgt. in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Surviving are widow: son, Roy C. Ellison of Piedmont; daughter, Joyce Ellison of Greer; brother Grady Ellison of Easley; sisters, Ruby Sheriff of Easley, Pauline Davis of Greenville, Ernestine Fortner of Easley; two grandchildren. services are at 3 p.m. Thursday at Robinson Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Pete Millwood. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park.

The body is at the funeral home. The family is at the home. He was buried on 14 Feb 1991 in Greenlawn Mem Park, Pickens Co, SC.. He served in the military in WW II as a Master Sgt.

Homer Charles Ellison and Itau Fowler were married. **Itau Fowler** was born about 1919.

Homer Charles Ellison and Itau Fowler had the following children:

- +3662 i. **Roy C. Ellison**, born 18 Feb 1951; married Kathy Waldrop.
- 3663 ii. **Joyce Ellison** was born on 2 May 1956. She lived in Greer, Greenville Co, SC. in 1991.

2461. **Grady Horace Ellison**⁵⁴¹ (Ernest Roy-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 10 Jun 1921 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died before Jun 2003 at the age of 82.

Grady Horace Ellison and Eris Aleen Jones were married. **Eris Aleen Jones**⁵⁴¹, daughter of Clinton Jones and Clifford Bagwell, was born in 1924 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 15 Jun 2003 at the age of 79 in Pickens Co, SC..

Obutuary- Eris J. Ellison **6/17/2003** (Publication Date) EASLEY -- Eris Aleen Jones Ellison, 79, of 111 Meadow Ridge Road died Sunday, June 15, 2003, at Hospice House of the Upstate.

Born in Pickens County, she was retired from Dunean Mill in Greenville and was a member of Galilee Baptist Church.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Surviving are son, Jerry Ellison of Piedmont; daughter, Brenda E. McMakin of Belton; sister, Jean J. Couch of Easley; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

She was the widow of Grady Ellison and the daughter of the late Clinton and Clifford Bagwell Jones. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Judy Walker; a sister, Louise Porter; a brother, Bertran Jones; and a granddaughter, Teresa Stegall.

Services are at 4 p.m. Wednesday in the chapel of Robinson Funeral Home, Powdersville Road, by the Revs. Clyde Gravley and Brian Ellison; burial will follow in Robinson Memorial Gardens, 1425 Powdersville Road, Easley. The body is at the funeral home, Powdersville, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

The family will be at the home of her daughter, Brenda McMakin, 414, Cheddar Hill Drive, Belton. The family suggests memorials be made to Hospice of the Upstate, 1835 Rogers Road, Anderson, S.C. 29621.

She was buried in Robinson Memorial Gardens, Pickens Co, SC.. Name Ch. Membship value date place.

Grady Horace Ellison and Eris Aleen Jones had the following children:

- +3664 i. **Brenda E. Ellison**, married Alvin F. McMakin.
- +3665 ii. **Judy Jones Walker**, married Unknown Walker; died bef Jun 2003.
- 3666 iii. **Jerry H. Ellison**⁵⁴¹ was born (date unknown).

2462. **Ruby E. Ellison** (Ernest Roy-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Aug 1923 in Pickens Co, SC.. She lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1991. She died. Ruby was buried in Greenlawn Cem, Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

Ruby E. Ellison and William Morgan Sheriff were married. **William Morgan Sheriff**, son of W. Morgan Sheriff and Frances Lark, was born about 1922. He died on 1 Nov 2008 at the age of 86 in Pickens Co, SC,. He was associated with in Greenlawn Cem, Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

William Morgan Sheriff and Ruby E. Ellison had the following children:

- +3667 i. **W. Morgan Sheriff**, married Imogene Sheriff.
- +3668 ii. **Jean S. Sheriff**, married Orbie Arflin.
- +3669 iii. **June S. Sheriff**, married Bob Shults.

2463. **Pauline Ellison** (Ernest Roy-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Jan 1925 in Pickens Co, SC.. She lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1991.

Pauline Ellison and Unknown Davis were married. **Unknown Davis** was born (date unknown).

2466. **Ted Ellison** (Cecil Elmer-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Ted Ellison and Sybil Ferguson were married. **Sybil Ferguson** was born (date unknown).

2468. **Gertrude Cecile Ellison**¹⁹³ (Cecil Elmer-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 May 1921 in Pickens Co, SC.. She lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1991.

Gertrude Cecile Ellison and Edward Elsmer Powell were married on 18 Feb 1939 in Pickens Co, SC.. They were married. **Edward Elsmer Powell** was born on 8 Feb 1920 in Pickens Co, SC.. He died on 2 Dec 1979 at the age of 59 in Pickens Co, SC..

Edward Elsmer Powell and Gertrude Cecile Ellison had the following children:

- +3670 i. **Carroll Edward Powell**, born 23 Nov 1939, Pickens Co, SC.; married Shelby Jean McCombs, 26 Sep 1970, Pickens Co, SC..
- +3671 ii. **Peggy Ann Powell**, born 26 Sep 1944, Pickens Co, SC.; married Jerry W. Thompson, 3 Feb 1960, Pickens Co, SC..
- +3672 iii. **Marion Charles Powell**, born 6 Mar 1955, Greenville Co, SC.; married Beverly Bishop.

2469. **Margaret Esthelena Ellison**¹⁹³ (Cecil Elmer-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 May 1924 in Piedmont, SC.. She lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1984.

Margaret Esthelena Ellison and Houston Matthew McClellan were married on 26 Jun 1953 in Pickens Co, SC.. **Houston Matthew McClellan** was born on 4 Jun 1921 in Pickens Co, SC..

Houston Matthew McClellan and Margaret Esthelena Ellison had the following child:

- 3673 i. **Jr. McClellan Matthew Houston** was born (date unknown).

2470. **Sybil Inez Ellison**¹⁹³ (Cecil Elmer-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 25 Jun 1926 in Anderson Co, SC.. She lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1984.

Sybil Inez Ellison and Milton Ponder Ferguson Jr. were married on 27 Dec 1942 in Easley, SC.. **Milton Ponder Ferguson Jr.** was born on 28 Oct 1924 in Easley, SC..

Milton Ponder Ferguson and Sybil Inez Ellison had the following children:

- +3674 i. **Linda Joyce Ferguson**, born 28 Feb 1944, Greenville Co, SC.; married Clarence Richard Moody, 13 Aug 1961, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3675 ii. **Judy Eileen Ferguson**, born 20 Jun 1946, Greenville Co, SC.; married Thomas Virgil Crowe, 23 Jul 1965, Greenville Co, SC..
- +3676 iii. **Gary Milton Ferguson**, born 16 Sep 1956, Greenville Co, SC.; married Dianne Lynn Pace, 19 May 1979, Pickens Co, SC..
- +3677 iv. **Ronald Douglas Ferguson**, born 30 Jun 1958, Greenville Co, SC.; married Joan Adele Crawford, 7 Oct 1978, Easley, SC..

2471. **James Matthew Ellison**¹⁹³ (Cecil Elmer-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Apr 1932 in Piedmont, SC.. He lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1984.

James Matthew Ellison and Bonnie Sue Meece were married on 30 May 1952. **Bonnie Sue Meece** was born on 12 Aug 1933 in Pickens Co, SC..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

James Matthew Ellison and Bonnie Sue Meece had the following children:

- +3678 i. **Susan Diane Ellison**, born 1 Dec 1955, Greenville Co, SC.; married James Walter Sutherland, 29 May 1976, Pickens Co, SC..
- 3679 ii. **Jr. Ellison Matthew James** was born on 26 Jun 1960 in Greenville Co, SC..

2472. **Fred Howard Ellison** (Cecil Elmer-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 18 Sep 1935 in Piedmont, SC..

Fred Howard Ellison and Doris Evelyn Nichols were married on 27 Jun 1953 in Pickens Co, SC.. **Doris Evelyn Nichols** was born on 27 Dec 1932 in Oconee Co, SC..

Fred Howard Ellison and Doris Evelyn Nichols had the following child:

- +3680 i. **Steven Howard Ellison**, born 13 Aug 1955, Greenville Co, SC.; married Mary Beth Youngblood, 27 Dec 1975, Pickens Co, SC..

2473. **William David Ellison** (Cecil Elmer-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 29 Aug 1945.

William David Ellison and Linda Sue Freeman were married on 2 Sep 1965 in Pickens Co, SC.. **Linda Sue Freeman** was born on 25 Dec 1944 in Pickens Co, SC..

William David Ellison and Linda Sue Freeman had the following children:

- +3681 i. **William Brian Ellison**, born 27 May 1968, Pickens Co, SC.; married Carol Marie Jordan, 21 Mar 1992, Greenville Co, SC..
- 3682 ii. **April Ellison** was born on 14 Apr 1981 in Easley, SC..

2474. **Carolyn Ellison** (James Herman-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Carolyn Ellison and Carl Stephens were married. **Carl Stephens** was born (date unknown).

2476. **Virginia Ellison** (James Herman-13, Matthew-12, Francis Matthew-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Virginia Ellison and Harold Porter were married. **Harold Porter** was born (date unknown).

2479. **Walter Earl Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Feb 1901 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 2 Aug 1963 at the age of 62 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Walter Earl Smith and Lizzy Conley were married. **Lizzy Conley** was born (date unknown).

Walter Earl Smith and Lizzy Conley had the following children:

- +3683 i. **Edward Smith**, married Mammie Robinson.
- 3684 ii. **Guy Smith** was born (date unknown).
- +3685 iii. **Lois Smith**, married Edgar Yates.

2481. **Swinton Solomon Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 25 Mar 1985 at the age of 80 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Swinton Solomon Smith and May Brissey were married. **May Brissey** was born on 24 Mar 1904. She died on 4 Nov 1962 at the age of 58.

Swinton Solomon Smith and May Brissey had the following child:

- +3686 i. **Mildred Smith**, born 17 Apr 1927; married John Hubert Weston.

Swinton Solomon Smith and Lounelle Harris Clark were married. **Lounelle Harris Clark** was born (date unknown).

2482. **Ivea Irene Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Jul 1906 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 26 Jan 1989 at the age of 82 in Black Mountain, , NC.

Ivea Irene Smith and Doyce McCall were married. **Doyce McCall** died on 24 Oct 1974 in NC.

Doyce McCall and Ivea Irene Smith had the following children:

- 3687 i. **Myrtle McCall** died on 24 Dec 1896 in TX.
- +3688 ii. **Gerlin McCall**.
- +3689 iii. **Shelby Jean McCall**, born abt 1937; married Floyd Pete Masters, 29 Jun 1957, Pickens Co., SC; died Paris, France.
- 3690 iv. **Doyce McCall Jr** was born (date unknown).

2483. **Mary Geneva Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Sep 1908 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 25 Apr 1932 at the age of 23 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Oolenoy Bapt Ch Cem, Pickens Co., SC.

Mary Geneva Smith and William M Aiken Jr were married. **William M Aiken Jr** was born (date unknown).

William M Aiken and Mary Geneva Smith had the following child:

- 3691 i. **Clyde Aiken** was born on 5 May 1931. He died on 7 Apr 1987 at the age of 55. He was buried in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

2484. **Lizzy Ilona Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 28 Oct 1910 in Patterson Co., GA. She died in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Lizzy Ilona Smith and Welborn Newton Rowland were married. **Welborn Newton Rowland** was born on 13 Sep 1906.

Welborn Newton Rowland and Lizzy Ilona Smith had the following children:

- +3692 i. **Hazel Elizabeth Rowland**, born 25 Mar 1930, Anderson Co, SC.; married Jack Thomas Davenport.
- +3693 ii. **Walker Benny Rowland**, born 9 Mar 1934; married Evelyn Bridgeman.
- +3694 iii. **Katherine Irene Rowland**, born 4 Dec 1935; married Bobby Fletcher; married Leland Smith.
- +3695 iv. **Mary Edith Rowland**, born 11 Feb 1939; married Bill Brewer.
- 3696 v. **Alvin Newton Rowland** was born on 13 Dec 1941.
- +3697 vi. **Stanley Allen Rowland**, born 11 Aug 1947; married Gail Floyd.

2485. **Van Benjamin Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Sep 1912. He died on 3 Sep 1962 at the age of 50 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Fannie Robinson was born (date unknown).

Van Benjamin Smith and Fannie Robinson had the following children:

- 3698 i. **Van Houston Smith** was born on 19 Apr 1957.
- +3699 ii. **Benny A. Smith**, born 30 May 1959; married Shelby Anders.

2486. **Maggie Lee Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Nov 1914 in Pickens Co. SC..

Maggie Lee Smith and Herman Alex Duncan were married on 8 Aug 1930. **Herman Alex Duncan** was born on 16 Dec 1912.

Herman Alex Duncan and Maggie Lee Smith had the following children:

- +3700 i. **Wayne Berry Duncan**, born 23 Apr 1931; married Vida Rhodes.
- +3701 ii. **Alex Lee Duncan**, born 26 Jul 1932; married Eloise Satterfield.
- 3702 iii. **Nettie Elizabeth Duncan** was born on 1 Oct 1933.
- 3703 iv. **Mary Lorene Duncan** was born on 26 Jan 1935.
- +3704 v. **Gladys Glenda Duncan**, born 24 Feb 1937, Pickens Co., SC; married Joseph Kennie Gilstrap; died Easley, Pickens Co, SC..
- +3705 vi. **Ruby Alma Duncan**, born 26 Nov 1938; married Kenneth Dean Breazeale; died Pickens Co., SC.
- +3706 vii. **Donald Franklin Duncan**, born 13 Jan 1940, Pickens Co., SC; married Hazel Murphy; died Pickens Co., SC.
- 3707 viii. **Judith Elaine Duncan** was born on 22 Feb 1945.
- 3708 ix. **Ronald Dale Duncan** was born on 30 Jun 1946.

2487. **B.D. Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 22 Apr 1917 in Franklin Co., GA. He died on 15 Apr 1978 at the age of 60 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried in Hillcrest Mem Park, Pickens Co., SC.

B.D. Smith and Annie Blanche Kelley were married on 25 Jun 1938 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. **Annie Blanche Kelley** was born on 13 Sep 1917 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC.

B.D. Smith and Annie Blanche Kelley had the following children:

- +3709 i. **Carolyn Annie Smith**, born 10 Jul 1939, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC; married Alton Austin Trotter.
- +3710 ii. **Linda Gale Smith**, born 25 Mar 1944, Easley, Pickens Co, SC.; married Fred Dexter Duncan, 8 Oct 1960, Pickens Co., SC; married Samuel Paul Cheek, 4 Jan 1974, Hartwell, Hart Co., GA.
- 3711 iii. **Michael Danny Smith** was born on 15 Aug 1953 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

2488. **Alma Azell Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 23 Feb 1919 in Franklin Co., GA. She died on 20 Jun 1997 at the age of 78 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. She was buried on 22 Jun 1997 in New Prospect Baptist Church, Anderson Co, SC..

Roark Lewis was born in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

James Wilson was born on 2 Aug 1908.

James Wilson and Alma Azell Smith had the following children:

- 3712 i. **William Lloyd Wilson** was born on 6 Sep 1941.
- 3713 ii. **Swinton Floyd Wilson** was born on 6 Sep 1941.

2490. **Vera Elmina Smith** (Mary Lucretia "Mamie" Ellison-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Aug 1924.

Frank Sears was born on 27 Apr 1914 in Oconee Co., SC. He died on 20 Dec 1985 at the age of 71 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

Frank Sears and Vera Elmina Smith had the following children:

- 3714 i. **Barry Francis Sears** was born on 31 Aug 1944 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 3715 ii. **Richard Clinton Sears** was born on 9 Aug 1947 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

2495. **George Alfred Ellison** (George Van Buren-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jun 1917. He died on 17 Jan 1991 at the age of 73 in Pickens Co, SC.. He was buried on 19 Jan 1991 in Hillcrest Mem. Park, Pickens Co, SC..

George Alfred Ellison and Alice Rosie Bagwell were married on 25 Jan 1936. **Alice Rosie Bagwell** was born on 10 Jan 1919.

George Alfred Ellison and Alice Rosie Bagwell had the following children:

- +3716 i. **Barbara Jean Ellison**, born 10 Jul 1939; married William Frank Dodson, 7 Feb 1958.
- +3717 ii. **Laura Lou Ellison**, born 19 Mar 1942; married Donald Edward Howard Sr., 4 Dec 1959.

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

- +3718 iii. **Kenneth Earl Ellison**, born 4 Aug 1952; married Valerie Martin, 2 Jun 1982.
- +3719 iv. **George Anthony Ellison**, born 12 Jun 1955; married Deborah Ann Waldrop, 25 Jun 1977.

2497. **Mary Edith Ellison** (B.D. Lenhart-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary Edith Ellison and J. B. Lankford were married. **J. B. Lankford** was born (date unknown).

J. B. Lankford and Mary Edith Ellison had the following children:

- +3720 i. **Shirley Jean Lankford**, married James A. Cantrell Jr..
- +3721 ii. **Mary Esther Lankford**, married Gary Evers; married John D. Glass Sr.; married Unknown Walker.
- +3722 iii. **Susan Lynn Lankford**, married Richard Culbreath.
- 3723 iv. **James Bolt Lankford Jr.** was born (date unknown).

2499. **Lena Hart Ellison** (B.D. Lenhart-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Lena Hart Ellison and Helen Kline were married. **Helen Kline** was born (date unknown).

2500. **Ruth Alice Ellison** (Harvey Thornwell-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Ruth Alice Ellison and Carl Norton were married. **Carl Norton** was born (date unknown).

2501. **Clyde Ellison** (Harvey Thornwell-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born about 1916.

Clyde Ellison and Margaret Smith were married. **Margaret Smith** was born (date unknown).

2502. **Thornwell James Ellison** (Harvey Thornwell-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Jan 1922. He died on 18 Apr 1986 at the age of 64.

Thornwell James Ellison and Athalie Stokes were married. **Athalie Stokes** was born on 25 Jul 1925 in Pickens Co, SC.. She died on 26 Jan 1996 at the age of 70 in Pickens Co, SC..

Obituary= EASLEY, S.C. - Athalie Stokes Ellison, 62, of 114 Cornerwood St. died Tuesday, Jan. 26, 1993, at Easley Baptist Medical Center.

Born in Pickens County, she was a homemaker and a member of Mc- Kissick United Methodist Church in Easley.

Survivors include her mother, Lillie Mae Whitt Stokes of Easley; sons, Oliver Dean, Stanley Craig and Robert Dale Ellison of Easley; daughters, Gloria Fazio of San Fernando, Calif., Brenda Griffins of Lawdy, Fla., and Sue Lovell of Easley.

She was the widow of Thornwell Ellison and a daughter of the late Clifton Stokes.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday at Dillard Memorial Funeral Home chapel; burial will follow in

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Hillcrest Memorial Park and Gardens. The body is at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday. The family is at the home. 114 Cornerwood St., Easley. OBITUARY: She was buried on 28 Jan 1996 in Hillcrest Mem. Park, Pickens Co, SC.. Name was a member value date place.

Thornwell James Ellison and Athalie Stokes had the following children:

- +3724 i. **Gloria Ellison**, born 30 Mar 1943; married Frank Fazion.
- +3725 ii. **Brenda Ellison**, born 20 Oct 1945; married Nick Griffins.
- +3726 iii. **Carolyn Sue Ellison**, born 27 Jul 1947; married Unknown Lovell.
- +3727 iv. **Oliver Dean Ellison**, born 15 Aug 1952; married Jerry Gowan.
- +3728 v. **Stanley Craig Ellison**, born 15 Mar 1959; married Nancy Erwin.
- 3729 vi. **Robert Dale Ellison** was born on 3 May 1966. He lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1993.

2504. **Phillip Alvin Ellison** (Edwin Van-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 2 Apr 1950.

Phillip Alvin Ellison and Elizabeth Wyatt were married. **Elizabeth Wyatt** was born about 1951.

Phillip Alvin Ellison and Teresa Davis were married. **Teresa Davis** was born about 1951.

2505. **Kathy Dianne Ellison** (Edwin Van-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 13 Sep 1952.

Kathy Dianne Ellison and Donnie Ray Hill were married. **Donnie Ray Hill** was born on 8 Aug 1953.

Donnie Ray Hill and Kathy Dianne Ellison had the following children:

- 3730 i. **Tracy Diane Hill** was born on 8 Jan 1972.
- 3731 ii. **Mandy Lynn Hill** was born on 10 Jan 1977.

2506. **Mary Kay Ellison** (Edwin Van-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 3 Sep 1954.

Mary Kay Ellison and James Bruce Chatham were married. **James Bruce Chatham** was born on 20 Mar 1945.

2513. **Yvonne Ellison**³¹⁶ (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Yvonne Ellison and Unk Jernigan were married. **Unk Jernigan**³¹⁶ was born (date unknown).

2514. **Terry Eugene Ellison**³¹⁶ (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Mar 1945. He

lived in Suffolk, VA. in 1990. He died before 2006 at the age of 61.

Terry Eugene Ellison and Juanita Clarey were married. **Juanita Clarey** was born about 1946.

Terry Eugene Ellison and Juanita Clarey had the following children:

- 3732 i. **Midgel Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 3733 ii. **Terry Lee Ellison** was born (date unknown).

2515. **George Michael Ellison** (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in 1946. He died on 11 Jun 1975 at the age of 29.

George Michael Ellison and Roberta Coppenhouger were married on 13 Jun 1965. **Roberta Coppenhouger** was born about 1947.

George Michael Ellison and Roberta Coppenhouger had the following children:

- 3734 i. **Robin Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 3735 ii. **Brian Ellison** was born (date unknown).

2516. **Deborah Elizabeth Ellison**³¹⁶ (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Jul 1947. She lived in Mauldin, Greenville Co., SC in 1990.

Deborah Elizabeth Ellison and Daniel B. Davis were married in 1968. **Daniel B. Davis**³¹⁶ was born in 1942.

Daniel B. Davis and Deborah Elizabeth Ellison had the following children:

- 3736 i. **Brent Davis** was born in 1968.
- 3737 ii. **Barry Davis** was born in 1971.

Deborah Elizabeth Ellison and Unknown Davis were married. **Unknown Davis** was born (date unknown).

2517. **Ronald Eric Ellison**³¹⁶ (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 11 Jun 1950. He lived in Spring Hill, KS. in 1990.

Ronald Eric Ellison and Sharon Brooks were married in 1967. **Sharon Brooks** was born in 1949.

Ronald Eric Ellison and Sharon Brooks had the following children:

- 3738 i. **Deanna Ellison** was born in 1968.
- 3739 ii. **Kimberly Ellison** was born in 1969.

2518. **Brenda Kay Ellison** (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Feb 1951.

She died before 2006 at the age of 55.

Brenda Kay Ellison and Marion Augustus King Jr. were married on 27 Jun 1970 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Marion Augustus King Jr.** was born in 1946.

Marion Augustus King and Brenda Kay Ellison had the following children:

- 3740 i. **Andy King** was born in 1974.
- 3741 ii. **Adam King** was born in 1978.

2519. **Richard Rogers Ellison**³¹⁶ (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 27 Jul 1953. He lived in Cornelia, GA. in 1990.

Richard Rogers Ellison and Valerie Winshester were married in 1975. **Valerie Winshester** was born about 1954.

Richard Rogers Ellison and Valerie Winshester had the following children:

- 3742 i. **Cassie Ellison** was born in 1976.
- 3743 ii. **Joseph Ellison** was born in 1979.

2520. **Marcilyn Joseph Ellison**³¹⁶ (Eugene M.-13, Van Buren Sharplan-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jan 1955. He lived in Pelzer, Anderson Co, SC. in 1990.

Marcilyn Joseph Ellison and Teresa Martin were married in 1974. **Teresa Martin** was born about 1956.

Marcilyn Joseph Ellison and Teresa Martin had the following children:

- 3744 i. **Luke Ellison** was born in 1975.
- 3745 ii. **Sylvia Ellison** was born in 1977.

2523. **James Henry Ellison Jr.**⁵⁴² (James Henry-13, Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 5 Jul 1926.

James Henry Ellison Jr. and Helen Jane Aitchison were married. **Helen Jane Aitchison** was born (date unknown).

James Henry Ellison and Helen Jane Aitchison had the following children:

- 3746 i. **Susan Cameron Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- +3747 ii. **Douglas James Ellison**, married Virginia Ellison.
- 3748 iii. **Andrea Barnes Ellison** was born (date unknown).

2524. **Robert Frank Ellison** (James Henry-13, Elias Franklin-12, James Wilson-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 31 Oct 1927.

Robert Frank Ellison and Carole Ann Ranek were married on 5 Apr 1953. **Carole Ann Ranek** was born in 1933 in IA..

Robert Frank Ellison and Carole Ann Ranek had the following children:

- 3749 i. **Todd Henry Ellison**⁵⁴³ was born on 14 Sep 1954 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.
- 3750 ii. **Dirk Edwin Ellison**⁵⁴³ was born on 19 Oct 1955 in Taylor Co, TX..

Robert Frank Ellison and Patricia Miccolli were married in 1961. **Patricia Miccolli** was born (date unknown).

Robert Frank Ellison and Patricia Miccolli had the following children:

- 3751 i. **Pearl Dorcas Ellison**⁵⁴⁴ was born on 1 Jul 1963 in Tucson, AZ..
- 3752 ii. **Peggy Ann Ellison**⁵⁴⁵ was born on 1 Feb 1967 in Hathorne, NV..

2525. **James Lake Elrod** (Essie Pauline Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

James Lake Elrod and Betsy Vroman were married. **Betsy Vroman** was born (date unknown).

James Lake Elrod and Betsy Vroman had the following children:

- +3753 i. **Judy Elrod**, married Haskell Grant.
- 3754 ii. **Jennifer Elrod** was born (date unknown).

2526. **Charles Elrod** (Essie Pauline Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Charles Elrod and Inez Willoughby were married. **Inez Willoughby** was born (date unknown).

Charles Elrod and Inez Willoughby had the following children:

- 3755 i. **Charles Elrod Jr** was born (date unknown).
- 3756 ii. **Lake Elrod** was born (date unknown).
- 3757 iii. **Susan Lucretia Elrod** was born (date unknown).

2531. **Mary Hellen Cely** (Mamie Lucretia Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary Hellen Cely and Bill Keith were married. **Bill Keith** was born (date unknown).

Bill Keith and Mary Hellen Cely had the following children:

- 3758 i. **Linda Claire Keith** was born (date unknown).
- 3759 ii. **Alexander Keith** was born (date unknown).

2532. **Pauline Lucretia Cely** (Mamie Lucretia Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Pauline Lucretia Cely and Robert Hollowell were married. **Robert Hollowell** was born (date unknown).

Robert Hollowell and Pauline Lucretia Cely had the following children:

- 3760 i. **Diane Hollowell** was born (date unknown).
- 3761 ii. **Bobby Hollowell** was born (date unknown).

2533. **Frances Cely** (Mamie Lucretia Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Frances Cely and Richard Payne were married. **Richard Payne** was born (date unknown).

Richard Payne and Frances Cely had the following children:

- 3762 i. **Richard Payne Jr** was born (date unknown).
- 3763 ii. **Nancy Payne** was born (date unknown).

2535. **John Hal Jameson Dr.** (Nettie Laura Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Pickens Co., SC.

John Hal Jameson Dr. and Christine Crawford were married. **Christine Crawford** was born (date unknown).

John Hal Jameson and Christine Crawford had the following children:

- 3764 i. **Charlotte Jameson** was born (date unknown).
- +3765 ii. **John Hal Jameson Jr.**, born abt 1952; married Sue Ellen McCall, 17 Feb 1973, Pickens Co., SC; died Pickens Co., SC.
- 3766 iii. **Bobby Jameson** was born (date unknown).

2536. **Martha Lillian Jameson** (Nettie Laura Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) died in Augusta, GA.

Martha Lillian Jameson and J W "Bill" Carson were married. **J W "Bill" Carson** was born in 1915 in Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 9 Dec 1996 at the age of 81 in Augusta, GA.

J W "Bill" Carson and Martha Lillian Jameson had the following children:

- +3767 i. **Patti Carson**, married Unknown Parker; died Atlanta, GA.
- 3768 ii. **Jimmy Carson** died in Augusta, GA.

2537. **Lake Hugh Jameson** (Nettie Laura Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Pickens Co., SC. He died in Clemson, Pickens Co., SC.

Lake Hugh Jameson and Ruth Bird were married. **Ruth Bird** was born (date unknown).

Lake Hugh Jameson and Ruth Bird had the following children:

- 3769 i. **Lake Hugh Jameson Jr** was born (date unknown).
- 3770 ii. **Cynthia Carroll Jameson** was born on 3 Sep 1961 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC..

2539. **Roy James Ellison Jr.** (Roy James-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Greenville Co, SC. in 1991.

Roy James Ellison Jr. and Unknown Ellison were married. **Unknown Ellison** was born (date unknown).

Roy James Ellison and Unknown Ellison had the following children:

- +3771 i. **Michael Joseph Ellison**, born abt 1975; married Karie Suzanne Burke, 18 May 1996, Greenville Co, SC..
- 3772 ii. **Robyn Ellison** was born (date unknown).
- 3773 iii. **Mark Ellison** was born (date unknown).

2540. **Virginia Ellison** (Roy James-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Cameron, SC. in 1991.

Virginia Ellison and Clarence Evans were married. **Clarence Evans** was born (date unknown).

Clarence Evans and Virginia Ellison had the following child:

- 3774 i. **Edith Ann Evans** was born (date unknown).

2541. **Marianne Ellison** (Roy James-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Greenville Co, SC. in 1991.

Marianne Ellison and Addison Carwile were married. **Addison Carwile** was born (date unknown).

2544. **Amy Lucretia Williams** (Brucie Lee Ellison-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 May 1926 in Easley, Pickens Co, SC.. She died in 1967 at the age of 41 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in 1967 in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

Amy Lucretia Williams and Peter Hanlon Miller were married about 1947. **Peter Hanlon Miller** was born on 4 Jun 1923. He died on 5 Oct 1977 at the age of 54 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co, SC..

2546. **Anne Rankin Ellison**¹⁹⁷ (Marvin Columbus-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Atlanta, GA in 1994. She lived in Atlanta, GA in 1996.

Anne Rankin Ellison and Unknown Hansen were married. **Unknown Hansen**¹⁹⁷ was born (date unknown).

2547. **Martha Lee Ellison**¹⁹⁷ (Marvin Columbus-13, Columbus Jefferson-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Birmingham, AL in 1994. She lived in Birmingham, AL in 1996.

Martha Lee Ellison and Unknown Chapman were married. **Unknown Chapman**¹⁹⁷ was born (date unknown).

2551. **Sally Ellison Parrish** (Lila Antoninette Ellison-13, John Clark-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Piedmont, Greenville Co, SC. in 1986.

Sally Ellison Parrish and John Baker were married. **John Baker** was born (date unknown).

2552. **Patsy Ellison Parrish** (Lila Antoninette Ellison-13, John Clark-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) lived in Easley, Pickens Co, SC. in 1986.

Patsy Ellison Parrish and Sam Jewell were married. **Sam Jewell** was born (date unknown).

2556. **Chris T Brunelle Jr.** (Rosa Lee Robinson-13, Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Chris T Brunelle Jr. and Edna Freeman were married. **Edna Freeman** was born (date unknown).

2557. **Jimmie Robinson** (Elbert-13, Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Jimmie Robinson and Frances Hayes were married. **Frances Hayes** was born (date unknown).

2558. **Margaret Robinson** (Elbert-13, Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Margaret Robinson and Bob Thompson were married. **Bob Thompson** was born (date unknown).

2559. **Mary Ruth Miller** (Ellie Robinson-13, Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9,

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary Ruth Miller and Jim Vissage were married. **Jim Vissage** was born (date unknown).

2561. **Katherine Miller** (Ellie Robinson-13, Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Katherine Miller and Bruce Barton were married. **Bruce Barton** was born (date unknown).

2564. **Frank Hammond** (Nora Robinson-13, Emma Ellison-12, Hugh Amaziah-11, James Wilson-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born (date unknown).

Frank Hammond and Bobbie Reid were married. **Bobbie Reid** was born (date unknown).

2568. **Glenn Curtis 'Tiger' Ellison** (Samuel Arthur-13, John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Feb 1911 in Calhoun Co, MS.. He died on 3 Aug 1990 at the age of 79 in Sun City Center, FL.. He was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, St. Petersburg, FL..

Glenn Curtis 'Tiger' Ellison and Elise Mae Campbell were married on 6 Jul 1938 in Butler Co, OH.. **Elise Mae Campbell** was born (date unknown).

2569. **Gwendolyn Joyce Ellison** (Samuel Arthur-13, John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 24 Jan 1912 in Pittsboro, Calhoun Co, MS..

Gwendolyn Joyce Ellison and Arthur Albert Graf Jr. were married on 26 Jul 1939 in Middleton, OH.. **Arthur Albert Graf Jr.** was born on 4 Jan 1911 in Cincinnati, OH..

Arthur Albert Graf and Gwendolyn Joyce Ellison had the following children:

- 3775 i. **Gwendolyn Joyce Graf** was born on 15 Nov 1941 in Middleton, OH.. She died on 24 Nov 1942 at the age of 1 in Cincinnati, OH. (minor throat surgery). She was buried in Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, OH..
- +3776 ii. **Stephen Arthur Graf**, born 3 Nov 1943, Montreal, Canada; married Carol Rae Auman, 27 Dec 1972, Youngstown, OH..
- 3777 iii. **Douglas Ellison Graf** was born on 16 Nov 1946 in Middleton, OH.. He was educated in Professor of Architecture. Ohio State Univ., Columbus, OH..

2570. **Juanite Pauline Ellison** (Samuel Arthur-13, John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 17 Nov 1915 in Calhoun Co, MS..

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

Juanite Pauline Ellison and Edward William Portsmouth were married on 17 May 1941 in Butler Co, OH.. **Edward William Portsmouth** was born about 1914.

2571. **Tilman Arthur Ellison** (Samuel Arthur-13, John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 14 Jan 1918 in Calhoun Co, MS..

Tilman Arthur Ellison and Mary Elizabeth Nicholson were married on 13 Dec 1941 in Martin's Ferry, OH.. **Mary Elizabeth Nicholson** was born (date unknown).

2572. **Blondina Ellison** (Samuel Arthur-13, John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Butler Co, OH..

Blondina Ellison and Paul Robinson Long were married on 24 Mar 1942 in Butler Co, OH.. **Paul Robinson Long** was born about 1920.

2573. **William Holland Ellison** (Samuel Arthur-13, John Holland-12, John Holland-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 20 Jul 1925 in Butler Co, OH..

William Holland Ellison and Marian Frances Lukens were married on 21 Aug 1945 in Butler Co, OH.. **Marian Frances Lukens** was born (date unknown).

2575. **William Edward Ellison** (Edward Everett-13, Meredith Hugh-12, Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Pittsburg, TX.. He died on 7 Feb 1990 at the age of 66. " William Edward Graduated from high school in Pittsburgh, TX. He attended East Texas Teachers College at Commerce, TX. He went into the Air Force in 1942 and graduated from flight school at Eagle Pass, TX. He served in the 15th Air Force in Italy where he flew B-24's. He was discharged after World War II, but later re-entered the Air Force in 1948. He flew Strategic Air Command B-29's, B-50's and B-47's as Aircraft Commander and Command Pilot. He served in Viet Nam in 1966- 67. He received the Bronze Star, the Air Medal and four Oak Leaf Clusters. He retired in 1968 with the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was later employed by General Dynamics, Fort Worth Division for 22 years during the time of planning and production of the F-16 Fighting Falcon."

"He died 07 Feb. 1990, survived by his wife of 45 years, Anne, daughter Carol Ellison Conway, son Robert Edward Ellison and four grandchildren, Thais Corinne and Andrew Warren Conway, and Daniel Hall and Erin Marie Ellison."

" He enjoyed and spent much of his time researching the Ellison Family and at the time of his death was endeavoring to find date back beyond his great-grandfather, Claiborn Ellison, born 25 Dec. 1816 in either Tennessee or Alabama. The first formal record of the family appears in 1850 Mississippi census, Chickasaw County, Claiborn with wife Harriett (Tabb) and nine children, the third child born, Meredith Hugh, was to be Ed's grandfather."

"About 1858 Claiborn and family traveled west to Texas and in 1860 are found in the community of Grey Rock, Titus County (some 10 miles southwest of Mt. Pleasant. 1870 census finds them in Upshur County where Claiborn acquired a

Allison-Ellison Scottish Cousins

17 April 2010

section of land, Even today, several of his descendants remain on parts of that land. Note: Camp County was carved out of Upshur County in 1874. Harried, Claiborn's wife, died 06 April 1865 and on 22 Oct 1876 he married Nancy Ann Lawrence Griffin."

"Interestingly, Ed's grandfather Meredith Hugh Ellison married Laura Ella Griffin. Laura Ella was the daughter of Nancy Ann Lawrence Griffin, second wife of Claiborn, making her own mother her mother-in-law as well."

" Claiborn died 02 Aug. 1899 and both he and Harriett are buried at Reeves Chapel United Methodist Church cemetery in Camp County. His second wife, Nancy Ann died 03 Dec 1914 and is buried with her Lawrence kin at Hubbard's Chapel Methodist Church cemetery near DeKalb, TX."

"Ed's daughter, Carol, and I, his wife, Anne, wish to continue his research of the Ellisons and we welcome and correspondent who might be helpful in the search for earlier family of Claiborn Ellison." Anne Shelby Ellison, 3804 Sun down Drive, Forth Worth, TX. 76116.

William Edward Ellison and Lula Anne Shelby were married on 1 Dec 1945 in Pittsburg, TX.. **Lula Anne Shelby** was born on 6 Aug 1926 in Leesburg, TX..

William Edward Ellison and Lula Anne Shelby had the following children:

- +3778 i. **Carol Anne Ellison**, born 2 Nov 1949, Roswell, NM.; married Joe Earl Conway Jr., 17 Jan 1971, Fort Worth, TX..
- +3779 ii. **Robert Edward Ellison**, born 16 May 1953, Roswell, NM.; married Shari Donnell Ward, 18 Jan 1976, Fort Worth, TX..

2576. **Sarah Ella Ellison** (Edward Everett-13, Meredith Hugh-12, Claiborn-11, John W.-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 7 Oct 1927 in Pittsburg, TX..

Sarah Ella Ellison and Billie Mack Lamb were married on 5 Mar 1955 in Pittsburg, TX.. **Billie Mack Lamb** was born (date unknown).

2577. **Charlie P. Rogers** (William P.-13, Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born in Mar 1887. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 13 b. Mar 1887.

Charlie P. Rogers and Lela Rogers were married in 1907. **Lela Rogers** was born in 1890. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. They had been married 3 years and had no children in 1910.

2581. **Arthur L. Rogers**⁵⁴⁶ (William P.-13, Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 19 Jul 1895 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04 b. Jul 1895. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14. Arthur died on 18 Sep 1963 at the age of 68. He was buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

Arthur L. Rogers and Frances C. Rogers were married about 1925. **Frances C. Rogers**⁵⁴⁶ was born on 9 Sep 1905. She died on 17 Dec 1985 at the age of 80. She was buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC..

2582. **Claude D. Rogers**⁵⁴⁷ (John Frank-13, Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 15 Apr 1883. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 17 b. Apr 1883. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 27. Thye had been married 3 years. Claude died on 5 May 1914 at the age of 31 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Mt. Airy Baptist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

Claude D. Rogers and Maggie Rogers were married in 1907. **Maggie Rogers**⁵⁴⁷ was born in 1890. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 20. She was the mother of 2 children with 2 living.

Claude D. Rogers and Maggie Rogers had the following children:

- 3780 i. **Robert J. Rogers** was born in 1908 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 02.
- 3781 ii. **Alice Rogers** was born in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 01 month.
- 3782 iii. **Alvis G. Rogers**⁵⁴⁷ was born on 4 Jul 1911. He died on 12 Jan 1912 at the age of 0 in Anderson Co, SC.. He was buried in Mt. Airy Baptist Church, Piedmont, Anderson Co, SC..

2585. **Broadus L. Rogers**⁵⁴⁸ (John Frank-13, Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 8 Oct 1886 in Anderson Co, SC.. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 14 b. Oct, 1886. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 21. They had been married 7 months. Broadus died on 14 Mar 1950 at the age of 63. He was buried in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Broadus L. Rogers and Naomi McAlister were married about 1909 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Naomi McAlister**⁵⁴⁸, daughter of David McAlister and Mary Durham, was born on 8 Apr 1892. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Anderson Co, SC.. 18. She died on 19 May 1990 at the age of 98 in Anderson Co, SC.. Naomi was buried in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..

Broadus L. Rogers and Naomi McAlister had the following children:

- 3783 i. **Randolph C. Rogers**⁵⁴⁸ was born on 14 Mar 1925 in Williamston, Anderson Co, SC.. He died on 22 Feb 1945 at the age of 19. He served in the military Killed at Leyte, Philippine Islands. on 22 Feb 1945. Randolph was buried in Beavedam Baptist Church, Williamston, Anderson Co, SC..
- 3784 ii. **Addie Lou Rogers** was born (date unknown).
- +3785 iii. **Rose Rogers**, married Fred Smith Winstead Sr..

2589. **John Shuman Rogers**⁵⁴⁹ (John Frank-13, Sarah Frances Ellison-12, Joel-11, Miles-10, James Hugh-9, James-8, Matthew-7, Robert-6, John-5, Gerrard Robert-4, Gerrard Robert-3, Robert-2, John-1) was born on 9 Mar 1898. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Co, SC.. 04 b. Jan 1896. He died on 3 Mar 1965 at the age of 66 in Greenville Co, SC.. John was buried on 5 Mar 1965 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC..

John Shuman Rogers and Ruth Dowis were married on 14 Feb 1918 in Anderson Co, SC.. **Ruth Dowis**⁵⁴⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1899 in Anderson Co, SC.. She died on 13 Sep 1978 at the age of 78 in Greenville Co, SC.. She was buried on 13 Sep 1978 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC..

John Shuman Rogers and Ruth Dowis had the following children:

- +3786 i. **Helen Lee Rogers**, born 1922, Pelzer, SC.; married Everette Sides Sr.; died 22 Jun 2005, Greenville Co, SC..